THE LIBRARY
OF
THE UNIVERSITY
OF CALIFORNIA
LOS ANGELES

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/censusofcana1800cana

CENSUSES

OF

CANADA.

1665 to 1871.

RECENSEMENTS DU CANADA.

STATISTICS OF CANADA.

STATISTIQUES DU CANADA.

VOLUME IV.

OTTAWA:
PRINTED BY I. B. TAYLOR, 29, 31 & 33 RIDEAU STREET.

1876.

HA
741
1871
v.4

STATISTICS OF CANADA.

STATISTIQUES DU CANADA.

656963

GENERAL TABLE OF SUBJECTS

OF THE

FOURTH VOLUME OF THE STATISTICS OF CANADA.

	Pages
Introduction to the Fourth Volume	x
Census of 1665-6—New France	2
" 1667— do	6
" 1671—Acadia	10
" 1679—New France	10
" 1681— do	11
" 1685— do	16
" 1686—Acadia	20
" 1687—Newfoundland	20
" 1688—New France	21
" 1691—Newfoundland	26
" 1692— do	26
" 1692—New France	27
" 1693—Acadia	32
" 1695—New France	33
" 1695—River St. John	38
" 1696—Newfoundland	38
" 1698—New France	39
" 1698—Acadia	44
" 1698—Newfoundland	44
" 1701—Acadia	45
" 1703— do	45
" 1705—Newfoundland	45
" 1706—New France	48
" 1711—Newfoundland	48
" 1714—Acadia	49

TABLE GENERALE DES MATIERES

DU

QUATRIÈME VOLUME DES STATISTIQUES DU CANADA.

		Pages
Introduction du quatrième volume		xi
Recensement de	1665-6—Nouvelle-France	2
"	1667— do	6
"	1671—Acadie	10
"	1679—Nouvelle-France	10
"	1681— do	11
"	1685— do	16
"	1686—Acadie	20
"	1687—Terreneuve	20
"	1688—Nouvelle-France	21
"	1691—Terreneuve	26
"	1692— do	26
"	1692—Nouvelle-France	27
"	1693—Acadie	32
"	1695—Nouvelle-France	33
"	1695—Rivière Saint-Jean	38
"	1696—Terreneuve	38
"	1698—Nouvelle-France	39
"	1698—Acadie	44
"	1698—Terreneuve	44
"	1701—Acadie	45
"	1703— do	45
"	1705—Terreneuve	45
"	1706—Nouvelle-France	48
"	1711—Terreneuve	48
"	1714—Acadie	49

	Pages
Census of 1719—New France	52
" 1720— do	52
" 1721— do	53
" 1728—St. John Island	56
" 1731—Acadia	56
" 1733—St. John River	56
" 1734—New France	57
" 1739— do	60
" 1754— do	61
" 1762—Nova Scotia	61
" 1763— do	62
" 1765—Canada	64
" 1767—Nova Scotia	70
" 1767—Nova Scotia, North (now New Brunswick)	72
" 1767—St. John Island	72
" 1784—Canada	74
" 1790— do	75
" 1817—Nova Scotia	82
" 1824—Upper Canada	83
" 1824—New Brunswick	84
" 1825—Upper Canada	86
" 1825—Lower Canada	87
" 1826—Upper Canada	92
" 1827— do	93
" 1827—Nova Scotia	94
" 1827—Lower Canada	95
" 1828—Upper Canada	100
" 1829— do	101
" 1830— do	102
" 1831— do	104
" 1831—Assiniboia	105
" 1831—Lower Canada	106
" 1832—Upper Canada	112
" 1833— do	113
" 1834— do	114
" 1834—New Brunswick	115
" 1834—Assiniboia	116
" 1835— do	118
" 1835—Upper Canada	119
" 1836— do	120
" 1837— do	121
" 1838— do	122
" 1838—Assiniboia	124
" 1838—Nova Scotia	125

		Pages
Recensement de	1719—Nouvelle-France	52
"	1720— do	52
"	1721— do	53
"	1728—Isle Saint-Jean	56
"	1731—Acadie	56
"	1733—Rivière Saint-Jean	56
"	1734—Nouvelle-France	57
"	1739— do	60
"	1754— do	61
"	1762—Nouvelle-Ecosse	61
"	1763— do	62
"	1765—Canada	64
"	1767—Nouvelle-Ecosse	70
"	1767—Nouvelle-Ecosse, nord (maintenant N.-Brunswick.)	72
"	1767—Isle Saint-Jean	72
"	1784—Canada	74
"	1790— do	75
"	1817—Nouvelle-Ecosse	82
"	1824—Haut-Canada	83
"	1824—Nouveau-Brunswick	84
"	1825—Haut-Canada	86
"	1825—Bas-Canada	87
"	1826—Haut-Canada	92
"	1827— do	93
"	1827—Nouvelle-Ecosse	94
"	1827—Bas-Canada	95
"	1828—Haut-Canada	100
"	1829— do	101
"	1830— do	102
"	1831— do	104
"	1831—Assiniboïa	105
"	1831—Bas-Canada	106
"	1832—Haut-Canada	112
"	1833— do	113
"	1834— do	114
"	1834—Nouveau-Brunswick	115
"	1834—Assiniboïa	116
"	1835— do	118
"	1836—Haut-Canada	119
"	1836— do	120
"	1837— do	121
"	1838— do	122
"	1838—Assiniboïa	124
"	1838—Nouvelle-Ecosse	125

	Pages
Census of 1839—Upper Canada	126
" 1840— do	128
" 1840—New Brunswick	129
" 1840—Asssiniboia	130
" 1841—Upper Canada	131
" 1841—Prince Edward Island	132
" 1842—Upper Canada	134
" 1843—Assiniboia	141
" 1844—Lower Canada	144
" 1845—Newfoundland	160
" 1846—Assiniboia	161
" 1848—Upper Canada	164
" 1848—Prince Edward Island	174
" 1849—Assiniboia	175
" 1851-2—Upper Canada	178
" 1851-2—Lower Canada	202
" 1851—New Brunswick	224
" 1851—Nova Scotia	232
" 1856—Assiniboia	242
" 1857—Newfoundland	246
" 1860-1—Upper Canada	254
" 1860-1—Lower Canada	280
" 1861—New Brunswick	332
" 1861—Nova Scotia	344
" 1861—Prince Edward Island	358
" 1869—Newfoundland	370
" 1870—British Columbia	376
" 1870—Manitoba	380
" 1871—Prince Edward Island	390
Alphabetical Table of Subjects	404
Table of Names of Localities in various Censuses	416

		Pages
Recensement de	1839—Haut-Canada	126
"	1840— do	128
"	1840—Nouveau-Brunswick	129
"	1840—Assiniboïa	130
"	1841—Haut-Canada	131
"	1841—Isle du Prince-Edouard	132
"	1842—Haut-Canada	134
"	1843—Assiniboïa	141
"	1844—Bas-Canada	144
"	1845—Terreneuve	160
"	1846—Assiniboïa	161
"	1848—Haut-Canada	164
"	1848—Isle du Prince-Edouard	174
"	1849—Assiniboïa	175
"	1851-2—Haut-Canada	178
"	1851-2—Bas-Canada	202
"	1851—Nouveau-Brunswick	224
"	1851—Nouvelle-Ecosse	232
"	1856—Assiniboïa	242
"	1857—Terreneuve	246
"	1860-1—Haut-Canada	254
"	1860-1—Bas-Canada	280
"	1861—Nouveau-Brunswick	332
"	1861—Nouvelle-Ecosse	344
"	1861—Isle du Prince-Edouard	358
"	1869—Terreneuve	370
"	1870—Colombie Britannique	376
"	1870—Manitoba	380
"	1871—Isle du Prince-Edouard	390
Table alphabétique des Matières		405
Table des Noms de Lieux dans les divers Recensements		416

STATISTICS OF CANADA.

INTRODUCTION.

VOLUME FOURTH.

This volume contains the summaries of Censuses, taken at different periods, in and for the territories now constituting the British North American Provinces.

The official documents summarised in the volume number 98, and are thus divided in respect to the territories included in the Provinces as now constituted, namely: 25 for Quebec; 22 for Ontario; 16 for Nova Scotia; 10 for Manitoba; 10 for Newfoundland; 8 for New Brunswick; 6 for Prince Edward Island, and 1 for British Columbia.

The first in date of these Censuses is that of 1665. This enumeration, and those by which it is immediately succeeded, are the earliest nominal Censuses whose results are now known.

The tables of this volume contain the information afforded by official documents, manuscript or printed, preserved in libraries and amongst the Public Archives, but classified and arranged uniformly so as to be easily consulted.

Naturally, the corrections which have been made in this compilation refer only to mistakes in printing or calculation and not to the information itself which has been given as it was obtained. It is scarcely necessary to state that amongst the mass of information recorded in this work, some parts of it are valuable only from the use which may be made of it in critical statistics.

Of this kind, for instance, are the reports of marriages, births and deaths, the ascertaining of which is not part of the work of enumeration, but belongs to the daily operations of registration. For this reason Censuses have always failed in this respect. Yet the examination of these returns is not altogether useless, inasmuch as it affords a criterion of the comparative correctness of certain series of facts collected in such investigation.

STATISTIQUES DU CANADA.

INTRODUCTION.

QUATRIÈME VOLUME.

Ce volume contient les résumés des Recensements exécutés à diverses époques, dans et pour les territoires qui constituent aujourd'hui les Provinces Britanniques du Nord-Amérique.

Les documents officiels résumés dans le corps du volume sont au nombre de 98, ainsi partagés, eu égard aux territoires compris dans les Provinces telles qu'aujourd'hui constituées, savoir : 25 pour Québec ; 22 pour Ontario ; 16 pour la Nouvelle-Ecosse ; 10 pour Manitoba ; 10 pour Terreneuve ; 8 pour le Nouveau-Brunswick ; 6 pour l'Isle du Prince-Edouard et 1 pour la Colombie Britannique.

Le premier en date de ces recensements est celui de 1665. Ce dénombrement et ceux qui le suivent immédiatement sont les plus anciens recensements nominaux dont les résultats soient aujourd'hui connus.

Les Tableaux de ce volume renferment les données offertes par les documents officiels, soit manuscrits soit imprimés, que conservent les bibliothèques et les archives publiques, mais classées et arrangées d'une manière uniforme et de facile consultation. Naturellement, les corrections faites, dans cette compilation, ne portent que sur des erreurs d'impression ou de calcul et non sur les renseignements eux-mêmes qui ont dû être reproduits tels que fournis. Il est à peine nécessaire de faire remarquer que, parmi le nombre considérable de renseignements consignés dans ce livre, il y en a plusieurs qui n'ont de valeur que celle que peut en tirer la critique statistique.

De ce genre, par exemple, sont les rapports des mariages, naissances et décès, dont la constatation n'est point une opération de l'ordre des dénombrements, mais appartient aux procédés d'un enrégistrement journalier ; aussi les recensements ont toujours failli sur ce point ; cependant, l'examen de ces retours n'est point tout-à-fait inutile, en ce qu'il offre un criterium du plus ou moins grand degré d'exactitude apporté dans la collection de certains faits, matières de l'enquête.

The summaries of the Censuses which constitute this volume furnish, besides the figures which form its essence, a statement of the names of the territorial divisions of the settled lands at each period of the history of the colonization of the vast regions of North America. A list of these names of places, Alphabetical and Chronological, will be found at the end of the volume.

Apart from the *Censuses*, properly so called, there exist in the documents relating to different periods of our history, *Statements of Population*, more or less correct, furnished to the central governments by the colonial authorities of the time, or collected by contemporary writers. It will not be uninteresting to refer to these statements in this INTRODUCTION, as complementary to the numerical history of the country to be found in the detailed enumerations.

At the present day it appears strange that the first two attempts at colonization made in the northern part of the American continent should have fixed upon Sable Island, now used as a beacon station on which the Canadian Government maintain two lighthouses, and stores of provision in case of shipwrecks. It was in 1518 that the Baron de Léry made the first of these attempts at settlement, whose only result was leaving on this desert island a few horses, cattle and rabbits, which multiplied in a wild state. These animals, with the produce of fishing, were the only means of subsistence for the settlers of the second colonizing expedition, whom M. de la Roche placed on this island in 1578, and they have since been a valuable assistance to distressed seamen and fishermen.

Of the animals thus transplanted at the beginning of the sixteenth century, there remain only the rabbits, which have so multiplied that the island has become a warren, and the horses, which appear to maintain themselves in a troop of about 150 in number. The cattle disappeared several years ago, the herd having become extinct by the repeated attacks of the crews of fishing vessels. It will be seen that this inhospitable island, this bank of sand lost in the ocean, has its historical as well as its legendary recollections.

There is no room to mention, in speaking of colonization, the annual voyages of the Basque, Breton and other fishermen, and their short summer stay on the Island of Newfoundland and on the lower St. Lawrence, several years before the expeditions of Jacques Cartier. This INTRODUCTION is not intended for a general history of the country, but is, as it were, the abridged history of Canadian Population Statistics.

Previous to the foundation of Port Royal, Acadia, in 1605, by de Monts and Poutrincourt; of Quebec, New France, in 1608, by Champlain; of St. John's, Newfoundland, by Whitburn, in 1613; there may be noticed the ephemeral settlements of Roberval at Cap Rouge, near Quebec, from 1542 to 1543; of Sir Humphrey Gilbert, in Newfoundland, in 1583; of Chauvin, at Tadoussac, in 1599, and others.

At the date of what may be called the real history of European settlements upon the territory of the present Canadian Confederation, the successful attempts at colonization had very modest beginnings, constantly impeded by the political condition of the parent states, and by the wars in which the colonizing nations and the colonists themselves were engaged.

Les résumés de recensement qui constituent ce volume fournissent, en même temps que les données chiffrées qui en forment l'essence, l'exposé des noms des divisions territoriales qui se partageaient le pays habité, à chaque époque de l'histoire de la colonisation des vastes régions du Nord-Amérique. Une liste à la fois alphabétique et chronologique de ces noms de lieux se trouve à la fin du volume.

A part les *Recensements* proprement dits, il existe, dans les documents relatifs aux diverses périodes de notre histoire, des *Etats de Population* plus ou moins corrects fournis aux Métropoles par les autorités coloniales du temps ou recueillis par des écrivains contemporains. Il ne sera pas sans intérêt de faire, dans cette INTRODUCTION, mention de ces états, comme complément à l'histoire numérique du pays, telle qu'inscrite dans les dénombrements détaillés.

Il parait aujourd'hui très singulier que les deux premières tentatives de colonisation faites dans la partie nord du continent Américain aient eu pour objectif l'Isle de Sable, aujourd'hui station d'alarme et de secours, où le gouvernement Canadien entretient deux feux pour éclairer la navigation et des dépots de provisions en cas de naufrages. Ce fut en 1518 que le Baron de Léry fit la première de ces tentatives d'établissement, qui n'eut pour résultat que de laisser sur cette Isle déserte quelques chevaux, quelques têtes de bétail et des lapins qui se sont multipliés à l'état sauvage. Ces animaux furent, avec la pêche, les seuls moyens de subsistance des colons de la seconde expédition colonisatrice que M. de la Roche déposa sur cette Isle, en 1578, comme ils ont offert depuis une précieuse ressource aux navigateurs et pêcheurs en détresse.

Il ne reste aujourd'hui, des animaux ainsi transplantés au commencement du 16e siècle, que des lapins qui ont fait garenne et des chevaux dont la troupe semble se maintenir au chiffre d'environ 150; le bétail a, depuis plusieurs années, disparu, le troupeau ayant fini par s'éteindre par l'effet des chasses répétées, exécutées par les équipages des navires de pêche. On voit que cette Isle inhospitalière, ce banc de sable perdu dans l'océan, a son histoire comme aussi sa légende.

Il n'y a pas lieu de mentionner, en parlant de colonisation, les voyages annuels et le séjour momentané pendant l'été des pêcheurs basques, bretons, et autres, à l'Isle de Terreneuve et dans le bas du fleuve St. Laurent, plusieurs années avant les expéditions de Jacques Cartier; on ne fait pas, dans cette INTRODUCTION, l'histoire générale du pays, mais l'histoire abrégé de la statistique de la population canadienne.

Jusqu'à la fondation de Port Royal d'Acadie, en 1605, par de Monts et Poutrincourt; de Québec, en la Nouvelle-France, en 1608, par Champlain; de Saint Jean de Terreneuve, par Whitburn, en 1613; on compte encore les établissements éphémères de Roberval, au Cap Rouge, près Québec, de 1542 à 1543; de Sir Humphrey Gilbert, à Terreneuve, en 1583; de Chauvin, à Tadoussac, en 1599; et autres.

Les essais de colonisation réussis, de l'époque desquels date l'histoire proprement dite de l'établissement des Européens sur le territoire de la Confédération Canadienne d'aujourd'hui, ont eu de bien modestes commencements qu'entravaient sans cesse les préoccupations de la politique générale des métropoles et les guerres continuelles que se faisaient les nations colonisatrices et les colons eux-mêmes. Pour compléter donc, comme on vient de le dire, la statistique de notre pays telle qu'elle nous a été transmise dans les documents du

To complete, then, as we have just said, the statistics of our country as they are to be found in the documents of the time, it is well to add to the summaries contained in the body of this volume a general statement of the numerical information in addition to and in the absence of, what may be called in the strict sense of the term, Censuses.

The Chronological statement of this information, and of the amount of the population ascertained by enumeration at different periods, accompanied by the indication of the sources whence it has been drawn, and the remarks necessary to understanding it as a whole, is the principal subject of this INTRODUCTION to the contents of this volume, and is indeed, their necessary complement.

No one can fail to remark how slight were the beginnings of colonization in this country, or how slowly and through what vicissitudes the settlement of these vast territories proceeded.

The first in date of the Colonies which became successful, and which consequently marked the starting point of European settlements on our soil, was the foundation of Port Royal, Acadia. The year in which it was founded is, therefore, the date at which the following statement begins :

1605—Port Royal founded.—44 settlers surviving of the 79 persons who had wintered on Ile Sainte-Croix during the preceding winter.
(*Champlain, Edition Laverdière, tome III., pages* 41, 42 & 78.)

1608—Quebec founded.—28 settlers wintered there, including Champlain.
(*Champlain, Edition Laverdière, tome III., page* 173.)

1613—St. John's, Newfoundland, founded.—62 persons wintered, who had been left by Whitburn.
(*The British Empire in America, Vol. I. page* 7.)

In the first relation of the Jesuits (*Relation de* 1611, *Vol. I., page* 15, *Edition Canadienne,*) will be found an estimate of the Indian population of the territories now constituting Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, the State of Maine, Parts of others of the New England States and the Lower Saint-Lawrence, as follows :

All the Souriquois.....	3,000 to 3,500
The Eteminquois as far as Pentagoet.....	2,500
From Pentagoet to Kinibequi and Chouacoet	3,000
The Montagnets (a tribe of the Algic race inhabiting the highlands of New England)	1,000
	10,000

1620—Population of Quebec : 60 persons.
(*Champlain, Edition Laverdière, tome VI., page* 8.)

1622—Wintered at Newfoundland with Captain Wynn, 32 persons.
(*The British Empire in America, Vol. I., pages* 10 & 11.)

1628—Population of New France, 76, who wintered, including 20 French and the Missionary returning from the Hurons.
(*Champlain, Edition Laverdière, tome VI., pages* 205 & 231.)

temps, il convient d'ajouter, aux résumés des recensements contenus dans le corps de ce volume, un exposé général des principales données numériques acquises en dehors et en l'absence des recensements proprement dits.

L'exposé chronologique de ces renseignements et du chiffre de la population constatée d'époque en époque par les dénombrements, accompagné de l'indication des sources où l'on a puisé, et des remarques nécessaires à l'intelligence de tout l'ensemble, est le sujet principal de cette INTRODUCTION à la matière de ce volume et son complément obligé.

On ne manquera pas de remarquer combien ont été faibles les commencements de colonisation de ce pays, avec quelle lenteur et à travers quelles vicissitudes l'établissement de ces vastes territoires a procédé.

La première en date des fondations colonisatrices qui ont fini par réussir et celle qui, par conséquent, a marqué le point de départ des établissements Européens sur notre sol, a été la fondation de Port Royal d'Acadie : c'est donc à l'année de cette fondation que doit commencer l'exposé qui va suivre.

1605—Port Royal fondé.—44 colons survivants des soixante dix-neuf personnes qui avaient hiverné à l'Isle Sainte-Croix, l'hiver précédent.
(*Champlain, Edition Laverdière, tome III, pages* 41, 42 *et* 78.)

1608—Québec fondé.—28 colons hivernants, y compris Champlain.
(*Champlain, Edition Laverdière, tome III, page* 173)

1613—St. Jean de Terreneuve fondé.—62 hivernants laissés par Whitburn.
(*The British Empire in America Vol. I. page* 7.)

On trouve dans la première relation des Jésuites (*Relation de* 1611, *Vol. I, p.* 15, *Edition Canadienne,*) un estimé de la population sauvage des territoires qui constituent aujourd'hui la Nouvelle-Ecosse, le Nouveau-Brunswick, l'Etat du Maine, une partie des autres Etats de la Nouvelle-Angleterre et le bas du fleuve St. Laurent, comme suit :

Tous les Souriquois	3,000 à 3,500
Les Eteminquois jusqu'à Pentegoët	2,500
De Pentegoët à Kinibequi et Chouacoët	3,000
Les Montagnets (tribus de race algique habitant les montagnes de la Nouvelle-Angleterre)	1,000
	10,000

1620—Population de Québec : 60 personnes.
(*Champlain, Edition Laverdière, tome VI, page* 8.)

1622—Hivernants avec le Capitaine Wynn, à Terreneuve, 32 personnes.
(*The British Empire in America, Vol. I, pages* 10 *et* 11.)

1628—Population de la Nouvelle-France, y compris 20 Français et le Missionnaire revenant du Pays des Hurons : 76 hivernants.
(*Champlain, Edition Laverdière, tome VI, pages* 205 *et* 281.)

1629—After the taking of Quebec, about 117 persons wintered, 90 of these being English belonging to Kertk's Expedition.
(*Champlain, Edition Laverdière, tome VI., page* 320.)
(*Relations and Parish Registers of the time.*)

1641—The sedentary population of New France was still only 240, at the end of the year.
(*Dollier, Edition* 1868, *page* 31.—*Relation de* 1642, *page* 36.)

1653—Population of New France about 2,000.
(*Mère Marie de l'Incarnation.—Lettres Historiques XLVIII.*)

1663—Population of New France: 2,500, of whom 800 were in Quebec. The public debt was about 200,000 livres ; the Customs tariff was raised to 10 per cent *ad valorem* on all merchandise.
(*Leclercq, Edition* 1691, *Vol. II., pages* 4 *&* 66.—*Boucher, Edition Canadienne, page* 61.)

1665—Population *de jure* of New France : 3,215.
(*Census.—See summary in this volume, page* 2 *& onwards.*)

1667—Population of New France : 3,918.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 6 *and onwards.*)

1668—Population of New France : 6,282.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1671—Population of Acadia, 441.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 10.)

Resident French population of Plaisance, Newfoundland: 73.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1673—Population of New France : 6,705.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

Population of Plaisance, Newfoundland: 63.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1675—Population of New France : 7,832.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1676—Population of New France : 8,415.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1679—Population of New France : 9,400,
(*Enumeration summarised in this volume, page* 10.)

Population of Acadia : 515.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1680—Population of New France : 9,719 ; besides 960 Indians collected in villages.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1681—Population of New France : 9,677.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 11.)

1683—Population of New France : 10,251.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1629—Après la prise de Québec, il hiverne environ 117 personnes, dont quatre-vingt-dix Anglais de l'expédition de Kertk.

(*Champlain, Edition Laverdière, tome VI, page* 320.)

(*Relations et Registres Paroissiaux du temps.*)

1641—La population sédentaire de la Nouvelle-France n'était encore que de 240, fin d'année.

(*Dollier, Edition* 1868, *page* 31.—*Relation de* 1642, *page* 36.)

1653—Population de la Nouvelle-France, environ 2,000.

(*Mère Marie de l'Incarnation.—Lettres Historiques XLVIII.*)

1663—Population de la Nouvelle-France : 2,500, dont 800 à Québec. La dette publique était d'environ 200,000 livres ; le tarif des douanes s'élevait à 10 par cent *ad valorem* sur toutes les marchandises.

(*Leclercq, Edition* 1691, *Vol. II, pages* 4 *et* 66.—*Boucher, Edition Canadienne, page* 61.)

1665—Population *de droit* de la Nouvelle-France: 3,215.

(*Recensement.—Voir résumé dans ce volume, pages* 2 *et suivantes.*)

1667—Population de la Nouvelle-France : 3,918.

(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, pages* 6 *et suivantes.*)

1668—Population de la Nouvelle-France: 6,282.

(*Archives de Paris.*)

1671—Population de l'Acadie: 441.

(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 10.)

Population Française résidente de Plaisance, Terreneuve: 73.

(*Archives de Paris.*)

1673—Population de la Nouvelle-France : 6,705.

(*Archives de Paris.*)

Population de Plaisance, Terreneuve : 63.

(*Archives de Paris.*)

1675—Population de la Nouvelle-France : 7,832.

(*Archives de Paris.*)

1676—Population de la Nouvelle-France : 8,415.

(*Archives de Paris.*)

1679—Population de la Nouvelle-France : 9,400.

(*Dénombrement résumé dans ce Volume, page* 10.)

Population de l'Acadie: 515.

(*Archives de Paris.*)

1680—Population de la Nouvelle-France: 9,719; plus 960 sauvages réunis en villages.

(*Archives de Paris.*)

1681—Population de la Nouvelle-France: 9,677.

(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 11.)

1683—Population de la Nouvelle-France: 10,251.

(*Archives de Paris.*)

1685—Population of New France : 12,263 ; including 1,538 of the Indian population collected in villages.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 16.)

1686—Population of New France : 12,373.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

Population of Acadia : 885.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 20.)

1687—French Population of Newfoundland : 663.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 20.)

1688—Population of New France : 11,562.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 21.)

1691—Resident French population of Newfoundland : 155.
(*Archives de Paris.—See summary, page* 26.)

1692—English settlements in Newfoundland : 377 men.
(*Archives de Paris.—See summary, page* 26.)

The sailors of the numerous fishing vessels and merchant ships which at this period frequented the island, are not included in the statements relating to the population of Newfoundland. It will be observed (page 26 of this volume) that the number of English vessels, in 1692, amounted to 110. The fact of there being a resident and a floating population explains the singular coïncidences and variations from year to year of the figures furnished by these documents.

1692—Population of New France : 12,431.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 27.)

1693—Population of Acadia : 1,009.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 32.)

1695—Population of New France : 13,639.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 33.)

Population of the St. John River : 49.
(*Archives de Paris.—See summary, page* 38.)

1696—English population of Newfoundland : 2,321.
(*De La Potherie, Edition* 1753, *Vol I., page* 53 *and onwards.*)
(*See summary, page* 38.)

1698—Population of New France : 15,355.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 39.)

Population of a portion of Acadia : 789.
(*Census —See summary, page* 44.)

Resident population of Plaisance, Newfoundland : 188.
(*Archives de Paris.—See summary, page* 44.)

1685—Population de la Nouvelle-France : 12,263 ; y compris 1,538 de population sauvage, réunis en villages.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 16.)

1686—Population de la Nouvelle-France: 12,373.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

Population de l'Acadie: 885.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 20.)

1687—Population Française de Terreneuve: 663.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 20.)

1688—Population de la Nouvelle-France: 11,562.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 21.)

1691—Population Française résidente à Terreneuve: 155.
(*Archives de Paris.—Voir résumé, page* 26.)

1692—Etablissements Anglais, à Terreneuve: 377 hommes.
(*Archives de Paris.—Voir résumé, page* 26.)

Dans ces états de population relatifs à Terreneuve ne sont pas compris les marins des nombreux navires de pêche et de commerce qui fréquentaient l'Isle à cette époque. On voit (page 26 de ce volume) que le nombre des navires anglais de l'année 1692 s'était élevé à 110; cette manière d'être de la population résidente et de la population flottante explique les singulières coïncidences et les variations, d'année en année, des chiffres fournis par plusieurs de ces documents.

1692—Population de la Nouvelle-France: 12,431.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 27.)

1693—Population de l'Acadie: 1,009.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 32.)

1695—Population de la Nouvelle-France : 13,639.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 33.)

Population de la Rivière Saint-Jean : 49.
(*Archives de Paris.—Voir résumé, p.* 38.)

1696—Population Anglaise de Terreneuve: 2,321.
(*De La Potherie, Edition de* 1753, *Vol. I, pages* 53 *et suivantes.*)
(*Voir résumé, page* 38.)

1698—Population de la Nouvelle-France : 15,355.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 39.)

Population partielle de l'Acadie : 789.
Recensement.—Voir résumé, page 44.)

Population résidente de Plaisance, Terreneuve : 188.
(*Archives de Paris.—Voir résumé, page* 44.)

1693—English population of Newfoundland : 1,500.
(*The British Empire in America, Vol. I., page* 14.)

1701—Population of the North of the Peninsula of Acadia : 1,134.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 45.)

1702—Resident French population of Newfoundland : 466.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1703—Population of the North of the Peninsula of Acadia : 1,244.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 45.)

1705—French population of Newfoundland : 520.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 45.)

1706—Population of New France : 16,417.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 48.)

1707—Population of New France : 17,204.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

Population of the North of the Peninsula of Acadia : 1,484.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1711—French population of Newfoundland : 225.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 48.)

1712—Population of New France: 18,440, made up as follows: MARRIED.—Men 2,786, women 2,588, UNMARRIED.—Males 6,716, females 6,350.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1713—Population of New France : 18,119, made up as follows : MARRIED.—Men 2,868, women 2,930. UNMARRIED.—Males 6,189, females 6,132.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1714—Population of New France: 18,964, made up as follows : MARRIED.—Men, 3,042; women, 2,931. UNMARRIED.—Males, 6,680 ; females, 6,311.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

Population of the North of the Peninsula of Acadia : 1,773.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 49.)

1716—Population of New France : 20,531, made up as follows : MARRIED.—Men, 3,318; women, 3,340. UNMARRIED.—Males, 7,059 ; females, 6,814.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1718—Population of New France : 22,983, made up as follows: MARRIED.—Men, 3,662; women, 3,926. UNMARRIED.—Males, 7,911 ; females, 7,484.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1719—Population of New France : 22,530.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 52.)

1698—Population Anglaise de Terreneuve: 1,500.
(*The British Empire in America, Vol. I, page* 14.)

1701—Population du Nord de la Péninsule de l'Acadie: 1,134.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 45.)

1702—Population Française résidente de Terreneuve: 466.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1703—Population du Nord de la Péninsule de l'Acadie: 1,244.
(*Recensement. – Voir résumé, page* 45.)

1705—Population Française de Terreneuve : 520.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 45.)

1706—Population de la Nouvelle-France: 16,417.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 48.)

1707—Population de la Nouvelle-France: 17,204.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

Population du Nord de la Péninsule de l'Acadie: 1,484.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1711—Population Française de Terreneuve: 225.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 48.)

1712—Population de la Nouvelle-France: 18,440, décomposée comme suit : hommes 2,786, femmes 2,588, garçons 6,716, filles 6,350.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1713—Population de la Nouvelle-France: 18,119, décomposée comme suit : hommes 2,868, femmes 2,930, garçons 6,189, filles 6,132.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1714—Population de la Nouvelle-France: 18,964, décomposée comme suit : hommes 3,942, femmes 2,931, garçons 6,680, filles 6,311.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

Population du Nord de la Péninsule de l'Acadie: 1,773.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 49.)

1716—Population de la Nouvelle-France: 20,531, décomposée comme suit : hommes 3,218, femmes 3,340, garçons 7,059, filles 6,814.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1718—Population de la Nouvelle-France: 22,983, décomposée comme suit : hommes 3,662, femmes, 3,926, garçons 7,911, filles 7,484.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1719—Population de la Nouvelle-France: 22,530.
(*Recensement.— Voir résumé, page* 52.)

1720—Population of New France : 24,434.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 52.)

Population of St. John Island : 17 families, about 100.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1721—Population of New France : 24,951,
(*Census.—See summary, page* 53.)

1722—Population of New France : 25,053, made up as follows : MARRIED.—Men, 4,529 ; women, 4,126. UNMARRIED.—Males, 7,973 ; females, 8,425.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1723—Population of New France : 26,479, made up as follows : MARRIED.—Men, 4,778 ; women, 4,323. UNMARRIED.—Males, 8,793 ; females, 8,585.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1724—Population of New France : 26,710, made up as follows : MARRIED.—Men, 4,787 ; women, 4,352 ; UNMARRIED.—Males, 8,912 ; females, 8,659.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1726—Population of New France : 29,396, made up as follows : MARRIED.—Men, 4,906 ; women, 4,691. UNMARRIED.—Males, 10,123 ; females, 9,676.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1727—Population of New France : 30,613, made up as follows : MARRIED.—Men, 4,855 ; women, 4,852. UNMARRIED.—Males, 10,605 ; females, 10,301.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1728—Population of St. John Island : 330.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 56.)

1730—Population of New France : 33,682, made up as follows : MARRIED.—Men, 6,050 ; women, 5,728. UNMARRIED.—Males, 11,314 ; females, 10,590.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1731—Population of the North of the Peninsula of Acadia : 6,000.
(*Estimated from information in the Archives de Paris.—See summary, page* 56.)

1732—Population of New France : 35,164, made up as follows : MARRIED.—Men, 6,174 ; women, 5,926. UNMARRIED.—Males, 11,902 ; females, 11,162.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1733—Population of St. John River (New Brunswick) : 111.
(*Archives de Paris.—See summary, page* 56.)

1734—Population of New France : 37,716.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 57.)

1735—Population of St. John Island : 541.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1720—Population de la Nouvelle-France: 24,434.
(*Recensement.— Voir résumé, page* 52.)

Population de l'Isle Saint-Jean: 17 familles, environ 100 âmes.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1721— Population de la Nouvelle-France: 24,951.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 53.)

1722—Population de la Nouvelle-France: 25,053; décomposée comme suit: hommes 4,529, femmes 4,126, garçons 7,973, filles 8,425.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1723—Population de la Nouvelle-France: 26,479; décomposée comme suit: hommes 4,778, femmes 4,323, garçons 8,793, filles 8,585.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1724—Population de la Nouvelle-France: 26,710; décomposée comme suit: hommes 4,787, femmes 4,352, garçons 8,912, filles 8,659.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1726—Population de la Nouvelle-France: 29,396; décomposée comme suit: hommes 4,906, femmes 4,691, garçons 10,123, filles 9,676.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1727—Population de la Nouvelle-France: 30,613; décomposée comme suit: hommes 4,855, femmes 4,852, garçons 10,605, filles 10,301.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1728—Population de l'Isle Saint-Jean: 330.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 56.)

1730—Population de la Nouvelle-France: 33,682; décomposée comme suit: hommes 6,050, femmes 5,728, garçons 11,314, filles 10,590.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1731—Population du Nord de la Péninsule de l'Acadie: 6,000.
(*Estimé, d'après renseignements aux Archives de Paris.—Voir résumé, page* 56.)

1732—Population de la Nouvelle-France: 35,164; décomposée comme suit: hommes 6,174, femmes 5,926, garçons 11,902, filles 11,162.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1733—Population de la Rivière Saint-Jean (Nouveau-Brunswick): 111.
(*Archives de Paris.—Voir résumé, page* 56.)

1734—Population de la Nouvelle-France: 37,716.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 57.)

1735—Population de l'Isle Saint-Jean: 511.)
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1736—Population of New France: 39,063, made up as follows: MARRIED.—Men, 7,062; women, 6,631. UNMARRIED.—Males, 12,908; females, 12,462.
(*Archives de Paris—See summary, page* 60.)

A Memoir deposited among the Archives of Paris gives a Census of the Indian population in the territories now comprised in the following geographical divisions:—

IN BRITISH AMERICA.—Part of the Territory drained by the River St. John, in New Brunswick; the Province of Quebec, from Quebec Westward; the Province of Ontario; the Province of Manitoba and part of the North-West Territory.

IN THE UNITED STATES.—The States of New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Michigan, Wisconsin, Illinois, Iowa, Minnesota, Nebraska, Kansas, Missouri, Arkansas, Kentucky, Tennessee, Western Virginia, and part of Virginia and Maryland, with the Territory of Dakota.

The Indians of this vast extent of territory were estimated to number 15,875 warriors, which supposes a total population of about 79,375.

1737—Population of New France: 39,970, made up as follows: MARRIED.—men, 7,378; women, 6,804. UNMARRIED.—Males, 13,330; females, 12,458.
(*Archives de Paris.—See summary, page* 60.)

French population of the North of the Acadian Peninsula: 7,598.
(*Archives de Paris,*)

1739—Population of New France: 42,701.
(*Archives de Paris.—See summary, page* 60.)

Population of River St. John, parish of Ekoupay: 116.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1741—English population of Newfoundland: 6,000.
(*The British Empire in America, Vol. I., page* 14.)

1749—British immigrants brought by Governor Cornwallis to Nova Scotia: 2,544 persons, thus divided: Married—men, 509; women, 509. Unmarried—men, 660; women, 3. Children—boys, 228; girls, 216. Servants—men, 277; women, 142.
(*Halifax Archives.*)

French population of the whole of the Acadian Peninsula: 13,000.

French population of Ile Royale (Cape Breton): 1,000.

French population of the Acadian Mainland (New Brunswick): 1,000.

French population of St. John Island (Prince Edward): 1,000.

It is necessary here to insert a table showing the sudden movements of the French Acadian population from 1749 to 1771, the period of the misfortunes and partial expulsion of this population. This table is partly compiled from the figures given in the memoirs of the time, and partly by estimates deduced from the whole information accessible. Without such a table it would be almost impossible to understand the migrations of this small

1736—Population de la Nouvelle-France : 39,063 ; décomposée comme suit : hommes 7,062, femmes 6,631, garçons 12,908, filles 12,462.
(*Archives de Paris.—Voir résumé, page* 60.)

Un Mémoire déposé aux *Archives de Paris*, offre un recensement de la population sauvage des territoires aujourd'hui compris dans les divisions géographiques suivantes :

Dans l'Amérique Britannique.—Partie du territoire arrosé par la Rivière Saint-Jean, dans le Nouveau-Brunswick ; la Province de Québec, de Québec à l'ouest ; la Province d'Ontario ; la Province de Manitoba et partie du territoire du Nord-Ouest.

Dans les Etats-Unis.—Les Etats de New-York ; de Pensylvanie ; d'Ohio, d'Indiana, de Michigan, de Wisconsin, d'Illinois, d'Iowa, de Minnesota, de Nebraska, de Kansas, de Missouri, d'Arkansas, de Kentucky, de Tennessee, de la Virginie Occidentale, et partie de la Virginie et du Maryland, avec le territoire du Dakota.

Les Sauvages de cette vaste étendue de territoire sont évalués à 15,875 guerriers, ce qui suppose une population totale d'environ 79,375.

1737—Population de la Nouvelle-France : 39,970 ; décomposée comme suit : hommes 7,378, femmes 6,804, garçons 13,330, filles 12,458.
(*Archives de Paris.—Voir résumé, page* 60.)

Population française du Nord de la Péninsule Acadienne : 7,598.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1739—Population de la Nouvelle-France : 42,701 âmes.
(*Archives de Paris.—Voir résumé, page* 60.)

Population de la Rivière Saint-Jean, paroisse d'Ekoupay, 116.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1741—Population Anglaise de Terreneuve: 6,000.
(*The British Empire in America, Vol. I, page* 14.)

1749—Immigrants Anglais du Gouverneur Cornwallis à la Nouvelle-Ecosse : 2,544 personnes ainsi partagées : hommes mariés 509, femmes mariées 509, hommes non-mariés 660, femmes non-mariées 3, enfants mâles 228, filles 216 ; serviteurs hommes 277, serviteurs femmes 142.
(*Archives d'Halifax.*)

Population française de toute la Péninsule Acadienne : 13,000.

Population française de l'Isle Royale (Cap Breton) : 1,000.

Population française de l'Acadie de terre ferme (Nouveau-Brunswick) : 1,000.

Population française de l'Isle Saint-Jean (Prince-Edouard) : 1,000.

Ici doit prendre place un tableau des brusques mouvements de la population française Acadienne de 1719 à 1771, époque des malheurs et de l'expulsion partielle de cette population. Ce tableau est formé en partie de chiffres donnés par les mémoires du temps et en partie par des estimés déduits de l'ensemble des renseignements. Sans un pareil tableau il

population, which in spite of all, amounted in 1871 to 77,740 souls in the Provinces of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick; about 15,000 in Prince Edward Island, besides an unknown but comparatively considerable number of descendants in the Province of Quebec, and several thousands in different parts of the United States, in the West India Islands and in France.

The figures of this table are given in round numbers, so as not to give them the appearance of an exactitude which there are no means of attaining; but they are, on the whole, correct, and show in their principal details the statistics of this part of the history, as difficult as it is interesting, of the colonization of the country.

For the proper understanding of these *statistics*, which have so greatly interested writers of different nations, it is necessary to recall, in a few words and in chronological order, the events which during so long a period have made this small Acadian people, the first colonizers of British North America, the sport of misfortune.

The capture of Port Royal, (*Annapolis*) in 1710, and the cession of the Acadian Peninsula (Nova Scotia) by the Treaty of Utrecht in 1713 brought the population of this part of the Acadian territory under British rule. The Acadians of the North of the Peninsula, holding the position of neutrals, continued to clear their lands, to reclaim fertile marshes from the sea, and to increase in number from the double cause of the natural increase and the immigration from the south and south-east coasts.

The first capture of Louisbourg by the English took place in 1745; and the settlers of Isle Royale (Cape Breton) were sent from the Island. By the Treaty of *Aix La Chapelle* in 1748, Cape Breton was restored to France and the work of colonizing again began. In 1749, the British Government which, until then, had maintained Nova Scotia merely as a military colony, began to settle the country, and the Acadians of the Peninsula, the Neutrals, began to emigrate to Cape Breton and other French territories in the vicinity. In 1755, took place the banishment of 6,000 Acadians and the destruction of the properties belonging to the French inhabitants of the Peninsula. In 1758, the British, having taken possession of Louisbourg, a part of the population of Cape Breton was sent to France, others sought refuge in French territory, and a certain number of settlers remained dispersed along the coasts.

From 1758 to 1763, the period of the cession to England of the whole of the the North American Continent, the Acadians lived in constant alarm, harassed by continued removals, and in a state of wretchedness.

From about 1763 to 1765 the great majority of the Acadians of St. John Island were driven from their properties and obliged to seek refuge in the neighbouring coasts and in Canada. During this same period a certain number of Acadians who had been banished to Massachusetts obtained permission to return to Nova Scotia.

About 1771 these unhappy communities recovered comparative peace: nevertheless, in 1784, the Acadians of the St. John River were in turn expelled from their lands, which were given to the United Empire Loyalists. It was at that time the flourishing Acadian settlements at Madawaska were founded. This last expropriation does not appear to have hindered the progress of the Acadian population.

est à peu près impossible de se rendre compte des migrations de ce petit peuple qui, en dépit de tout, en 1871, comptait 77,740 âmes dans les Provinces de la Nouvelle-Ecosse et du Nouveau-Brunswick, environ 15,000 dans l'Isle du Prince-Edouard, plus un chiffre inconnu, mais comparativement considérable de descendants dans la Province de Québec, et plusieurs milliers dans diverses parties des Etats-Unis, dans les Iles des Indes Occidentales et en France.

Les chiffres de ce tableau sont fournis en nombres ronds, afin de ne pas leur donner l'apparence d'une précision à laquelle il n'y a pas moyen d'atteindre; mais ils sont, en somme, corrects et font connaitre, dans ses principaux éléments, la statistique de cette partie, aussi difficile qu'elle est émouvante, de l'histoire de la colonisation du pays. Pour l'intelligence de ce sujet qui a intéressé, à un si haut degré, des écrivains de diverses nations, il est nécessaire de rappeler, par ordre de dates, en quelques mots, les évènements qui, pendant si longtemps, ont fait le jouet de l'infortune du petit peuple Acadien, le premier colonisateur du Nord-Amérique Britannique.

La Prise de Port-Royal (Annapolis) en 1710, puis la cession de la péninsule Acadienne (Nouvelle-Ecosse) par le traité d'Utrecht, en 1713, fit passer la population de cette partie du pays acadien sous le pouvoir de l'Angleterre. Les Acadiens du Nord de la Péninsule, occupant la position de neutres, continuèrent à défricher des terres, à conquérir sur la mer des prairies fertiles et à augmenter en nombre par le double fait de l'accroissement naturel et de l'immigration venant des côtes sud et sud-est.

En 1745 eut lieu la première prise de Louisbourg par les Anglais; les colons de l'Isle Royale (Cap Breton) furent renvoyés de l'Isle. Par le traité d'Aix-la-Chapelle en 1748, le Cap-Breton fut rendu à la France et on recommença à le coloniser. En 1749, le Gouvernement Anglais qui, jusque là, n'avait fait de la Nouvelle-Ecosse qu'une colonie militaire, commença à établir le pays, et dès lors les Acadiens de la Péninsule, les neutres, commencèrent à émigrer vers la Cap-Breton et les autres terres françaises du voisinage. En 1755 eut lieu le bannissement de 6,000 Acadiens et la destruction des propriétés de la population française de la Péninsule. En 1758, les Anglais s'étant emparé de Louisbourg, une partie de la population du Cap-Breton fut renvoyée en France, quelques uns se réfugièrent sur le territoire français voisin, un certain nombre de colons restèrent dispersés le long des côtes de l'Isle.

De 1758 à 1763, époque de la cession à l'Angleterre de toute la partie nord du Continent Américain, les Acadiens vécurent dans des alarmes et des déplacements continuels et dans la misère.

De 1763 à 1765 environ, la grande majorité des Acadiens de l'Isle Saint-Jean furent chassés de leurs propriétés et obligés de se réfugier à la côte voisine et en Canada. Durant cette même période, un certain nombre d'Acadiens, exilés dans le Massachusett, eurent permission de revenir à la Nouvelle-Ecosse.

Vers 1771, ces malheureuses populations recouvrèrent une paix relative; cependant, en 1784, les Acadiens de la Rivière Saint-Jean furent à leur tour expulsés de leurs terres qu'on donna aux *United Empire Loyalists*, ce fut alors que furent formés les beaux établissements Acadiens de Madaouaska. Cette dernière expropriation, toutefois, ne parait pas avoir eu d'influence sur les progrès de la population Acadienne.

TABLE of the French Acadian population from 1749 to 1771, compared with the same population in the Gulf Provinces in 1871.

NAMES OF PLACES.		1749.	1755, Before the Proscription.	1755, After the Proscription.	1756.	1758, After the taking of Louisbourg.	1765.	1771.	1871.
New Divisions.	Old Divisions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Nova Scotia....	Peninsula.	13,000	8,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,700	1,860	21,969
	Isle Royale ...	1,000	3,000	3,000	2,500	700	800	920	10,864
Prince Edward..	St. John Island..	1,000	3,000	3,500	4,500	6,500	1,400	1,270	15,000
New Brunswick.	District of Gedaïc.....	600	3,500	4,000	2,000	300	2,000	1,101	13,008
	Shores of the Gulf.....	100	400	400	1,000	500	2,000	1,093	12,916
	Bay des Chaleurs	100	150	150	500	400	1,000	795	9,412
	St. John River	200	250	250	1,600	1,100	1,250	1,403	9,571
State of Maine...	St. John River..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000
	Total.....	16,000	18,500	12,500	13,300	10,700	10,150	8,442	99,740
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8

What is here called the District of Gedaïc (now Shediac) includes the north bank of Chignitou Bay, or Beaubassin, and the Eastern Shores, from the line now separating Nova Scotia from New Brunswick in the Isthmus, to Richibucto. By the term, Shores of the Gulf, is designated all that part of New Brunswick extending from Richibucto to the Miscou and Shippegan Islands; and the term, Bay des Chaleurs, means only the south shore of that Bay, part of New Brunswick.

The figures in the first two columns, 1749 and 1755, are taken from several records, but principally from a memoir of 1748, deposited in the Archives of Paris, and a memoir of the Abbé de l'Isle Dieu of 1754. The total for 1755 is the total carried from 1749, with the addition of the natural increase at the rate of 2.5 per cent. per annum, the normal rate of the Acadians when left to themselves.

The first memoir shows the number of communicants on the Acadian Peninsula to have been 8,850 in 1748, equivalent to about 13,000 souls. The same memoir speaks of 15 or 20 families at St. John River; a few families from the south joined these soon after. This information is, on the whole, confirmed by Lafargue, in his *"Geographical History of Nova Scotia,"* published in London in 1749.

These 13,000 inhabitants appear to have been thus distributed on the Acadian Peninsula: at Port Royal, 1,500; at Rivière aux Canards, 900; at Grand Pré, 1,500; at

TABLEAU de la population française Acadienne de 1749 à 1771 comparé à cette même population, dans les Provinces du Golfe, en 1871.

NOMS DES LIEUX.		1749.	1755, Avant la Proscription.	1755, Après la Proscription.	1756.	1758, Après la prise de Louisbourg.	1765.	1771.	1871.
Circonscriptions Nouvelles.	Circonscriptions. Anciennes.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Nouvelle-Ecosse.	Péninsule	13,000	8,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,700	1,860	21,969
	Isle Royale.....	1,000	3,000	3,000	2,500	700	800	920	10,864
Isle du Prince Edouard	Isle St. Jean....	1,000	3,000	3,500	4,500	6,500	1,400	1,270	15,000
Nouveau-Brunswick	District de Gédaïc	600	3,500	4,000	2,000	300	2,000	1,101	13,008
	Côtes du Golfe..	100	400	400	1,000	500	2,000	1,093	12,916
	Baie des Chaleurs	100	150	150	500	400	1,000	795	9,412
	Rivière St Jean.	200	250	250	1,600	1 100	1,250	1,403	9,571
Etat du Maine..	Rivière St. Jean.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000
Totaux		16,000	18,500	12,500	13,300	10,700	10,150	8,442	99,740
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8

Ce qu'on appelle ici le District de Gédaïc (Chédiac) comprend la Rive Nord de la Baie de Chignitou ou le Beaubassin, et les Côtes Est, depuis la ligne qui sépare aujourd'hui la Nouvelle-Ecosse du Nouveau-Brunswick, dans l'Isthme, jusqu'à Richibouctou ; les Côtes du Golfe désignent toute cette partie du Nouveau-Brunswick qui s'étend de Richibouctou aux Isles Miscou et Chipâgan, enfin la Baie-des-Chaleurs ne veut dire ici que la Rive sud de cette Baie, la partie du Nouveau-Brunswick.

Les chiffres des deux premières colonnes, 1749 et 1755, sont déduits de plusieurs données ; mais principalement d'un mémoire de 1748, et du mémoire de l'abbé de l'Isle-Dieu, de 1754. Le chiffre total de 1755 est le report du chiffre total de 1749, avec addition de l'augmentation naturelle au taux de 2.5 par cent par an, taux normal du peuple Acadien laissé à lui-même.

Le premier mémoire porte à 8,850 le chiffre des communiants de la Péninsule acadienne de 1748, ce qui équivaut à environ 13,000 âmes ; ce même mémoire parle de 15 à 20 familles à la Rivière Saint-Jean ; quelques familles du sud les rejoignirent peu après. Ces renseignements sont, en somme, confirmés par Lafargue, dans son *Histoire Géographique de la Nouvelle-Ecosse*, publiée à Londres, en 1749.

Voici comment paraît avoir été distribué ce chiffre de 13,000 habitants de la Péninsule Acadienne: à Port Royal, 1,500; à la Rivière aux Canards, 900; à Grand Pré 1,500 ; à Pipi-

Pipiguit, 2,700; at Cobequit, 1,200; from thence and on Beaubassin, 3,700; and finally in the other parts of the Peninsula, 1,500. The memoir of 1748 has included this last mentioned population with that of Port Royal.

The memoir of the Abbé de l'Isle Dieu (*Paris Archives*) gives for 1754 the number of 6,318 Acadians settled in the northern part of the Peninsula; 2,897 in the northern and western parts of Beaubassin; 2,868 in St. John Island; in all, 12,083 inhabitants in 1754, without counting the populations of the southern and eastern shores of the Peninsula, of Isle Royale, of the north-east shores, of the Bay of Chaleurs, and of the St. John River. The same memoir, speaking of 1754, fixes the total population of the Peninsula at 9,215 inhabitants: that population was then sending emigrants north.

An English memoir, published in London in 1751, under the title of "The Importance of Colonizing and Fortifying Nova Scotia," estimates at "nearly four thousand" the total number of French in Old Acadia fit to bear arms—evidently an exaggeration, but showing that this population was close upon that number. In fact, the whole Acadian people must have amounted in 1751, to about 3,500 men old enough to bear arms. Governor Lawrence, of Halifax, in his Circular addressed to the different Governors in August, 1755 (*Archives of the Historical Society of Nova Scotia*, reproduced in *Haliburton's "Nova Scotia," Vol. I., page 329 and onwards*), estimates at nearly 7,000 persons the Acadian inhabitants of the northern parts of the Peninsula whom it was intended to transport to the British Colonies.

It is stated in the memoirs among the *Archives of Paris*, that in 1751, St. John Island had already 1,868 inhabitants, and that, (also in 1751,) there were already 958 Acadians in the district here called Gedaïc.

The letters of Thomas Pichon assume 3,200 as the number of inhabitants of Isle Royale in 1752. Another memoir, of a few months later, gives to Isle Royale 4,325 residents, besides 30 persons in the house of the Governor and *Ordonnateur*, a garrison of 1,300 and a population of 600 Indians.

Until 1752 inclusive, a considerable emigration had taken place from the Peninsula to Isle Royale, which in 1754 and 1755 sent, in turn, an emigration to St. John Island and the north shores.

The movements indicated by the figures of the preceding table took place in the following manner. From 1749 to 1755 there was an emigration from the Peninsula to Isle Royale, to St. John Island, to the District of Gedaïc, and to the shores of the Gulf, so that the population of the Peninsula was reduced to 8,200 inhabitants at the date of the banishment. This population was thus distributed: At Port Royale, 1,500; around the Basin of Minas, 4,700; at Beaubassin, south, 1,500; (it is these 7,700 inhabitants whom Governor Lawrence estimates at 7,000) and in the rest of the Peninsula 500. The diminution in the Peninsula caused by this emigration, and the increase arising from the same cause in Isle Royale, St. John Island, in the District of Gedaïc and on the shores of the Gulf, including the natural increase of the population, are shown by the numbers of column 2, in the Table.

guit, 2,700 ; à Cobequit, 1,200 ; de là et sur le Beaubassin 3,700 ; enfin dans les autres parties de la Péninsule, 1,500. Le mémoire de 1748 comprend ensemble cette dernière population et celle de Port-Royal.

Le mémoire de l'abbé de l'Isle-Dieu (*Archives de Paris*) donne, pour 1754, le chiffre de 6,318 Acadiens, établis dans le nord de la Péninsule ; le chiffre de 2,897 dans le nord et l'ouest de Beaubassin ; de 2,868 à l'Isle Saint-Jean, c'est à dire 12,083 habitants, en 1754, sans tenir compte des populations des côtes Sud et Est de la Péninsule, de l'Isle Royale, des côtes Nord-Est, de la Baie des Chaleurs et de la Rivière Saint-Jean. Le même mémoire, parlant de la totalité de la population de la Péninsule, en fixe le nombre, toujours pour 1754, à 9,215 habitants : cette population émigrait alors vers les autres régions acadiennes.

Un mémoire anglais publié à Londres, en 1751, sous le titre :—*L'Importance de coloniser et de fortifier la Nouvelle-Ecosse*, évalue à " près de quatre mille," le nombre de tous les français de l'ancienne Acadie en état de porter les armes : évidemment, c'était une exagération ; mais cela laisse voir que cette population avait une importance voisine de ce chiffre ; en effet tout le peuple acadien devait compter, en 1751, environ 3,500 hommes en âge de porter les armes. Le Gouverneur Lawrence d'Halifax, dans sa circulaire adressée aux divers Gouverneurs des colonies anglaises, en août 1755, (*Archives de la Société Historique de Massachusett, reproduite dans Haliburton, Nova Scotia, tome I., page 329 et suivantes*) estime à près de 7,000 personnes, les habitants acadiens du nord de la Péninsule qui devaient être transportés aux colonies anglaises.

On voit dans les mémoires des *Archives de Paris*, que l'Isle Saint-Jean avait déjà 1,868 habitants, en 1751, et qu'en 1751 également il y avait déjà 958 Acadiens dans le district appelé ici Gédaïc.

Les lettres de Thomas Pichon attribuent 3,200 habitants à l'Isle Royale, en 1752 ; un autre mémoire donne, à quelques mois de distance, à l'Ile Royale, 4,325 résidents, plus 30 personnes de la maison du Gouverneur et de l'Ordonnateur, une garnison de 1,300 hommes et une population de 600 sauvages.

C'est que, jusqu'à 1752 inclusivement, une émigration considérable eut lieu, de la Péninsule à l'Isle Royale, tandis que, en 1754 et en 1755, l'Isle Royale fournit à son tour une émigration à l'Isle Saint-Jean et aux Côtes Nord.

Voici comment s'opérèrent les mouvements que signalent les chiffres du Tableau qui précède. De 1749 à 1755 on émigra de la Peninsule à l'Ile Royale, à l'Ile Saint-Jean, au District de Gédaïc et aux Côtes du Golfe, de façon que la population se trouva réduite dans la Péninsule à 8,200 habitants en 1755, à l'époque du bannissement. Cette population se trouvait distribuée à peu près comme suit : à Port Royal, 1,500 ; autour du Bassin des Mines 4,700 ; à Beaubassin, sud, 1,500 (ce sont ces 7,700 habitants que le Gouverneur Lawrence évaluait à environ 7,000) ; et enfin dans le reste de la Péninsule 500. La diminution causée dans la Péninsule par cette Emigration et l'augmentation produite, de ce même fait, à l'Isle Royale, à l'Isle Saint-Jean, au District de Gédaïc et aux Côtes du Golfe, y compris l'augmentation naturelle de la population, sont exprimées par les chiffres de détails et le chiffre additionné total de la colonne 2 du Tableau.

An enumeration made in St. John Island, in 1753, shows the presence, at that time, of 2,663 souls; the memoir of the Abbé de l'Isle-Dieu gives 2,897 as the number of the population of the District of Gedaïc in 1754.

From September to December 1755 took place the banishment from the Peninsula of 6,000 Acadians, who were sent off in five detachments, as follows: 1,500 to Virginia; 2,000 to Carolina; 1,200 to Maryland; 400 to Pennsylvania; and 900 to Boston, according to the memoir by M. de la Rochette in the *Paris Archives*, the letter from the Acadians of Port Royal, dated from St. John River, July, 1756, to their former Missionary, Mr. Daudin, and what remains of the English records of the time. Of the 2,200 persons who escaped the proscription, 1,200 remained in the Peninsula, concealed in the woods and along the sea shore, living by hunting and fishing, and in the greatest distress. The other 1,000 went to swell the population of St. John Island and the district of Gedaïc. As the latter district had been ravaged by the burning of a part of the settlement and crops in the neighbourhood of Beaubassin, the wretchedness there was extreme, and the mortality enormous.

In 1756, a good number of the banished had found means to return, some by taking possession of the ships by which they were transported, others in small boats. Nearly 1,400, in all, went to St. John River, and a small number landed on the western shores of Nova Scotia. But death visited them, and the whole Acadian population, in spite of these returns, increased that year only by about 800.

From 1756 to 1758 a comparatively large emigration to Canada took place, and the mortality on the coast was enormous. A letter from the Bishop of Quebec says, that in 1757 there were 900 refugees at Miramichi; of whom it is known that 200 died in a single winter. The taking of Louisbourg in July, 1758, diminished the population of Cape Breton from 2,500 to 700; 1,700 were transported to La Rochelle, 700 remained on the island, and the small number not represented by these figures went to increase the population of St. John Island. The letter of the Bishop of Quebec says, that there were at least 6,000 inhabitants on St. John Island in 1757. In that same space of time, death decimated the districts of Gedaïc and the coasts, and Acadians of these localities emigrated in great numbers to Canada and St. John Island. These causes reduced the population on the mainland to a few hundred persons.

From 1758 to 1765, the property of the Acadians of St. John Island was taken possession of, and they were driven out, reducing this population from 6,500 souls to 1,400, but increasing the population of the District of Gedaïc, of the Shores and of the Bay des Chaleurs.

From 1765 to 1771, the mortality in the groups of population on the Gulf Shores was so large as to cause a comparatively important emigration to Canada. The descendants of the Acadians are met with everywhere by thousands in the Province of Quebec, but especially in the Magdalen Islands, the County of Bonaventure, the North Shore, the Counties of Bellechasse, Beauce, Champlain, Nicolet, Maskinongé, Montcalm, Assomption, Laprairie, St. John and Iberville.

Un dénombrement fait à l'Isle Saint-Jean, en 1753, constate alors la présence de 2,663 âmes ; le mémoire de l'Abbé de l'Isle-Dieu porte au chiffre de 2,897 la population du District de Gédaïc en 1754.

De Septembre à Décembre 1755 eut lieu le bannissement de 6,000 Acadiens de la Péninsule, expédiés en cinq convois et dirigés comme suit : 1,500 sur la Virginie ; 2,000 sur la Caroline ; 1,200 sur le Maryland ; 400 sur la Pensylvanie et 900 sur Boston ; comme on l'apprend par le mémoire de M. de la Rochette, aux *Archives de Paris*, la lettre des Acadiens de Port-Royal, datée de la Rivière Saint-Jean, Juillet 1756, à leur ancien missionnaire, M. Daudin, et ce qui a été conservé des papiers anglais de l'époque. Des 2,260 habitants de la Péninsule, échappés à la proscription, 1,200 restèrent dans la Péninsule, cachés dans les bois et le long des rivages de la mer, vivant de chasse et de pêche et dans la plus grande misère; les 1,000 autres allèrent grossir les populations de l'Isle Saint-Jean et du district de Gédaïc. Comme ce dernier district avait été ravagé par l'incendie d'une partie des établissements et des récoltes des alentours de Beaubassin, la misère y fut extrême et la mortalité énorme.

En 1756, un bon nombre d'exilés avaient trouvé les moyens de revenir, les uns en s'emparant des navires qui les transportaient, les autres dans de petites embarcations. Près de 1,400, en tout, allèrent à la Rivière Saint-Jean et quelques uns abordèrent les côtes Ouest de la Nouvelle-Ecosse ; mais la mort les visitait, et tout l'ensemble de la population Acadienne, malgré ces retours, n'augmenta que d'environ huit cents cette année.

De 1756 à 1758 eut lieu une Emigration relativement considérable vers le Canada, et la mortalité des côtes fut énorme. Une lettre de l'Evêque de Québec dit qu'en 1757 il y avait 900 réfugiés à Miramichi ; on sait qu'il en mourut 200, dans un seul hiver. La prise de Louisbourg, en Juillet 1758, diminua la population du Cap-Breton de 2,500 à 700 ; 1,700 furent transportés à la Rochelle, 700 restèrent dans l'Isle et le petit nombre, en dehors de ces chiffres, alla grossir la population de l'Isle Saint-Jean. La lettre de l'Evêque de Québec dit qu'ils étaient au moins 6,000 habitants sur l'Isle St.-Jean, en 1757. Dans ce même espace de temps la mortalité décimait les districts de Gédaïc et des côtes ; les Acadiens de ces endroits émigraient en grand nombre vers le Canada et l'Isle Saint-Jean, réduisant la population de terre ferme à quelques centaines de personnes.

De 1758 à 1765 eut lieu l'expropriation des Acadiens de l'Isle Saint-Jean ; cette persécution, en les forçant à quitter l'Isle, réduisit cette population de 6,500 ames à 1,400, environ, mais augmenta la population du district de Gédaïc, des Côtes et de la Baie des Chaleurs.

De 1765 à 1771, la mortalité fut considérable dans les groupes du Golfe, il se fit vers le Canada une émigration relativement importante. Les descendants, par milliers, des Acadiens se rencontrent partout dans la Province de Québec ; mais surtout aux Isles de la Madeleine, dans le comté de Bonaventure, aux côtes du Nord, dans les comtés de Bellechasse, de Beauce, de Champlain, de Nicolet, de Maskinongé, de Montcalm, de l'Assomption, de Laprairie, de Saint-Jean et d'Iberville.

En 1763 il se fit un retour des exilés du Massachusett à la Péninsule Acadienne, ce qui explique l'augmentation signalée de 1,200 en 1758, à 1,700 en 1765, malgré la mortalité.

In 1763 there was a return of exiles from Massachusetts to the Acadian Peninsula, which explains the increase from 1,200 in 1758 to 1,700 in 1765, notwithstanding the mortality.

It was apparently only about 1771 that the Acadians saw the cessation of the emigration which had diminished their population, and that having again attained to easy circumstances, they began to increase at the rate of 2·5 per cent. per annum. It is at this rate, taking the Census of 1871 for a basis, that the probable number of the Acadian population in each centre has been fixed in column 7; in fact, the number of 8,442, in the ratio of the increase indicated during the course of a century, accounts for the Acadian population of 99,740 souls (the Acadian population of Prince Edward Island and the State of Maine included) in 1871. Exchanges of settlers from Acadia to Canada, and *vice versa*, have taken place in the course of this century, but as these exchanges almost balance each other, they have not affected the general result.

The sum total of the losses experienced by the Acadian population in Acadia from 1755 to 1771, without taking into account the absorption by death of a number of victims equal to the whole of the births, has been 10,058, which may be approximately apportioned thus: Returned or sent to France, about 3,500; settled in the British Colonies, Louisiana, St. Domingo, Martinique and elsewhere, about 1,500; emigrated to the Province of Quebec, about 3,500; excess of deaths over births during this period, 1,558. In adding to this last number the deaths which occurred by hundreds on board ships and on foreign shores, and a number equal to all the births, a frightful mortality is exhibited, which called forth the expression of the poet who has sung of the Acadians:

"Written their history stands on tablets of stone in the church yards."
(*Longfellow.—Evangeline: A Tale of Acadia.*)

1752—British and German population of Acadia or Nova Scotia: 4,203, thus divided: Above 16 years—men, 574; women, 607. Children—boys, 1,899; girls, 1,123.
(*Halifax Archives.*)

French population of the Acadian Peninsula	.....	.....	9,300
" "	Isle Royale	.....	4,325
" "	Acadian Mainland (New Brunswick)	.....	1,550
" "	St. John Island (Prince Edward)	.....	2,000

1753—Population of Newfoundland, estimated at 13,000.
(*Various authors.*)

1754—Population of New France: 55,009.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 61.)

1755— Before the proscription of September.	French Population of the Acadian Peninsula	.....	.....	8,200
	" "	Isle Royale	.....	3,000
	" "	Acadian Mainland (New Brunswick)	.....	4,300
	" "	St. John Island (Prince Edward)	.....	3,000
After the proscription.	French Population of the Acadian Peninsula	.....	.....	1,200
	" "	Isle Royale	.....	3,000
	" "	Acadian Mainland (New Brunswick)	.....	4,800
	" "	St. John Island (Prince Edward)	.....	3,500

British population of Nova Scotia estimated at 5,000.
(*Haliburton, N.S., Vol. II., page* 274.)

Ce ne fut apparemment que vers 1771 que les Acadiens virent cesser l'émigration qui les diminuait et qu'ayant acquis une nouvelle aisance ils se reprirent à croître au taux de 2.5 par cent par an. C'est à ce taux que, prenant le Recensement de 1871 pour base, le chiffre probable de la population Acadienne de chaque centre a été établi à la colonne 7:—en effet, le chiffre de 8,442, à raison de l'accroissement indiquée, pendant le cours d'un siècle, rend compte de la population Acadienne de 99,710 âmes (la population Acadienne de l'Isle du Prince-Edouard et de l'Etat du Maine comprise) en 1871. Il y a eu, dans le cours de ce siècle, des échanges de colons de l'Acadie au Canada, et *vice versâ*, mais ces échanges se faisant à peu près compensation, n'ont point eu d'influence sur le résultat général.

La somme totale des pertes éprouvées par la population Acadienne, dans l'Acadie, de 1755 à 1771, sans tenir compte de la complète absorption par la mort d'un nombre de victimes égal à toutes les naissances, a donc été de 10,058, pouvant approximativement se partager comme suit : retournés ou renvoyés en France, environ 3,500 ; établis dans les colonies Anglaises, la Louisiane, Saint-Domingue, La Martinique, et ailleurs, environ 1,500 ; réfugiés dans la Province de Québec, environ 3,500 ; excédant des morts sur les naissances pendant cette période 1,558. En ajoutant, à ce dernier nombre, le chiffre de ceux qui moururent dans les navires et à l'étranger par centaines, et un chiffre de morts égal à toutes les naissances, on arrive à une mortalité vraiment effrayante, qui a fait dire au chantre des Acadiens :

"Sur les croix des tombeaux, leur histoire est écrite."
(*Longfellow.—Evangéline.—Un Récit d'Acadie.*)

1752—Population Anglaise et Allemande de l'Acadie (ou Nouvelle-Ecosse) : 4,203, ainsi décomposée : hommes audessus de 16 ans 574 ; femmes audessus de 16 ans 607 ; enfants : garçons 1,899, filles 1,123.
(*Archives d'Halifax.*)

Population française de la Péninsule Acadienne	.....	9,300
" " de l'Isle Royale	.....	4,325
" " de l'Acadie de terre ferme (Nouveau-Brunswick)		1,550
" " de l'Isle Saint-Jean (Prince-Edouard)	.....	2,000

1753—Population de Terreneuve, estimée à 13,000.
(*Divers Auteurs.*)

1754—Population de la Nouvelle-France: 55,009.
(*Recensement.— Voir résumé, page* 61.)

1755 Avant la proscription de Septembre.	Population française de la Péninsule Acadienne	.....	8,200
	" de l'Isle Royale	.....	3,000
	" de l'Acadie de terre ferme (Nouveau-Brunswick)	...	4,300
	" de l'Isle Saint-Jean (Prince-Edouard)	.....	3,000
Après la proscription.	Population française de la Péninsule Acadienne	.....	1,200
	" de l'Isle Royale	.....	3,000
	" de l'Acadie de terre ferme (Nouveau-Brunswick)	...	4,800
	" de l'Isle Saint-Jean (Prince-Edouard)	.....	3,500

Population Britannique de la Nouvelle-Ecosse, évaluée à 5,000.
(*Haliburton, N.S., Vol. II., page* 274.)

1758—Population of New France : 80,000, of whom 15,000 were fit to bear arms.
(*Considérations sur l'état présent du Canada, Edition Canadienne, page* 2.)

NOTE.—This statement of the population of New France is evidently exaggerated, as well as the one for 1759.

French population of the Peninsula of Nova Scotia			1,200
"	"	Isle Royale, after the Capture of Louisbourg, and shipment of settlers to France	700
"	"	Acadian Mainland (New Brunswick)	2,300
"	"	St. John Island (Prince Edward)	6,500

1759—Population of New France: 82,000. (*Evidently incorrect.*)
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1760—Population of New France: 70,000.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1762—British population of Nova Scotia: 8,104.
(*Halifax Archives.—See summary, page* 61.)

1763—British population of Nova Scotia: nearly 9,000.
(*Halifax Archives.—See summary, page* 62.)

French population of the Peninsula of Nova Scotia			1,200
"	"	Cape Breton	780
"	"	Mainland of Nova Scotia (New Brunswick)	4,000
"	"	St. John Island (Prince Edward)	4,000

In the London Archives, (1763), is a memorandum by Sir William Johnson containing an estimate of the numbers of Indian warriors frequenting the neighbourhood of both banks of the St. Lawrence from Quebec westward; of both banks of the Ottawa River and of both sides of Lakes *Ontario, Erie, Huron, Michigan* and *Superior*, a portion of the Central and Western States and of the *North Western Prairies*, under the four following designations :

Six Nation Confederacy	2,230	warriors
Indians of Canada in alliance with the Six Nations	630	"
Indians of Ohio	1,100	"
Ottawa Confederacy	3,220	"
Miamis or Twightwees	800	"
Chipeweighs &c.	4,000	"

(exclusive of the Sioux and Illinois). In all 11,980 warriors, which supposes a population of about 59,900 souls. A serious error of addition in the memorandum has been corrected in this statement. This document is commented upon further on.

1764—Population of Nova Scotia: 12,998.
(*Halifax Archives.—See summary, page* 62.)

NOTE.—This statement of population contains only a portion of the Acadians.

1765—Population of Canada: 69,810.
(*Census.—See summary, pages* 64 *to* 68.)

NOTE.—The number of 14,700 souls inserted in the summary, page 65, for the united cities of Quebec and Montreal is taken from a memorandum found in the Fabrique of Cap-Santé. The division between the two cities is calculated as shown at page 68.

1758—Population de la Nouvelle-France : 80,000, dont 15,000 en état de porter les armes.
(*Considérations sur l'état présent du Canada, Edition Canadienne, page* 2.)

Cet état de la population de la Nouvelle-France est évidemment exagéré, de même que celui de 1759.

Population française de la Péninsule de la Nouvelle-Ecosse			1,200
"	"	de l'Isle Royale, à la suite de la prise de Louisbourg et renvoi en France des colons	700
"	"	de l'Acadie de terre ferme (Nouveau-Brunswick)	2,390
"	"	de l'Isle Saint-Jean	6,500

1759—Population de la Nouvelle-France: 82,000 (*évidemment incorrect*).
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1760—Population de la Nouvelle-France: 70,000.
(*Archives de Paris.*)

1762—Population Anglaise de la Nouvelle-Ecosse: 8,104.
(*Archives d'Halifax.—Voir résumé, page* 61.)

1763—Population Anglaise de la Nouvelle-Ecosse : 9,000 à peu près.
(*Archives d'Halifax.—Voir résumé, page* 62.)

Population française de la Péninsule de la Nouvelle-Ecosse			1,200
"	"	du Cap Breton	780
"	"	de la Nouvelle-Ecosse de terre ferme (N.-B.)..	4,000
"	"	de l'Isle Saint-Jean	4,000

Dans les *Archives de Londres*, année 1763, on trouve un Mémoire de Sir William Johnson, qui donne un aperçu du nombre des Guerriers sauvages habitant les deux rives de la vallée du St. Laurent, depuis Québec à l'Ouest; les deux rives de la rivière Outaouais; les deux rives des lacs *Ontario, Erié, Huron, Michigan* et *Supérieur*, une partie des Etats-Unis, du centre et de l'ouest, et une partie *du Nord-Ouest*, sous les quatre titres suivants :

Confédération des Six Nations	2,230	guerriers.
Sauvages du Canada, alliés aux six nations	630	"
Sauvages de l'Ohio	1,100	"
Confédération de l'Ottaoua	3,220	"
Les nations Miamis	800	"
Les Sauteux et autres nations de l'Ouest	4,000	"

(moins les Sioux et les Illinois), en tout 11,980 guerriers; ce qui suppose une population d'environ, 59,900 âmes.—Il y a dans le Mémoire une sérieuse erreur d'addition qui est ici corrigée. On revient plus loin sur ce document.

1764—Population de la Nouvelle-Ecosse : 12,998.
(*Archives d'Halifax.—Voir résumé, page* 62.)

NOTE.—Cet état de population ne tient compte que d'une partie des Acadiens.

1765—Population du Canada : 69,810.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, pages* 64 *à* 68.)

NOTE.—Le chiffre de 14,700, inscrit au résumé, page 65, pour les villes réunies de Québec et de Montréal, est pris à un mémoire trouvé dans les archives de la fabrique du Cap-Santé. Le partage, qui en est fait entre les deux villes, est calculé comme il est dit à la page 68.

1765—French population of the Peninsula of Nova Scotia..... 1,700
" " Cape Breton..... 800
" " Acadian Mainland (N. B.)..... 6,250
" " St. John Island (Prince Edward)..... 1,400

British and German population of Nova Scotia : 9,789.

(*Halifax Archives.*)

1767—Population of Nova Scotia: 11,779, including a small portion of the Acadians.

(*See summary, pages* 70 *and* 71.)

1771—French population of the Peninsula of Nova Scotia..... 1,860
" " Cape Breton..... 920
" " Acadian Mainland (N. B.)..... 4,392
" " St. John Island (Prince Edward) 1,270

1772—Population of Nova Scotia estimated as follows : British settlers, 17,000 ; Acadians of the Peninsula, 1,300 (*too low*); Acadians of Cape Breton, 800 (*too low*) ; 20 Negroes and 865 Indians.

(*Report to the Board of Trade, Haliburton, Nova Scotia, Vol. I., page* 250.)

1775—Population of the whole of Canada estimated at 90,000.

(*Bouchette.—Topographie, page* 8.)

1781—British Population of Nova Scotia, diminished by counter emigration, estimated at 12,000.

(*Memoir of Judge Deschamps, Haliburton, Nova Scotia, Vol. I., page* 261.)

1784—Population of Canada; 113,012.

(*Census.—See page* 74.)

There were at that time (1784) in Upper Canada about 10,000 United Empire Loyalists, according to memorandum contained in the Appendices of the House of Assembly of Upper Canada for 1823. These 10,000 are not included in the preceding Census.

1784—British Population of Nova Scotia, including Cape Breton and the Mainland, estimated at 32,000 souls, having been increased by the arrival of about 20,000 United Empire Loyalists.

(*Haliburton, Nova Scotia, Vol. II., page* 275.)

This estimate of the population of Nova Scotia, which still comprised New Brunswick and Cape Breton, cannot include the Acadians, who then numbered in all about 11,000.

The migratory movement which took place at this period, was so important, that it is necessary that some explanations should accompany the figures. The rapid progress of British colonization in the Gulf Provinces, and in the Province of Ontario, at that time an integral part of the old Province of Quebec, and for the first time created into a separate Province in 1791 under the name of Upper Canada, dates from the beginning of the American Revolution. Unfortunately, the details are not abundant on this interesting subject. Sabine, in his *Loyalists* (*Boston*, 1864), says in his Preface :—"The most "thorough and painstaking inquirers into their history have been hardly rewarded "for the time and attention which they have bestowed."

The Revolution in the British Colonies, now the United States, revived the former struggles, never altogether abandoned, between the Puritans and the Cavaliers, also known by the names of Roundheads and Monarchists respectively, as well as by those of Whigs and Tories. Generally, the latter took part with England, either actively or

1765—Population française de la Péninsule de la Nouvelle-Ecosse 1,700
" " du Cap Breton 800
" " de l'Acadie de terre ferme (N. B.) 6,250
" " de l'Isle Saint-Jean (Prince-Edouard) 1,400

Population Anglaise et Allemande de la Nouvelle-Ecosse : 9,789.

(*Archives d'Halifax.*)

1767—Population de la Nouvelle-Ecosse : 11,779 ; ce chiffre comprend une petite partie des Acadiens.

(*Voir résumé, pages* 70 *et* 71.)

1771—Population française de la Péninsule de la Nouvelle-Ecosse..... 1,860
" " du Cap Breton..... 920
" " de l'Acadie de terre ferme, (N. B)..... 4,392
" " de l'Isle Saint-Jean (Prince-Edouard) 1,270

1772—Population de la Nouvelle-Ecosse évaluée comme suit : colons Britanniques : 17,000 ; Acadiens de la Péninsule : 1,300 (*trop bas*) ; Acadiens du Cap Breton : 800 (*trop bas*) ; 20 noirs et 865 sauvages.

(*Report to the Board of Trade, Haliburton, N. S., Vol. I, page* 250.)

1775—Population de tout le Canada, évaluée à 90,000.

(*Bouchette.—Topographie, page* 8.)

1781—Population Britannique de la Nouvelle-Ecosse, diminuée par une contre-émigration, évaluée à 12,000.

(*Mémoire du Juge Deschamps, Haliburton, N. S., Vol. I, page* 261.)

1784—Population du Canada : 113,012.

(*Recensement.—Voir page* 74.)

Il y avait alors (1784), dans le Haut-Canada, environ 10,000 *United Empire Loyalists*, d'après un mémoire consigné aux *Appendices de la Chambre d'Assemblée du Haut-Canada, pour l'année* 1823. Ces 10,000 ne sont pas inclus au précédent recensement.

1784—Population Britannique de la Nouvelle-Ecosse, comprenant le Cap Breton et la terre ferme, estimée à 32,000, ayant été augmentée par l'arrivée d'environ 20,000 *United Empire Loyalists.*

(*Haliburton, Nova Scotia, Vol. II., page* 275.)

Cette évaluation de la population de la Nouvelle-Ecosse, qui comprenait encore, en ce moment, le Nouveau-Brunswick et le Cap Breton, ne tient pas compte des Acadiens qui étaient alors en tout environ 11,000.

Le mouvement migratoire qui se place ici, en ordre de date, eut une telle importance qu'il est nécessaire d'accompagner les chiffres de quelques explications ; car c'est à dater de la Révolution Américaine qu'ont commencé les rapides progrès de la colonisation anglaise des Provinces du Golfe et de la Province d'Ontario, alors partie intégrante de l'ancienne Province de Québec. La Province actuelle d'Ontario fut érigée, pour la première fois, en Province séparée, sous le nom de Haut-Canada, en 1791. Malheureusement les détails n'abondent pas sur cet intéressant sujet ; Sabine, dans son ouvrage sur les *Loyalists* (*Boston*, 1864), dit, dans sa Préface :—" Les plus industrieux chercheurs de leur histoire ont été peu récompensés pour " le temps et les soins qu'ils y ont mis."

La révolution des Colonies anglaises, aujourd'hui les Etats-Unis, vint raviver les anciennes luttes qui n'avaient jamais été entièrement abandonnées, entre les Puritains et les Cavaliers, aussi respectivement désignés sous les noms de *Roundheads* et de *Monarchists*, et encore de

passively, and as such are now designated as *Loyalists* in works written by American authors, and by English and Canadian writers as *United Empire Loyalists.*

Whilst the War of Independence of the thirteen colonies was being prosecuted, the Loyalists, as they were called, a large number of whom had joined the British Army, suffered confiscation and banishment, the greater number remained, notwithstanding, in their native or adopted country; others sought refuge in England; others, again, to the probable total number of from 35,000 to 40,000 persons, including disbanded soldiers, came to seek an asylum in Canada and Nova Scotia. Before their arrival the population of British origin in the latter Province amounted to 12,000 souls, being a decrease from the number by the Census of 1772 in Nova Scotia, which then included New Brunswick. That part of the Province of Quebec now constituting that Province contained about 10,000 souls of the same origin; that part of Quebec, now forming the Province of Ontario, may be said to have been then uninhabited.

The great movement of the United Empire Loyalists to the Provinces which remained faithful to England, begun on the conclusion of the peace by the Treaty of Paris, signed on the 3rd September, 1783, but from the time of the evacuation of Boston by the British troops in 1776, a considerable number of Loyalists had sought refuge in Nova Scotia. Similarly, after the capitulation of General Burgoyne at Saratoga, in October, 1777, a certain number of Loyalists obtained shelter in the Province of Quebec.

The Loyalists were well received by Britain and her Colonies. Parliament passed an act authorizing the Crown to settle the amount of the losses they had sustained by the confiscation of their property, and to indemnify them, which was done between 1784 and 1788, the Commissioners holding Courts of Enquiry successively in England, in Halifax, Quebec and Montreal.

In the Provinces of Quebec and Nova Scotia, there were given to the Refugees lands to the extent of from 200 to 1,200 acres to each family, agricultural implements and food and clothing for two years.

Besides what was done for the refugee families, an Order in Council by the Government of the Province of Quebec, dated 9th November, 1789, provided for the settlement of the children of the Loyalists. The following is an extract from this Order in Council:—

"The Council concurring with His Lordship, it is accordingly ordered that the "Land Boards take means for preserving a register of the names of all persons falling "under the description above mentioned, to the end that their posterity may be discrim- "inated from future settlers in the parish registers and rolls of the militia of their respec- "tive districts and other public remembrances of the Province, as proper objects by their "perseverance in the fidelity and conduct so honourable to their ancestors for distinguish- "ed benefits and privileges.

"And it is also ordered that the Land Boards may, in any such case, provide not "only for the sons of those Loyalists as they arrive at full age, but for their daughters "also of that age, or on their marriage, assigning to each a lot of 200 acres more or "less."

Whigs et de *Tories*. En général, les derniers prirent activement ou passivement la part de l'Angleterre et, comme tels, sont désignés, maintenant, dans les ouvrages écrits par les Américains, sous le nom de *Loyalists*, et par les écrivains Anglais et Canadiens sous le nom de *United Empire Loyalists*.

A mesure que se faisait la guerre de l'Indépendance des treize Colonies, comme on les nommait, les *Loyalists*, dont un très grand nombre avaient rejoints l'armée Anglaise, avaient à souffrir la confiscation et le bannissement ; la plupart demeurèrent, malgré tout, dans leur pays natal ou d'adoption, d'autres allèrent se réfugier en Angleterre, d'autres, enfin, au chiffre total probable de 35 à 40,000 personnes, y compris les soldats licenciés, vinrent demander asile au Canada et à la Nouvelle-Ecosse. Avant leur arrivée, la population d'origine Britannique comptait, dans cette dernière province, 12,000 âmes, étant en diminution du nombre du recensement de 1772, dans la Nouvelle-Ecosse, qui comprenait alors le Nouveau-Brunswick. La partie de la Province de Québec, formant aujourd'hui de nouveau la Province de Québec, comptait environ 10,000 âmes de la même origine ; la partie de la Province de Québec, formant aujourd'hui la Province d'Ontario, était, on peut dire, inhabitée.

Ce fut à la paix conclue par le *Traité de Paris*, signé le 3 Septembre 1783, que commença le grand mouvement des *United Empire Loyalists* vers les Provinces restées fidèles à l'Angleterre ; mais dès l'évacuation de Boston par les troupes Anglaises, en Mars 1776, un nombre considérable de *Loyalists* se réfugièrent à la Nouvelle-Ecosse. Semblablement, à la suite de la capitulation du Général Bourgoyne, à Saratoga, en Octobre 1777, un certain nombre de *Loyalists* prirent asile dans la Province de Québec.

Les *Loyalists* furent bien accueillis par l'Angleterre et ses colonies. Le Parlement passa un Acte autorisant la Couronne à établir le montant des pertes qu'ils avaient faites, par la confiscation de leurs propriétés, et à les indemniser, ce qui fut fait de 1784 à 1788, les Commissaires tenant enquête tout le temps, en Angleterre d'abord, puis à Halifax, à Québec et à Montréal.

Dans la Province de Québec et dans la Province de la Nouvelle-Ecosse, on donna aux réfugiés, des terres d'une étendue variant de 200 à 1,200 âcres par famille, des instruments d'agriculture et des secours en aliments et vêtements pendant deux années.

En sus de ce qui avait été fait pour les familles réfugiées, un Ordre en Conseil du Gouvernement de la Province de Québec, en date du 9 Novembre 1789, vint pourvoir à l'établissement des enfants des *Loyalists*. Voici un extrait de cet Ordre en Conseil.

"Le Conseil étant de l'avis de Sa Seigneurie, ordonne en conséquence que le Bureau des "Terres prenne des mesures pour la conservation d'un Registre des noms de toutes les per- "sonnes tombant sous l'appellation précitée (*Loyalists*), à cette fin que leurs descendants "puissent être distingués des colons à venir, dans les Registres des Paroisses, et sur les Rôles "de la Milice dans leurs districts respectifs, et de toute autre manière dans les documents "publics de la Province, comme étant dignes, à cause de la persévérance, de la fidélité et de "la conduite si honorable de leurs ancêtres, de bénéficier d'avantages et de privilèges distincts."

"Il est encore ordonné que le Bureau des Terres, en ces cas, pourvoie non-seulement à "récompenser les fils de ces *Loyalists* à leur âge de majorité, mais aussi leurs filles, à cet "âge ou à l'occasion de leur mariage, en leur accordant à chacune un lot de terre de 200 âcres, "plus ou moins."

Lists still exist in Canada; a copy of one of these is deposited in the Archives of the Department of Agriculture, at Ottawa, the original of which belongs to the Ontario Government; and there are to be found in the London Archives, amongst the documents known as the "Haldimand Papers," lists of names and other memoranda relating to the Loyalists, anterior in date, however, to the Order in Council just cited.

The despatches of Governor Parr of Nova Scotia, dated in September and October, 1783, give 20,000 in all as the number of United Empire Loyalists who had taken refuge in that Province, including New Brunswick, which was still part of Nova Scotia.

In 1784 the whole littoral of the River St. Lawrence, from Lake St. Francis to Lake Ontario, the shores of Lake Ontario as far as and including the Bay of Quinté, the neighbourhood of the town of Niagara, then called Newark, and part of the shores of the Detroit River, were colonized by about 10,000 United Empire Loyalists who, assisted by Government aid, took possession of land which had been laid out for their reception.

Previous to that time and since, a number of Loyalists, less considerable than that of the refugees in Upper Canada, but still important, had settled in the Lower Canadian part of the then Province of Quebec, especially on that part which lay close to the American frontier. Without it being possible to give the precise number of the United Empire Loyalists who, during the course of the Revolutionary War, and for some years after the Treaty of Peace in 1783, took refuge in what is now British North America, it may be estimated as amounting to about 40,000. The fact that the Loyalist emigration towards the British Provinces lasted many years must not be lost sight of, for, even after having escaped the first dangers of the Revolutionary period, and long after the Peace was concluded, the position of the Loyalists in the midst of the new Republic was often difficult to endure.

1785—Population of Newfoundland, estimated at 10,244.
(*British Colonies, Vol. I., page* 298.)

1790—Population of Canada: 161,311.
(*See summary, pages* 76 *to* 80.—*Found in the Archives of the Court House, Montreal.*)

The population of Nova Scotia was estimated at 30,000 for this year, in the Peninsula alone; Cape Breton, New Brunswick (1784) and the Island of St John (1770) having been separated.
(*Haliburton, Nova Scotia, Vol. II, page* 275.)

1793—The settled population of Cape Breton contained 423 men fit to bear arms, showing a resident population of about 2,000.
(*Memorandum of the Lieutenant Governor, Ottawa Archives.*)

1797—Total population of St. John Island, estimated at 4,500, of all origins.
(*Sanctioned by several authors.*)

1806—Population of New Brunswick, about 35,000.
(*Bouchette—The British Dominions, Vol. II., page* 235.)

Population of Prince Edward Island, so named in 1798–1800: 9,676.
(*Bouchette—The British Dominions, Vol. II., page* 235.)

Il existe encore de ces listes en Canada; les Archives du Département de l'Agriculture, à Ottaoua, possèdent la copie d'un de ces cahiers dont l'original appartient au Gouvernement d'Ontario. On trouve dans les *Archives de Londres*, au milieu des documents désignés sous le nom de *Haldimand Papers*, des listes de noms et autres mémoires relatifs aux *Loyalists*, ces papiers, toutefois, sont antérieurs à l'Ordre en conseil dont on vient de parler.

Les dépêches du Gouverneur Parr, de la Nouvelle-Ecosse, en date de Septembre et d'Octobre 1783, portent à 20,000, tout ensemble, le nombre des *United Empire Loyalists*, dès lors, réfugiés dans cette Province, y compris le Nouveau-Brunswick, encore alors annexé à la Nouvelle-Ecosse.

En 1784, tout le littoral du fleuve St. Laurent, depuis le Lac St. François jusqu'au Lac Ontario, les bords du Lac Ontario jusqu'à et y compris la Baie de Quinté, puis les environs de la ville de Niagara, alors appelée Newark, et une partie des rives de la Rivière Détroit, furent colonisés par environ 10,000 *United Empire Loyalists*, qui prirent possession des terres partagées pour les recevoir, aidés des secours du Gouvernement.

Dès avant, alors et depuis, un nombre de *Loyalists* moins considérable que celui des réfugiés du Haut-Canada ; mais important aussi, s'était établi dans la partie bas-canadienne de la Province de Québec, surtout dans la partie voisine de la frontière Américaine. En sorte que, sans pouvoir préciser le nombre des *United Empire Loyalists* qui, pendant la durée de la guerre de la révolution Américaine et durant les quelques années qui suivirent la paix de 1783, ont pris refuge dans le Nord-Amérique-Britannique d'aujourd'hui, on peut l'évaluer au chiffre d'environ 40,000. Il ne faut pas oublier que le mouvement d'Immigration, qui dirigeait les *Loyalists* vers les Provinces Anglaises, dura pendant plusieurs années ; car, même après avoir échappé aux mauvais traitements de l'époque révolutionnaire, et longtemps après la signature du traité de paix, la position des loyalistes dans la nouvelle république était assez difficile à supporter.

1785—Population de Terreneuve, estimée à 10,244.
(*British Colonies, Vol. I., page* 298.)

1790—Population du Canada: 161,311.
(*Voir résumé, pages* 76 *à* 80.—*Trouvé aux Archives du Greffe de Montréal.*)

La Population de la Nouvelle-Ecosse a été estimée à 30,000 âmes, pour cette année, pour la Péninsule seulement ; le Cap Breton, le Nouveau-Brunswick (1784) et l'Isle Saint-Jean (1770) ayant été séparés.
(*Haliburton, N. S. Vol. II, page* 275.)

1793—La Population établie du Cap Breton, contenait 423 hommes en état de porter les armes : soit une population résidente d'environ 2,000.
(*Mémoire du Lieutenant Gouverneur.—Archives d'Ottaoua.*)

1797—Population totale de l'Isle Saint-Jean, évaluée à 4,500 âmes de toutes les origines.
(*Chiffre adopté par plusieurs auteurs.*)

1806—Population du Nouveau-Brunswick, environ 35,000.
(*Bouchette.—The British Dominions, Vol. II, page* 235.)

Population de l'Isle du Prince-Edouard, ainsi nommée en 1798–1800 ; 9,676.
(*Bouchette.—The British Dominions, Vol. II, page* 235.)

1806—Population of Upper Canada, estimated at 70,718.
(*Bouchette—The British Dominions, Vol. II., page* 235.)

Population of Lower Canada, estimated at 250,000.
(*Bouchette—The British Dominions, Vol. II., page* 235.)

Population of Newfoundland, estimated at 26,505.
(*Sanctioned by several authors.*)

1807—Population of Nova Scotia, estimated at 65,000.
(*Sanctioned by several authors.*)

1811—Population of Upper Canada, calculated from the assessment rolls furnished to the Provincial Legislature, 77,000.
(*Bouchette—The British Dominions, Vol. I., page* 108.)

1814—Population of Lower Canada, estimated at 335,000.
(*Bouchette.—Topographie, page* 10.)

Population of Upper Canada, estimated at 95,000.
(*Bouchette's Topographical Description, page* 596.)

1816—Population of Newfoundland, estimated at 52,672.
(*Collated for Cyclopœdia of Commerce, page* 1,405.)

1817—Population of Nova Scotia : 81,351.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 82.)

1822—Population of Lower Canada : 427,465.
(*Journal of Assembly,* 1823–24, *Appendix R.—See summary, page* 83.)

Population of Prince Edward Island, estimated at 24,600.
(*Sanctioned by several authors.*)

1823—Population of Newfoundland : 52,157.
(*Collated for Cyclopœdia of Commerce, page* 1405.)

1824—Population of Upper Canada : 150,066.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 83.)

Population of New Brunswick : 74,176.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 84.)

1825—Population of Upper Canada : 157,923.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 86.)

Population of Lower Canada : 479,288.
(*Census.—See summary, pages* 87 *to* 89.)

Population of Newfoundland : 55,719
(*Collated for Cyclopœdia of Commerce, page* 1405.)

1826—Population of Upper Canada : 166,379.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 92.)

1806—Population du Haut-Canada, évaluée à 70,718.
(*Bouchette.—The British Dominions, Vol. II, page* 235.)

Population du Bas-Canada, évaluée à 250,000.
(*Bouchette.—The British Dominions, Vol. II, page* 235.)

Population de Terreneuve, évaluée à 26,505.
(*Chiffre adopté par plusieurs auteurs.*)

1807—Population de la Nouvelle-Ecosse, évaluée à 65,000.
(*Chiffre adopté par plusieurs auteurs.*)

1811—Population du Haut-Canada, calculée d'après les rôles de cotisation fournis à la Législature Provinciale : 77,000.
(*Bouchette.—The British Dominions,* Vol. *I, page* 108.)

1814—Population du Bas-Canada, évaluée à 335,000.
(*Bouchette.—Topographie, page* 10.)

Population du Haut-Canada, évaluée à 95,000.
(*Bouchette.—Topographical Description, page* 596.)

1816—Population de Terreneuve, évaluée à 52,672.
(*Recueilli pour la Cyclopœdia of Commerce, page* 1405.)

1817—Population de la Nouvelle-Ecosse : 81,351.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 82.)

1822—Population du Bas-Canada : 427,465.
(*Journal de l'Assemblée, année* 1823-24, *Appendice R.—Voir résumé page* 83.)

Population de l'Isle du Prince-Edouard, estimée à 24,600.
(*Chiffre adopté par plusieurs auteurs.*)

1823—Population de Terreneuve : 52,157.
(*Recueilli pour la Cyclopœdia of Commerce, page* 1405.)

1824—Population du Haut-Canada : 150,066.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 83.)

Population du Nouveau-Brunswick : 74,176.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 84.)

1825—Population du Haut-Canada : 157,923.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 86.)

Population du Bas-Canada : 479,288.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, pages* 87 *à* 89.)

Population de Terreneuve : 55,719.
(*Recueilli pour la Cyclopœdia of Commerce, page* 1405.)

1826—Population du Haut-Canada : 166,379.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 92.)

1827—Population of Upper Canada: 177,174.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 93.)

Population of Nova Scotia, including Cape Breton, reunited in 1819: 123,630.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 94.)

Population of Lower Canada: 473,475. The first statement shows 471,875, but it is supplemented by a statement showing 1,600 additional.
(*Census.—See summary, pages* 95 *to* 97; *also Supplement, page* 98.)

1828—Population of Upper Canada: 186,488.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 100.)

Population of Newfoundland, 60,088.
(*Collated for Cyclopædia of Commerce, page* 1405.)

1829—Population of Upper Canada: 197,815.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 101.)

1830—Population of Upper Canada: 213,156.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 102.)

1831—Population of Upper Canada: 236,702.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 104.)

Population of Assiniboia: 2,390.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 105.)

Population of Lower Canada: 553,134.
(*Census—See summary, pages* 106 *to* 110.)

1832—Population of Upper Canada: 263,554.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 112.)

Population of Newfoundland: 59,280.
(*Collated for Cyclopædia of Commerce, page* 1405.)

1833—Population of Upper Canada.—295,863.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 113.)

Population of Prince Edward Island, estimated at 32,292.
(*Sanctioned by several authors.*)

1834—Population of Upper Canada: 321,145.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 114.)

Population of New Brunswick: 119,457.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 115.)

Population of Assiniboia: 3,356.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 116.)

1827—Population du Haut-Canada : 177,174.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 93.)

Population de la Nouvelle-Ecosse (Cap Breton, réuni en 1819, étant inclus) : 123,630.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 94.)

Population du Bas-Canada : 473,475. L'état principal porte 471,875 ; mais il est supplémenté par un état additionel de 1,600.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé pages* 95 *à* 97 ; *aussi Supplément, page* 98.)

1828—Population du Haut-Canada : 186,488.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 100.)

Population de Terreneuve : 60,088.
(*Recueilli pour la Cyclopædia of Commerce, page* 1405.)

1829—Population du Haut-Canada : 197,815.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 101.)

1830—Population du Haut-Canada : 213,156.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 102.)

1831—Population du Haut-Canada : 236,702.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 104.)

Population d'Assiniboïa : 2,390.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 105.)

Population du Bas-Canada : 553,134.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, pages* 106 *à* 110.)

1832—Population du Haut-Canada : 263, 554.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 112.)

Population de Terreneuve : 59,280.
(*Recueilli pour la Cyclopædia of Commerce, page* 1405.)

1833—Population du Haut-Canada : 295,863.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 113.)

Population de l'Isle du Prince-Edouard, estimée à 32,292.
(*Chiffre adopté par plusieurs auteurs.*)

1834—Population du Haut-Canada : 321,145.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 114.)

Population du Nouveau-Brunswick : 119,457.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 115.)

Population d'Assiniboïa : 3,356.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 116.)

1835—Population of Assiniboia : 3,649.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 118.)

Population of Upper Canada : 347,359.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 119.)

1836—Population of Upper Canada : 374,099.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 120.)

Population of Newfoundland : 73,705.
(*Collated for Cyclopœdia of Commerce, page* 1405.)

1837—Population of Upper Canada : 397,489. A few blanks in the Agricultural Census have been supplied by estimates.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 121.)

Population of Nova Scotia, estimated at 199,906.
(*Sanctioned by several authors.*)

1838—Population of Upper Canada : 399,422.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 122.)

Population of Assiniboia : 3,966.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 124.)

Population of Nova Scotia : 202,575.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 125.)

1839—Population of Upper Canada : 409,048.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 126.)

1840—Population of Upper Canada : 432,159.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 128.)

Population of New Brunswick : 156,162.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 129.)

Population of Assiniboia : 4,704.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 130.)

1841—Population of Upper Canada : 455,688.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 131.)

Population of Prince Edward Island : 47,042.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 132.)

1842—Population of Upper Canada : 487,053.
(*Census.—See summary, pages* 134 *to* 140.)

1843—Population of Assiniboia : 5,143.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 141.)

1835—Population d'Assiniboïa : 3,649.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 118.)

Population du Haut-Canada : 347,359.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 119.)

1836—Population du Haut-Canada : 374,099.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 120.)

Population de Terreneuve : 73,705.
(*Recueilli pour la Cyclopædia of Commerce, page* 1405.)

1837—Population du Haut-Canada : 397,489. Quelques lacunes du recensement agricole ont été remplies par des estimés.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 121.)

Population de la Nouvelle-Ecosse, estimée à 199,906.
(*Chiffre adopté par plusieurs auteurs.*)

1838—Population du Haut-Canada : 399,422.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 122.)

Population d'Assiniboïa : 3,966.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 124.)

Population de la Nouvelle-Ecosse : 202,575.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 125.)

1839—Population du Haut-Canada : 409,048.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 126.)

1840—Population du Haut-Canada : 432,159.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 128.)

Population du Nouveau-Brunswick : 156,162.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 129.)

Population d'Assiniboïa : 4,704.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 130.)

1841—Population du Haut-Canada : 455,688.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 131.)

Population de l'Isle du Prince-Edouard : 47,042.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 132.)

1842—Population du Haut-Canada : 487,053.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, pages* 134 *à* 140.)

1843—Population d'Assiniboïa : 5,143.
(*Recensement.— Voir résumé, page* 141.)

1844—Population of Lower Canada : 697,084.
(*Census.—See summary, pages* 144 *to* 158.)

1845—Population of Newfoundland : 96,295.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 160.)

1846—Population of Assiniboia : 4,871.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 161.)

1848—Population of Upper Canada : 725,879.
(*Census.—See summary, pages* 164 *to* 171.)

Population of Lower Canada, variously estimated at 765,797,—770,000,—774,764, 777,129 and 786,693.
(*Journals of Assembly*, 1849, *Appendix B.*)

Population of Prince Edward Island : 62,678.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 174.)

1849—Population of Assiniboia : 5,391.
(*Census.—See summary, page* 175.)

1851-52—Population of Upper Canada : 952,004.
(*Census.—See summary, pages* 178 *to* 199.)

Population of Lower Canada : 890,261.
(*Census.—See summary, pages* 202 *to* 222.)

Population of New Brunswick : 193,800.
(*Census.—See summary, pages* 224 *to* 230.)

Population of Nova Scotia : 276,854.
(*Census.—See summary, pages* 232 *to* 239.)

Population of Newfoundland : estimated at 101,600.
(*Collated for The Cyclopædia of Commerce, page* 1405.)

1855—Population of Prince Edward Island, estimated at 71,490
(*Sanctioned by several authors.*)

1856—Population of Assiniboia : 6,691.
(*Census.—See summary, pages* 242 *to* 244.)

1857—Population of Newfoundland : 122,638.
(*Census.— See summary, pages* 246 *to* 252.)

1860-61—Population of Upper Canada : 1,396,091.
(*Census.—See summary, pages* 254 *to* 277.)

Population of Lower Canada : 1,111,566.
(*Census.—See summary, pages* 280 *to* 329.)

Population of New Brunswick : 252,047.
(*Census.—See summary, pages* 332 *to* 341.)

1844—Population du Bas-Canada : 697,084.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, pages* 144 *à* 158.)

1845—Population de Terreneuve : 96,295.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 160.)

1846—Population d'Assiniboïa : 4,871.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 161.)

1848—Population du Haut-Canada: 725,879.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, pages* 164 *à* 171.)

Population du Bas-Canada estimée diversement aux chiffres de 765,797, de 770,000, de 774,764, de 777,129 et de 786,693.
(*Journal de l'Assemblée, année* 1849, *Appendice B.*)

Population de l'Isle du Prince-Edouard : 62,678.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 174.)

1849—Population d'Assiniboïa : 5,391.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, page* 175.)

1851-52—Population du Haut-Canada : 952,004.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, pages* 178 *à* 199.)

Population du Bas-Canada : 890,261.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, pages* 202 *à* 222.)

Population du Nouveau-Brunswick : 193,800.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, pages* 224 *à* 230.)

Population de la Nouvelle-Ecosse : 276,854.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, pages* 232 *à* 239.)

Population de Terreneuve, estimée à 101,600.
(*Recueilli pour la Cyclopædia of Commerce, page* 1405.)

1855—Population de l'Isle du Prince-Edouard, estimée à 71,490.
(*Chiffre adopté par plusieurs auteurs.*)

1856—Population d'Assiniboïa : 6,691.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, pages* 242 *à* 244.)

1857—Population de Terreneuve : 122,638.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, pages* 246 *à* 252.)

1860-61—Population du Haut-Canada : 1,396,091.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, pages* 254 *à* 277.)

Population du Bas-Canada : 1,111,566.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, pages* 280 *à* 329.

Population du Nouveau-Brunswick : 252,047.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, pages* 332 *à* 341)

1860-61—Population of Nova Scotia : 330,857.
(*Census.—See summary, pages* 344 *to* 356.)

Population of Prince Edward Island : 80,857.
(*Census.—See summary, pages* 358 *to* 367.)

Population of Vancouver's Island, through immigration, 3,024, of whom 2,350 are in Victoria and its vicinity.
(*Governor Douglas' Dispatch.*)

1869—Population of Newfoundland : 146,536.
(*Census.—See summary, pages* 370 *to* 376.)

1870—Population of British Columbia, 10,586 of immigrants and their descendants.
(*Census.—See summary, pages* 376, 377.)

Population of Manitoba : 12,228, exclusive of Indians.
(*Census.—See summary, pages* 380 *to* 387.)

1871—Population of Ontario	1,620,851
Population of Quebec	1,191,516
Population of New Brunswick	285,594
Population of Nova Scotia	387,800

(*For all details see the first three volumes of this work.*)

Population of Prince Edward Island : 94,021.
(*Census.—See summary, pages* 390 *to* 403 *of this volume.*)

The figures given above (by the Censuses of 1871) include the aboriginal population, ascertained by the regular process of enumeration, of the Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island; but there are no regular Censuses of these populations for the portions of British North America in which they are predominant. There is no aboriginal population on the Island of Newfoundland, as the few Indian families, occasionally met with, belong to the tribes of the coast of Labrador (a part of which is annexed to Newfoundland), or to the Micmac groups of the southern coasts of the Gulf of St. Lawrence.

It is of importance, both in a statistical and ethnographical point of view, to establish the *approximate* number of the whole aboriginal race of these vast territories of British North America, of which they were the first occupants and consequently the first proprietors.

Three statements, Censuses they might be called, of the aboriginal population within certain named districts, have been mentioned in the preceding pages, the numbers having been ascertained at three different periods of the history of colonization in this country. Although incomplete, they have considerable value, inasmuch as they bear the character of the comparative exactitude which the subject admits of, and are, therefore, the numerical expression of the amount of population in a savage state which a certain extent of territory will maintain, under given circumstances, by the produce of hunting and fishing. Certain tribes mentioned cultivated maize, or Indian corn, pumpkins and beans, but any one studying the conditions of such cultivation described in the writings of missionaries and discoverers, will see at once that these resources, in the best yielding seasons, could not dispense with

1860-61—Population de la Nouvelle-Ecosse : 330,857.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, pages* 344 *à* 356.)

Population de l'Isle du Prince-Edouard : 80,857.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, pages* 358 *à* 367.

Population implantée de l'Isle de Vancouver, 3,024, dont 2,350 dans Victoria et voisinage.
(*Gouverneur Douglas.—Dépêche.*)

1869—Population de Terreneuve : 146,536.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, pages* 370 *à* 376.)

1870—Population de la Colombie-Britannique : 10,586, de population implantée.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, pages* 376 et 377.)

Population de Manitoba, 12,228, à l'exclusion des sauvages.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, pages* 380 *à* 387.)

1871—Population d'Ontario..... 1,620,851.
Population de Québec..... 1,191,516.
Population du Nouveau-Brunswick..... 285,594.
Population de la Nouvelle-Ecosse..... 387,800.
(*Pour tous les détails, voir les trois premiers volumes de cet ouvrage.*)

Population de l'Isle du Prince-Edouard : 94,021.
(*Recensement.—Voir résumé, pages* 390 *à* 403 *de ce volume.*)

Les chiffres ci-dessus inscrits (*Recensements de* 1871) comprennent la population aborigène (constatée d'une manière régulière et complète) des Provinces d'Ontario, de Québec, du Nouveau-Brunswick, de la Nouvelle-Ecosse et de l'Isle du Prince-Edouard. Mais il n'existe pas de recensement de ces populations pour les autres parties du Nord-Amérique Britannique, où domine cependant cet élément. L'Isle de Terreneuve n'a pas de population aborigène ; les quelques familles sauvages qui s'y rencontrent, de temps à autre, appartiennent aux tribus de la Côte du Labrador (dont partie est annexée à Terreneuve), ou bien aux groupes Micmacs des Côtes-Sud du Golfe Saint-Laurent.

Il importe, au double point de vue de la Statistique et de l'Ethnographie, d'établir le chiffre *approximatif* des aborigènes de ces vastes espaces, dont ils ont été les premiers propriétaires.

On a vu, dans les pages qui précèdent, trois états, on pourrait dire Recensements, de la population aborigène, établis à trois époques différentes de l'histoire de la colonisation de ce pays. Ces trois renseignements, bien que n'étant pas complets, ont une valeur considérable en ce qu'ils portent, pour autant, le caractère de l'exactitude relative que permet le sujet, et sont, par conséquent, l'expression du chiffre de population qu'une certaine étendue de territoire peut maintenir, par la chasse et la pêche, à l'état sauvage dans les conditions données. Certaines tribus cultivaient le maïs, la citrouille et la fève ; mais en étudiant les conditions de ces cultures, décrites dans les ouvrages des Missionnaires et des Découvreurs, on voit de suite que cette ressource,

having recourse to hunting and fishing; and, besides, that this cultivation would only take place where the sea fishing of the maritime coasts, or where the hunting ground was wanting in extent or products.

Most of the estimates of the aboriginal population made by both ancient and modern writers, from information given by Indians themselves, or by travellers and traders, are full of exaggeration, which has been seldom discovered by criticism, so difficult is it to realize as correct, the fact of the enormous extent of territory necessary to supply man with food by the chase.

It is thus that at and after the time of Champlain, the population of the Huron Nation was estimated at 30,000 and upwards. Champlain himself fell into this error, which he, however, corrects in a manner, by saying that that nation had only 2,000 warriors, (which means about 10,000 souls). And, in fact, a regular census made by the missionaries in 1639—that is, at the period of the greatest concentration of the Hurons —showed at that time 32 villages, 700 lodges, (among the settled Huron-Iroquois the villages were composed of arched lodges serving for a greater or lesser number of families), 2,000 fires, 12,000 persons. (*Relation de* 1640, *page* 62).

It should be mentioned that the Hurons cultivated the soil, fished in Lake Huron, and hunted over a certain extent of uninhabited woods to the east of their settled grounds.

The war of extermination which was waged among the different tribes of the Huron-Iroquois race, inhabiting the villages around Lakes Ontario, Erie, Huron and vicinity, caused the almost complete extinction of the Hurons in 1648 and 1649, and reduced the numbers of the other tribes to such a point that the confederation of the five Iroquois nations, the most powerful aboriginal organization known, amounted, in 1665 and 1677, notwithstanding the annexions of the remainder of other tribes to only a few thousand souls.

The population of the five nations was regularly ascertained in 1665 by the Jesuit Missionaries, and in 1677 by Wentworth Greenhalgh, in a tour of investigation for that purpose made on account of the British Government. The summary of these two enumerations may be found, the first in the *Relation* of 1665, pages 10 and 11, the second in the *London Archives.*

In 1665, the Anniegués (Mohawks) counted 400 warriors; the Onneyouts (Oneidas) 140 warriors; the Onnontagués (Onondagas) 300 warriors; Oïogouens (Cayugas) 300 warriors; and the Sonnontouans (Senecas) 1,200 warriors; in all 2,340 warriors, or 11,700 souls.

The enumeration of 1677 is thus summarized: Maquaes (Mohawks) 5 villages, 96 lodges, 300 warriors; Onyades (Oneidas) 1 village, 100 lodges, 200 warriors; Onondagos, 2 villages, 164 lodges, 350 warriors; Caïougos (Cayugas) 3 villages, 100 lodges, 300 warriors; Senecques (Senecas) 4 villages, 324 lodges, 1,000 warriors; in all 2,150 warriors, or about 10,750 souls.

Before examining the three most important documents we possess relative to the aboriginal population of old, it may be interesting to add a document bearing every mark of exactitude. The document relates to the year 1745 and is among the *Paris Archives.*

dans les meilleures années de rapport, ne dispensait pas d'avoir recours à la chasse et à la pêche, et que ces cultures n'avaient lieu que là où la grande pêche des côtes maritimes manquait ou bien lorsque l'espace à chasser était insuffisant.

La plupart des évaluations de la population aborigène, faites par les auteurs, tant anciens que modernes, sur les données fournies par les sauvages eux-mêmes, les voyageurs et les traiteurs, sont entachées d'exagération, que la critique a rarement découverte, tant on a de peine à admettre comme exact le chiffre de l'énorme superficie de territoire nécessaire à l'alimentation de l'homme par la chasse.

C'est ainsi que du temps de Champlain, et après, on évaluait à 30,000 âmes et plus, la population de la nation Huronne; Champlain lui-même tombe dans cette erreur qu'il corrige, cependant, d'une certaine façon, en disant que cette nation comptait seulement 2,000 guerriers, ce qui suppose environ 10,000 âmes. Et, en effet, un recensement régulier fait par les Missionnaires, en 1639, c'est-à-dire à l'époque de la plus grande concentration des Hurons, constate alors 32 bourgades, 700 cabanes (chez les Hurons-Iroquois des bourgades sédentaires, ces logements en tonnelles servaient à un plus ou moins grand nombre de familles), 2,000 feux, 12,000 personnes. (*Relation de* 1640, *page* 62.)

Il faut remarquer que les Hurons cultivaient le sol, pêchaient dans le Lac Huron et chassaient dans une assez grande étendue de forêts inhabitées, à l'Est de leur pays de séjour.

La guerre d'extermination que se firent entre elles les diverses tribus de race Huronne-Iroquoise habitant la vallée des Lacs Ontario, Erié, Huron et voisinage, amena la presqu'extinction des Hurons en 1648 et 1649, et réduisit le nombre des autres tribus au point que la confédération des cinq Cantons Iroquois, la plus puissante organisation aborigène connue, ne comptait, en 1665 et 1677, malgré l'annexion des restes d'autres peuplades, que quelques milliers d'âmes.

La population des cinq Cantons a été régulièrement constatée, en 1665, par les Missionnaires Jésuites, et, en 1677, par Wentworth Greenhalgh, dans un tour fait à cet effet pour le compte du gouvernement Anglais. Le résumé de ces deux dénombrements se trouve, le premier, dans la *Relation* de 1665, pages 10 et 11; le second, dans les *Archives de Londres*.

En 1665, les Anniégués (*Agniers*) comptaient 400 guerriers; les Onneyouts 140 guerriers; les Onnontagués 300 guerriers; les Oïogouens (*Goyogouins*) 300 guerriers; et les Sonnontouans (*Tsonnontouans*) 1,200 guerriers: en tout 2,340 guerriers, ou environ 11,700 âmes.

Le dénombrement de 1677 est ainsi résumé: Maquaes (*Agniers*) 5 bourgades, 96 cabanes, 300 guerriers; Onyades (*Onneyouts*) 1 bourgade, 100 cabanes, 200 guerriers; Onondagos (*Onnontagués*) 2 bourgades, 164 cabanes, 350 guerriers; Caïougos (*Goyogouins*) 3 bourgades, 100 cabanes, 300 guerriers; Senecques (*Tsonnontouans*) 4 bourgades, 324 cabanes, 1,000 guerriers: en tout 2,150 guerriers ou environ 10,750 âmes.

Avant d'examiner les trois documents les plus importants qu'on possède sur la question de la population aborigène ancienne, il est intéressant d'ajouter un dernier renseignement, portant le caractère de l'exactitude. Ce renseignement se rapporte à l'année 1745, et se trouve aux *Archives de Paris*. Les Missionnaires, MM. les Abbés Laloutre et Maillard et les PP. Lacorne et de l'Estage, rendent compte des familles Micmacs et constatent l'existence de 200 familles dans l'Acadie (la Nouvelle-Ecosse); de 80 familles à l'Isle Royale (Cap Breton); de

The missionaries, the Abbé Laloutre and Abbé Maillard, and Fathers Lacorne and De l'Estage, give an account of the Micmacs, of whom they ascertained the existence in Acadia (Nova Scotia), of 200 families; in Isle Royale (Cape Breton), 80 families; in Miramichi, 195 families, and in Restigouche, 60 families; in all 535 families, or about 2,407 souls. Among the Indians the mean is about 4·5 individuals to each family, and as the number of men fit to bear arms is a little greater than that of the families, the number of warriors is multiplied by 5 and of the families by $4\frac{1}{2}$ to arrive at the population. It is at those rates, that, when needed, the population is calculated in the following pages.

The broad facts which spring from the examination of the conditions of the savage state in this country, are:

1. That the most fertile soils are not those which, in general, yield most support to those engaged in hunting; that the fisheries, and specially on the maritime coast, are the most abundant of the natural sources of supply found by man in a savage state. It is the Indians most favourably situated in respect to soil and climate, who supplement the food obtained by hunting and fishing, by cultivation. On the other hand the Esquimaux, whose territory is restricted to the waste and desolate shores of the frozen sea, manage to derive a rough abundance from the icebound waters;

2. That Indian populations living exclusively by hunting and fishing, cannot increase beyond certain very restricted limits, governed by the ratio between the number of inhabitants and the superficies inhabited. Below this ratio they descend periodically by famine, disease, or war, oscillating in this way, between an almost determinable maximum (the circumstances being known) and an indeterminable minimum. The mildness of the climate has a great bearing on this question, if not in actually adding to the natural resources, at least in lessening the wants;

3. That Indian populations, keeping to the habits of hunting tribes, diminish in number in the ratio of the extent and frequency of their relations with civilized nations, by the destruction of their primitive means of existence, and the introduction of vices and diseases, or by absorption, in the creation of a half breed race.

To decide as to the greater or less value of the figures given respecting the Indian population of a territorial division, in the absence of a regular Census, these elements of criticism must be taken into account.

The first of the statements of Indian population referred to, dates from 1611. It was prepared by a Jesuit missionary, and inserted in the *Relation* of that year, being the first of this series of admirable letters which constitute the most valuable source of information for the history of the early days of Canadian colonization.

The country inhabited by the tribes mentioned in that *Relation*, who all belonged to the great Algonquin family, afforded good hunting and superior fishing. The Souriquois (the Micmacs of the present day) inhabited what now constitutes the Provinces of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, the littoral of the Gulf of St. Lawrence in the Provinces of New Brunswick and Quebec, and the eastern watersheds of that region. They were about 3,500, and their territory *then* covered a superficies of about 45,000 square miles (English).

195 familles à Miramichi, et de 60 familles à Restigouche : en tout 535 familles ou environ 2,407 âmes. Les familles sauvages donnent en moyenne à peu près 4.5 individus par famille ; et comme le nombre des hommes en état de porter les armes est un peu plus grand que celui des ménages, on multiplie par 5 le nombre des guerriers, et par $4\frac{1}{2}$ le nombre des familles pour avoir le chiffre de la population. C'est à ces taux que, chaque fois qu'il y a lieu, la population est calculée dans les pages qui suivent.

Les grands faits qui ressortent de l'examen des conditions de l'état sauvage, dans ce pays, sont :

1. Que les sols les plus fertiles ne sont pas ceux qui fournissent en général le plus de chasse ; que la pêche, et surtout la pêche des côtes maritimes, est la ressource naturelle la plus abondante que trouve l'homme à l'état sauvage. Ce sont les sauvages de la zône la plus favorisée sous le rapport du climat et du sol qui suppléaient aux deux sources naturelles d'alimentation par la culture du sol : d'autre part, les Esquimaux, dont le territoire se compose exclusivement des bords nus et désolés de l'Océan Glacial, parviennent à se faire un régime abondant, bien que grossier, en exploitant une mer presque toujours couverte de glace ;

2. Que les populations sauvages, vivant exclusivement de chasse et de pêche, ne peuvent augmenter au-delà de certains rapports très restreints entre le nombre d'habitants et la superficie habitée, en-deça desquels toujours elles descendent périodiquement, par la famine, les maladies ou la guerre, oscillant ainsi entre un nombre *maximum* à peu près déterminable (les conditions étant données) et un nombre *minimum* évidemment indéterminé. La douceur du climat exerce ici une grande influence, si pas en augmentant les ressources du moins en diminuant les besoins ;

3. Que les populations sauvages, restant à l'état de peuples chasseurs, diminuent en nombre en raison de l'étendue et de la fréquence de leurs rapports avec les nations civilisées, par la destruction des moyens primitifs d'existence, par l'introduction de vices et de maladies, ou par l'absorption dans la création d'une race métisse.

Pour juger du plus ou moins de valeur des chiffres donnés pour représenter la population Sauvage d'une division territoriale non recensée, il faut tenir compte de ces éléments de critique.

Le premier des états de population indigène dont il vient d'être parlé, date de 1611 ; il a été préparé par un missionnaire Jésuite, et se trouve inséré dans la *Relation* de cette année, la première de cette série de lettres admirables qui constituent la source la plus féconde de l'histoire des premiers temps de la colonisation du Canada.

Le pays habité par les tribus mentionnées dans cette *Relation*, qui toutes appartenaient à la grande famille algonquine, était un pays de belle chasse et de bonne pêche. Les Souriquois (Micmacs d'aujourd'hui) habitaient ce qui constitue aujourd'hui les Provinces de la Nouvelle-Ecosse et de l'Isle du Prince-Edouard, le littoral du Golfe Saint-Laurent, dans les Provinces du Nouveau-Brunswick et de Québec, et les déversoirs Est de cette région ; ils étaient environ 3,500 et leur territoire *d'alors* couvrait une superficie d'environ 45,000 milles anglais carrés.

The Etaminquois (now the Maléchites) occupied the whole valley of the St. John River in New Brunswick and part of the State of Maine, extending into and including all the interior, as far as the River St. Lawrence, taking in that part of the valley of the St. Lawrence which fronts on the course of the St. John River and tributaries. They numbered about 2,500, and their territory covered, *then*, a superficies equal to about 40,000 square miles; but their maritime fisheries were less extensive than those of the Souriquois.

The Kenibéquis (now the Abenakis) occupied part of the States of Maine, Vermont, and New Hampshire, the States of Massachusetts and Connecticut and all the southern valley of the St. Lawrence, from the River Chaudière to the Iroquois territory, and even hunted on the littoral of the north shore of the St. Lawrence; they numbered 3,000, and their territory covered a superficies of about 55,000 square English miles. Their coast fishing, although of great value, was much less important than those of the Souriquois and Etaminquois.

The Montagnets belonged to the Abenakis family, and their hunting grounds were in the mountainous parts of New Hampshire and Vermont, and in that part of the Province of Quebec now known as the Eastern Townships, and the District of Beauce. They numbered 1,000 souls, and occupied about 20,000 square miles of country, but without fisheries. We have, then, in a country containing one of the most abundant hunting and fishing grounds, and which is, therefore, one of the most suitable to support a savage population, during a period of prosperity and in an age in which no foreign influence had come to disturb the primitive condition of these tribes, 10,000 inhabitants occupying about 160,000 square miles of territory, being one inhabitant to 16 square miles, or 41 square kilomètres. And for the Souriquois, separately, one inhabitant for about 12 square miles, or about 31 square kilomètres.

The two other statements of Indian population, given above, relate to the years 1736 and 1763. The first is a memoir deposited in the *Paris Archives*, written by an officer of the French Government, whose name is not given; the second is by Sir William Johnson, and forms part of the English documents entitled, *Plantations General Papers*.

It is very interesting to compare these two estimates of the number of Indians, made in respect to the same tribes and the same territories at an interval of more than a quarter of a century. We give the summarized table of the information contained in these two memoirs, grouped in such a way as to admit of comparison. Both memoirs give only the number of warriors, that is, about the fifth of the total population, which may thus be determined, in round numbers, as 79,375 souls, according to the French, and fifty-nine thousand nine hundred according to the English memoir, or rather 78,000 by adding the enumeration of the tribes of the Illinois and of the Sioux, Assiniboines and part of the Abénakis, wanting in the English memoirs.

Les Etaminquois (Maléchites d'aujourd'hui) habitaient toute la vallée de la Rivière Saint-Jean, dans le Nouveau-Brunswick, et partie de l'Etat du Maine, s'étendant, en comprenant tout l'intérieur, jusqu'au fleuve Saint-Laurent, dans toute cette région qui fait face à l'Est et à l'Ouest au cours de la Rivière Saint-Jean et de ses affluents; ils étaient 2,500 et leur territoire couvrait, *alors*, une superficie d'à peu près 40,000 milles carrés ; ils avaient moins de pêche maritime que les Souriquois.

Les Kinibéquis (Abénakis d'aujourd'hui) occupaient partie des Etats du Maine, du Vermont et du New Hampshire, les Etats de Massachusett et de Connecticut, et toute la vallée du Saint-Laurent, rive sud, depuis la Rivière Chaudière jusqu'au pays des Iroquois, et chassaient même sur le littoral de la rive nord du Saint-Laurent; ils étaient 3,000 et leur territoire couvrait une superficie d'environ 55,000 milles anglais: leurs côtes de pêche avaient beaucoup de valeur sans avoir l'importance de celles des Souriquois et des Etaminquois.

Les Montagnets appartenaient à la famille Abénakise : ils chassaient dans les montagnes du New Hampshire et du Vermont et dans cette partie de la Province de Québec qu'on appelle les Cantons de l'Est, et le district de Beauce : ils étaient 1,000 et occupaient environ 20,000 milles carrés de territoire, sans pêche. On a donc,—dans un des pays les plus abondants en chasse et en pêche, un des plus propres par conséquent à supporter une population sauvage nombreuse, et cela dans une période de prospérité et à une époque où nulle influence étrangère n'était encore venue troubler l'état primitif de ces peuples,—10,000 habitants pour environ 160,000 milles carrés de territoire, ou 1 habitant par 16 milles carrés, ou 1 habitant par chaque 41 kilomètres carrés. Et pour les Souriquois, séparément, 1 habitant par environ 12 milles carrés ou à peu près 31 kilomètres carrés.

Les deux autres états de population sauvage, inscrits plus haut, se rapportent aux années 1736 et 1763 : le premier est un Mémoire déposé aux *Archives de Paris*, et qui est dû à un officier du gouvernement Français dont le nom n'est point donné ; le second est de Sir William Johnson, et fait partie des Documents Anglais intitulés : *Plantations General Papers*.

Il est fort intéressant de mettre en regard ces deux évaluations du nombre des sauvages, faites pour les mêmes tribus et les mêmes territoires, à plus d'un quart de siècle d'intervalle de temps. Voici le tableau résumé des renseignements de ces deux Mémoires, groupés de manière à pouvoir être comparés ; ces mémoires ne donnent, tous deux, que le nombre des guerriers ; c'est-à-dire environ le cinquième de la population totale, qu'on peut ainsi établir au chiffre de 79,375 âmes, d'après le mémoire français, et à cinquante neuf mille neuf cents âmes, d'après le mémoire anglais, ou plutôt à 78,000, en suppléant à la lacune de ce dernier mémoire qui ne comprend qu'une partie des Abénakis et ne contient point l'énumération des Sioux, des Assiniboines et des Illinois.

TABLE made up from the Memoirs of 1736 and 1763 on the Aboriginal population of certain territories in North America, now situated partly in the United States of America and partly in Canada.

Names of the Tribes.	Designation of the Territories Inhabited.	1736.		1763.	
		Number of Warriors.	Population.	Number of Warriors.	Population.
CANADA.					
Abenakis (*comprising evidently a portion of the Malechites*)	St. John River, (New Brunswick), Becancour and St. Francis, Eastern Townships (Province of Quebec)	590 [1]	2,950	100 [2]	500
Algonquins, Ottawas, Potowatamis, Sauteux, Crees, and other related tribes.	Valley of the Ottawa, Valley and Islands of Lake Huron, North of Lake Superior, Valley of the Kaministikwia River and from thence to the Rainy Lake, Red River and Swan River Districts	2,295	11,475	4,130 [3]	20,650
Hurons.....	Lorette, near Quebec, Detroit River.	260	1,300	290	1,450
Iroquois	Kauknawaga, Lake of Two Mountains, St. Regis	370	1,850	360	1,800
UNITED STATES.					
Iroquois and adopted tribes	States of New York, Pennsylvania Ohio, and part of the State of Maryland and of the two Virginias	1,110	5,550	2,230 [4]	11,150
Sioux, Assinipoëls and Puants (*Pole Cats*)..	Minnesota and Dakota..	2,530	12,650	..... [5]	.....
Illinois and affiliated tribes.....	Illinois.....	600	3,000	..... [6]	.....
Kiwanaws, Ottawas, Sauteux, Potawatamis, Iowas, Folle-Avoines, Foxes, Kikapoos, Maskoutins, Cherokees, Chicakas, Miamis, Chawanons and other related tribes.....	Michigan, Indiana, part of the two Virginias, Kentucky, Tennessee, Missouri, Arkansas, Kansas, Nebraska, Iowa, Wisconsin	8,120	40,600	4,870 [7]	24,350
	Total.....	15,875	79,375	11,980 [8]	59,900
	Adding to the English memoir the population omitted therefrom.....	.....	79,375	.....	78,000

1. The French memoir mentions that the Abenakis and Mohicans (*les Loups*) reckon 600 warriors (3,000 souls) from Boston to Virginia, but this section of the nation is not included in the enumeration

2. Sir William Johnson's memoir says that his report is incomplete as regards the Abenakis; mention is only made in it of the St. Francis Indians.

3. The increase was caused by the immigration of the Algonquin races to Canada from the United States, of the Ottawas, Potowatamis, Sauteux, &c., &c., from Lake Huron as far as the limits of Swan River District, North West.

4. The increase of the Iroquois was caused by the adoption and incorporation of tribes.

5, 6. The English memoir says that the census of these tribes could not be made.

7. This enormous decrease was caused by the atrocious wars waged by these nations, confined within too narrow limits, the massacres producing an excess of deaths over births; together with the Emigration to Canada and the adoption of the small tribes into the Iroquois Confederation; (*see notes* 3 *and* 4). Thus the Algonquin races of Canada increased by 9,175 souls, the Hurons by 150, and the Iroquois of the United States by 5,600, whilst the numerous tribes last mentioned have decreased by 16,250. The Iroquois of Canada appear to have suffered a diminution of 50 during the same period.

TABLEAU extrait des Mémoires de 1736 et 1763 sur la Population aborigène de certains territoires de l'Amérique du Nord, maintenant partie située dans les Etats-Unis d'Amérique et partie dans le Canada.

Noms des Tribus.	Désignation des territoires habités.	1736. Nombre des guerriers.	1736. Population.	1763. Nombre des guerriers.	1763. Population.
CANADA.					
Abénakis (*inclue partie des Maléchites évidemment*)	Rivière St. Jean (N.-Brunswick) Bécancour, St. François, Cantons de l'Est (Province de Québec)	590[1]	2,950	100[2]	500
Algonquins, Outaouais, Poutouatamis, Sauteux, Cris et autres tribus apparentées ..	Vallée de la Rivière Outaouais, vallée et Isles du lac Huron, Nord du Lac Supérieur, vallée de la Rivière Kaménistikouia, et de là jusqu'aux districts du Lac la Pluie, de la Rivière Rouge et de la Rivière au Cygne	2,295	11,475	4,130[3]	20,650
Hurons.....	Lorette, près Québec, Rivière Détroit	260	1,300	290	1,450
Iroquois.....	Kauknaouâgâ, Lac des Deux-Montagnes, St. Régis...	370	1,850	360	1,800
ETATS-UNIS.					
Iroquois et tribus adoptées	Etats de New-York, Pensylvanie, Ohio, et partie des Etats de Maryland et des deux Virginies	1,110	5,550	2,230[4]	11,150
Sioux, Assinipoëls et Puants (*Pickoux*)....	Le Minnesota et le Dakota	2,530	12,650	.. ..[5]	.....
Illinois et tribus affiliées	Illinois.....	600	3,000	.....[6]	....
Kiouanans, Outaouais, Sauteux, Poutouatamis, Yoouais, Folle-Avoines, Renards, Kikapous, Maskoutins, Cherokis, Chicakas, Miamis, Chaouanons et autres tribus apparentées.....	Le Michigan, l'Indiana, partie des deux Virginies, le Kentucky, le Tennessée, le Missouri, l'Arkansas, le Kansas, le Nébraska, l'Iowa, le Wisconsin.....	8,120	40,600	4,870[7]	24,350
	Total....	15,875	79,375	11,980[8]	59,900
	Ajoutant au mémoire anglais les populations qui y sont omises.....	.. ..	79,375	.....	78,000

1. Le mémoire français mentionne que les Abénakis et les Loups (*Mohicans*) comptaient 600 guerriers (3,000 âmes), de Boston jusqu'en Virginie ; mais cette section de la nation n'est pas énumérée dans le mémoire.

2. Le mémoire de Sir William Johnson dit que ce rapport est incomplêt pour les Abénakis ; il n'y est fait mention que des sauvages de Saint-François.

3. L'augmentation s'était faite par l'immigration des races Algonquines des Etats-Unis au Canada, des Outaouais, Poutouatamis, Sauteux, &c., &c., depuis le lac Huron jusqu'aux limites du district de la Rivière au Cygne, Nord-Ouest.

4. L'augmentation des Iroquois s'était faite par adoption et incorporation de tribus.

5, 6. Le mémoire anglais dit qu'on n'a pas pu faire le recensement de ces tribus.

7. Cette énorme diminution a eu pour cause les guerres atroces que se faisaient ces nations, resserrées sur un espace trop étroit, lesquelles guerres rendaient, par les massacres, la mortalité supérieure aux naissances, avec l'Emigration vers le Canada et l'adjonction de petites tribus à la Confédération Iroquoise ; (*voir les notes 3 et 4*) : ainsi les races Algonquines du Canada ont augmenté de 9,175 âmes, les Hurons de 150, et les Iroquois des Etat-Unis de 5,600, pendant que les nombreuses tribus, en dernier lieu mentionnées, ont diminué de 16,250. Les Iroquois du Canada ont subi une diminution de 50 dans le même temps.

In order to compare these two memoirs, there must first be added to the sum contained in the English memoir, the numbers representing the clans not enumerated in it, namely: The Abenakis of the St. John River, 490 warriors; the Illinois, 600 warriors, and the Sioux-Assiniboines, 2,530 warriors; in all, 3,620 warriors, representing a population of about 18,100 souls. Adding this number to the total amount of 59,900 for the year 1763, there is shown a total of 78,000, as against 79,375 for the year 1736, or a decrease of 1,375 on the whole of this population.

The superficies occupied by these tribes is the same for both periods, about 1,000,000 square miles (2,590,000 kilomètres) for that part of the population situated in the United States; including the States and territories mentioned in the Table. The aboriginal population of this territory numbering, by the complete memoir, 61,800 in 1736, gives 1 inhabitant for each 16 square miles; but very unequally distributed, varying between a minimum of 14 miles and a maximum of 28 miles per head; and for the portion of the territory situated on the Canadian side composed of localities enumerated in the Table, in all nearly 650,000 square miles (1,683,000 kilomètres) the aboriginal population, which in 1736 was 17,575 souls, gives about one inhabitant to each 37 square miles. From 1736 to 1763 the aboriginal population mentioned in the two memoirs had, as a whole, undergone a total diminution of upwards of 1,375 souls. But it must be remarked that this diminution (as well as the changes to lesser numbers caused by migrations) took place in the most densely populated territory, (where the hunting grounds were 14 miles square per head). The population on the Canadian side, hunting over 37 square miles per head, increased by about 9,275 souls during that interval, while the other, on the American side, taken as a whole, had lost 10,650. In the United States again the tribes who cultivated the land and were possessed of 28 miles per head of hunting ground, have increased when the others diminished. The increase on the Canadian side is due principally to the immigration from the United States; for it is a fact, ascertained since the North American tribes have been known, that they, in the long run, and taken as a whole, remain stationary, in point of population, when they do not diminish. The immigration took place in consequence of the territories on the Canadian side having been depopulated by the wars of extermination of the preceding period.

By the Census of 1871, an exact enumeration has for the first time been made of the aboriginal population within the limits of the Province of Prince Edward Island (323), of Nova Scotia (1,666), of New Brunswick (1,403), of Quebec (6,988), and of Ontario (12,978), showing a total for these five Provinces of 23,358.

However, as the Census has recorded this population only by localities and not by tribes, it has been thought desirable to supply this deficiency, and at the same time to try to establish the number of the indigenous population throughout the whole extent of the British possessions in North America, together with the approximate extent of the superficies inhabited by each of the tribes, or groups of tribes; the result of which will be found summarized in the Table which follows. The information has been drawn from the Census of 1871, from the writings and notes of the missionaries; from reports, works and memoirs published at different periods, and from details received, *viva voce*, from persons who have been in intimate relations with these clans. The part of the indigenous population, of which the least is known, is that in British Columbia. For this reason, as is usual in such cases, their numbers have almost always

Pour comparer ces deux Mémoires, il faut d'abord ajouter au chiffre total du mémoire anglais les montants qui représentent les peuplades non recensées dans ce mémoire, savoir :— les Abénakis de la Rivière Saint-Jean : 490 guerriers ; les Illinois : 600 guerriers ; et les Scioux-Assiniboines : 2,530 guerriers : en tout 3,620 guerriers ; une population, conséquemment, d'environ 18,100 âmes. Ajouté fait de cette population au chiffre total de 59,900, du mémoire de l'année 1763, on a 78,000 âmes pour cette dernière année, contre 79,375 en 1736, accusant une diminution, sur tout l'ensemble, de 1,375 âmes.

La superficie habitée est la même pour les deux époques pour les mêmes populations, environ 1,000,000 de milles carrés (2,590,000 kilomètres) pour la partie de la population située dans les Etats-Unis, et comprenant les Etats et Territoires désignés dans le Tableau. La population aborigène de cette région nombrant, en 1736, par le mémoire complet, 61,800, c'est donc en gros 1 habitant par chaque 16 milles carrés ; mais diversement distribués, variant d'un minimum de 14 milles à un maximum de 28 milles par tête. Pour la portion de territoire située du côté Canadien et comprenant les lieux indiqués au Tableau, en tout à peu près 650,000 milles carrés (1,683,000 kilomètres) : la population aborigène y étant, en 1736, de 17,575, c'est donc 1 habitant environ par chaque 37 milles carrés. De 1736 à 1763, la population aborigène mentionnée aux deux mémoires a subi, dans son ensemble, une diminution totale de 1,375 âmes ; mais il y a ceci à remarquer, c'est que cette diminution (de même que les changements en moins causés par les migrations) a porté exclusivement sur la partie la plus densement peuplée, (chassant dans 14 milles carrés par tête). La population du côté Canadien, chassant dans 37 milles carrés par tête, a augmenté, dans cet intervalle de temps, de 9,275, quand celle du côté Américain a diminué dans son ensemble, de 10,650 âmes. Du côté des Etats-Unis, encore, les tribus cultivant la terre et ayant 28 milles par tête à chasser ont augmenté, en même temps que diminuaient les autres peuplades. L'augmentation, du côté Canadien, est due surtout à l'immigration venue du côté Américain ; car les populations aborigènes de l'Amérique du Nord, depuis qu'on les connait, restent, en somme, à la longue année et prises comme un tout, au même chiffre de population quand elles ne décroissent pas. L'immigration qui s'est faite a eu lieu en conséquence de ce que les guerres d'extermination de la période précédente avaient laissé sans habitants de grands territoires du côté Canadien.

Pour la première fois, par le Recensement de 1871, un dénombrement exact de la population aborigène a été fait dans les limites des Provinces de l'Isle du Prince-Edouard, (323,) de la Nouvelle-Ecosse, (1,666,) du Nouveau-Brunswick, (1,403,) de Québec, (6,988,) et d'Ontario, (12,978,) constatant en tout, pour ces cinq Provinces, une population aborigène de 23,358.

Toutefois, comme le recensement n'a enrégistré cette population que par localités et point par tribus, on a songé à suppléer à cette lacune et, en même temps, à établir les chiffres de la population indigène pour toute l'étendue des possessions anglaises du Nord-Amérique, avec aussi le chiffre approximatif de la superficie de territoire habitée par chacune des tribus ou groupes de tribus : travail qui se trouve résumé dans le Tableau qui va suivre. Les renseignements ont été puisés dans les recensements de 1871, dans les écrits et les notes des Missionnaires, dans les rapports, ouvrages et mémoires publiés à diverses époques, et dans des rapports obtenus de vive voix de personnes ayant été en relations intimes avec ces peuplades. La partie de population aborigène de beaucoup la moins bien connue, sous le rapport du nombre, est celle de la Colombie Britannique, et c'est

been exaggerated. These tribes belong exclusively to the *Dénè* race and have been classified according to the excellent division made by Dr. Latham. (*The Natural History of the Varieties of Man*). The part which is now best known, outside of the limits of the older Provinces, is that on the territory of the Athabaska-Mackenzie, thanks to the admirable paper published in 1874 by the Reverend Father Petitot, Oblat missionary.

It would be impossible to enumerate all the names given to the indigenous tribes and sub-tribes of North America, nor the languages that have been counted out of dialects of the same mother tongues, very frequently the same small groups of nomads have had different names bestowed on them, from their having been encountered in different places by different travellers. The names given in the following Table are those sanctioned by history or by the authority of ethnographers to mark the distinct groups; there are added to each, letters indicating the race to which the tribe belongs.

All the aboriginal families of British America are divided into four races. These four races are: 1. That of the Esquimaux, or Innok (plural Innoit). 2. That called the Dénè-Dindjiè. 3. That of the Algonquins, or the Algic race. 4. That of the Huron-Iroquois.

In the following Table, letters are placed after the names of the tribes, to indicate to which of the four great races each tribe belongs; AL. for the Algonquin race; H. I. for the Huron-Iriquois race; D. D. for the Dénè-Dindjié race; and IN. for the Esquimaux race. (*Innok.—Innoït.*)

The word *villagier* has been made to indicate the mode of living in villages which has been adopted by several of the aboriginal tribes or sub-tribes in the settled parts of the country. These villagiers almost always engage a little in hunting and fishing, in cultivation of the land; but most maintain themselves chiefly by the exercise of various industries, such as the dressing of skins, the making of snow shoes, mocassins and fancy articles prepared by the women. In certain places the men work in the lumber shanties, and serve as guides and carriers in explorations or hunting excursions. Some have become well-to-do farmers.

The small Map which accompanies this Table is given to enable the reader to easily form an idea of the territory occupied by each aboriginal group, of the relative extent of the hunting grounds and of their situation as to the maritime shores or fisheries of the interior. The figures of reference pertain alike to the Table and the map.

It is scarcely necessary to say that the hunting grounds of each Indian tribe are not actually marked off by precise and invariable limits, like those which divide the Provinces of an organized country from one another, and that, therefore, the figures, beyond those taken from the Census of 1871, are only approximate. As to the calculations of the superficies, they have, in common with the rest of the work, been very carefully made, and it is confidently believed they do not yield in point of exactitude to the estimates made from time to time (which all necessarily vary) of the superficies of the unsurveyed regions of the American continent. From the total superficies, shown in the Table by tribal occupancy, and given in detail hereafter, for each Province, the bays and the great estuaries have been eliminated. Newfoundland and Anticosti, which have no aboriginal population, are not included in the superficies of the Table, but are afterwards mentioned; Newfoundland separately, Anticosti in the superficies of Quebec.

précisément à cause de cela que le chiffre de cette population a toujours été considérablement exagéré. Les tribus de la Colombie appartiennent toutes à la race *Dènè*; elles ont été classées dans ce travail d'après l'excellente division qu'en a faite le Dr. Latham. (*The Natural History of the Varieties of Man.*) La partie la mieux connue, maintenant, en dehors des anciennes provinces, est le territoire de l'Athabaska—Mackenzie, grâce à la belle étude de cette région qu'a publiée, en 1874, le Révérend Père Petitot, Missionnaire Oblat.

Il serait impossible d'énumérer tous les noms qu'on a donnés aux tribus et aux sous-tribus indigènes du Nord-Amérique et de faire la liste du nombre de dialectes qu'on a comptés comme langues distinctes. Souvent, très-souvent, on attribue aux mêmes petits groupes nomades des noms différents, selon qu'un voyageur les a rencontrés dans un endroit, et un autre voyageur, dans un autre. Les noms, donnés dans le Tableau suivant, sont les noms consacrés par l'histoire ou par l'autorité des ethnographes pour désigner les grands groupes.

Toutes les familles aborigènes de l'Amérique Britannique se partagent entre quatre races. Ces quatre races sont: 1. Celle des Esquimaux ou Innok (pluriel *Innoït*); 2. Celle dite des Dénè-Dindjié; 3. Celle des Algonquins ou la race Algique; 4. Celle des Hurons-Iroquois.

A la suite de chaque nom de tribu, dans le Tableau qui suit, on a inséré des lettres qui indiquent à quelle des quatre grandes races cette tribu appartient: AL. pour la race Algique; H.-I. pour la race Huronne-Iroquoise; D.D. pour la race Dénè-Dindjié, et IN. pour la race des Esquimaux.

On a imaginé le mot *villagier*, pour indiquer cette manière qu'ont adopté, dans les parties colonisées du pays, plusieurs tribus ou sous-tribus aborigènes de vivre en villages. Ces villagiers font toujours un peu de chasse et de pêche, un peu de culture de la terre; mais ils vivent surtout de diverses industries, telles que le passage des peaux, la fabrique de raquettes, de *souliers-mous*, d'objets de fantaisie confectionnés par les femmes. Dans certains endroits, les hommes travaillent dans les chantiers à bois, et servent de guides et de porteurs dans les explorations et les chasses de plaisir. Quelques-uns sont devenus des cultivateurs à l'aise.

La petite Carte qui accompagne ce Tableau, en le complétant, permettra au lecteur de se faire une idée nette des endroits occupés par chaque groupe aborigène, et de l'étendue relative des pays de chasse, et de leur situation, par rapport aux côtes maritimes et aux grandes pêches de l'intérieur. Les numéros d'ordre se réfèrent également au Tableau et à la Carte.

Il n'est pas besoin de dire que les territoires de chasse de chaque tribu sauvage ne sont point marqués en fait, par des limites précises et invariables comme celles qui divisent l'une de l'autre les provinces d'un pays organisé, et que, par conséquent, les localisations et les chiffres fournis ne sont qu'approximatifs, en dehors de cette partie des données qui sont empruntées au Recensement de 1871. Quant aux calculs des superficies, ils ont, comme le reste, été faits avec un grand soin, et on a la confiance qu'ils ne le cèdent point, en exactitude, aux évaluations faites de temps à autre (qui toutes nécessairement varient) de la superficie des régions non arpentées du continent d'Amérique. Dans l'ensemble des superficies portées au Tableau par occupation des tribus et données en détails, ci-après, pour chaque Province, on a éliminé la superficie des Baies et des Grands Estuaires. Les isles de Terreneuve et d'Anticosti, qui n'ont point de population aborigène, ne sont pas incluses dans les superficies du Tableau; mais elles sont inscrites plus loin: Terreneuve séparément, Anticosti, dans la superficie de la Province de Québec.

TABLE of the Aboriginal Population of Canada, with the Superficies in square miles of the hunting and fishing grounds occupied by the different tribes, the whole referring to the year 1871.

Names of Tribes.	Description of Places inhabited.	Population.	Territorial Superficies in English square miles
1—The Esquimaux, IN.....	Littoral of the North Sea, from Labrador to Alaska, the northern shores and islands of Hudson's Bay, with the islands of the Arctic Ocean.....	4,000	600,000
2—The Naskapis, AL.....	Interior of Labrador, South-East Watersheds of Labrador, Rupert's Land to the East of Hudson's Bay, and the Mistassin Country .	2,500	330,000
3—The Montagnais, AL.....	North shore of the Gulf and mouth of the St. Lawrence, valley of the Saguenay River.... (*These Indians do not fish.*)	1,745	115,000
4—The Micmacs, AL..... (Villagiers.)	Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, Eastern part of New Brunswick; counties of Bonaventure, Gaspé and Rimouski, in Quebec...	3,459	56,000
5—The Maléchites, AL..... (Villagiers.)	Valley of St. John River, in New Brunswick, counties of Temiscouata, Kamouraska and L'Islet, in Quebec.....	574	24,000
6—The Hurons, H.-I..... (Villagiers.)	Lorette, environs of Quebec, and the County of Essex, in Ontario.....	356	10,000
7—The Wamontachingues, Têtes de Boules, etc., AL.	St. Maurice Territory.....	247	29,000
8—The Abénakis, AL..... (Villagiers.)	South of the District of Three Rivers, Eastern Townships and vicinity.....	326	13,000
9—The Iroquois, H.-I.....	Kauknawaga, Lake of Two Mountains and St. Regis, in the Province of Quebec; several places in Ontario, and especially on the *Grand River*.....	6,374	13,000
10—The Ottawas, various tribes AL.	Different places in Quebec, Valley of the Ottawa and part of the slopes of James' Bay.	3,540	103,000
11—Algonquins, Potowatamis, northern tribes, etc., AL.. (Partly villagiers.)	Large part of Ontario, Manitoulin and other Islands; interior north of Lake Huron to James Bay, and south of that Bay	8,637	124,000
12—The Sauteux, Maskégons and other tribes, AL.....	North of Lake Superior, Portages, from the Lake to beyond Manitoba, south-eastern part of the North-West Territory	9,000	336,000
13 The Prairie Crees, AL.....	The regions of Lake Qu'Appelle, and of the Middle Kissiskatch'wan.....	5,500	247,000
The Wood Crees, AL.....	To the north, N.E. and N.W. of the preceding..	3,000	
14—The Sioux, Frontier Wanderers, H.-I.	Neighbourhood of Manitoba.....	1,400	17,000
15—The Assiniboines, H.-I.....	From the River Souris towards the North-West...	2,000	52,000
16 The Black-feet.... The Blood Indians. The Piégâns..... AL....	The south-western region of the North-West with part of the lands drained by the two branches of the Upper Kisiskatchiwan, to the North	4,000 1,500 2,000	126,000
	Carried forward.....	60,158	2,195,000

TABLEAU de la population aborigène du Canada et de la superficie en milles carrés des pays de chasse et de pêche occupés par les diverses tribus, le tout se référant à l'année 1871.

Noms des Tribus.	Description des lieux habités.	Population.	Superficie territoriale en Milles carrés anglais.
1—Les Esquimaux, IN.	Littoral de la Mer du Nord, du Labrador à l'Alaska, les bords septentrionnaux et les isles de la Baie d'Hudson, avec les Isles de l'Océan Arctique	4,000	600,000
2—Les Naskapis, AL.	Intérieur du Labrador, déversoirs Sud-Est du Labrador, Terres de Rupert, à l'Est de la Baie d'Hudson, et le pays Mistassin	2,500	330,000
3—Les Montagnais, AL.	Côte Nord du Golfe et de l'embouchure du St. Laurent, vallée de la Rivière Saguenay. (*Ces sauvages ne pêchent pas.*)	1,745	115,000
4—Les Micmacs, AL. (*Villagiers.*)	Nouvelle-Ecosse, Isle du Prince-Edouard, partie Est du Nouveau-Brunswick, comtés de Bonaventure, Gaspé et Rimouski, dans la Province de Québec	3,459	56,000
5—Les Maléchites, AL (*Villagiers.*)	Vallée de la Rivière St-Jean, dans le N.-Brunswick, comtés de Témiscouata, Kamouraska et l'Islet, dans la Province de Québec	574	24,000
6—Les Hurons, H.-I. (*Villagiers.*)	Lorette, environs de Québec, et comté d'Essex, dans Ontario	356	10,000
7—Les Ouamontachingues, Têtes de Boules, etc., AL.	Territoire du Saint-Maurice	247	29,000
8—Les Abénakis, AL. (*Villagiers.*)	Sud du District des Trois-Rivières, Cantons de l'Est et voisinage	326	13,000
9—Iroquois, H.-I. (*Villagiers.*)	Kauknaouaga, Lac des Deux-Montagnes et St. Régis, dans la Province de Québec ; plusieurs endroits dans Ontario, et surtout sur la Grande-Rivière	6,374	13,000
10—Outaouais, diverses tribus, AL.	Divers endroits dans Québec, vallée de l'Outaouais et partie des versants de la Baie James	3,540	103,000
11—Algonquins, Poutouatamis, gens du Nord, etc., AL. (*En partie villagiers.*)	Grande partie d'Ontario ; Isle Manitoualine et autres ; intérieur nord, du Lac Huron à la Baie James, et Sud de cette Baie	8,637	124,000
12—Les Sauteux, Maskégons et autres tribus, AL.	Nord du lac Supérieur, Portages, du Lac jusqu'au delà de Manitoba, partie Sud-Est du territoire du Nord-Ouest	9,000	336,000
13—Les Cris de la Prairie, AL.	Les régions du Lac qu'Appelle et de la moyenne Kisiskatchiouane	5,500	247,000
Les Cris des Bois, AL.	Au Nord, au Nord-Est et N.-Ouest des précédents	3,000	
14—Les Sioux nomades de la frontière, H.-I.	Voisinage du Manitoba	1,400	17,000
15—Les Assiniboines, H.-I.	De la Rivière Souris allant Nord-Ouest	2,000	52,000
16—Les Pieds-noirs, Les Gens du sang, Les Piégânes, AL.	La région Sud-Ouest du Nord-Ouest, avec partie des terres arrosées par les deux branches de la haute Kisiskatchiouane, allant Nord	4,000 1,500 2,000	126,000
	A reporter	60,158	2,195,000

TABLE of the Aboriginal Population of Canada, with the Superfices in square miles of the hunting and fishing grounds, &c.—*Continued.*

Names of Tribes.	Description of Places inhabited.	Population.	Territorial Superficies in English square miles.
	Brought forward	60,158	2,195,000
17—The Sarcis, H.-I..... (Adopted by the Blackfeet)	On the borders of the preceding.....	200	6,000
18—The Western Montagnais or Chippewayans, D.D. ..	From English River to Great Slave Lake, extending along the whole valley of the Athabaska.....	5,000	195,000
19—The Cariboo Eaters, D. D. .	In the Steppes to the North-East of the Montagnais.....	2,000	93,000
20—The Yellow Knives, D.D...	To the east of Great Slave Lake, on the borders of the Cariboo Eaters	500	72,000
21—The Dog Ribs, D.D.....	North of Great Slave Lake.....	1,500	67,000
22—The Beavers, D. D.....	On Peace River	1,000	58,000
23—The Slave Indians, D.D. .. (called "Strong Bows" by Franklin)	North-west of Great Slave Lake, on the Mackenzie and Liards Rivers	1,200	73,000
24—The Hares, D. D.....	To the north of Great Bear Lake, bordering on the Esquimaux....	800	68,000
25—The Na'annès, D. D.....	The Mountains of the Mackenzie in the North West, and north-east corner of Columbia ..	3,000	100,000
26—The Daho-Dinnis, D. D.... (Mauvais-Monde)	The slopes of the Rocky Mountains, Rivière aux Liards, in Columbia, extending to the north in the North-West.....	1,500	57,000
27—The Loucheux, D. D.... ...	The western region of the North-West and the north-west region of British Columbia	4,000	171,000
28—The Sekanis, D. D	Between Peace River and Rivière aux Liards, in Columbia especially, going south, as far as the sources of the Fraser River, they occupy both slopes of the Rocky Mountains.....	2,500	85,000
29—The Takalis, Carriers, D.D.	The interior of Columbia, from the Eastern frontier to the Upper Fraser.....	2,000	57,000
30—The Kootanis, D. D.....	South-eastern part of Columbia.....	1,000	20,000
31—The Haïdahs, D. D. ..... (4 clans)	Archipelago of Queen's Charlotte's Islands and the coasts and mainland opposite.....	3,000	34,000
32—The Chemmesyans, D.D.... (4 clans)	Islands and mainland to the south of the preceding.....	1,000	12,000
33—The Billacoolas, D. D. .... (8 clans)	The estuaries and valleys of the rivers south of the preceding	1,500	20,000
34—The Hailtsa, D. D. ..... (8 clans)	The northern part of Vancouver, and the coasts and mainland opposite.....	2,500	29,000
35—The Koutkans or Wakash, D. D. (6 clans)	Vancouver and coasts, and mainland opposite..	3,000	34,000
36—The Tsihaïli Selish, D. D... (9 clans)	Southern part of Vancouver and the valley of the Fraser	5,000	52,000
	Total.....	102,358	3,498,000

PACIFIC OCEAN
ATLANTIC OCEAN
AUX
ASKAPIS
MONTAGNAIS
NEW FOUNDLAND
MIGMACS
MALECHITES
TÊTES DE HURONS
BOULES
ABENAKIS
IROQUOIS

ARCTIC OCEAN
PACIFIC OCEAN
ATLANTIC OCEAN
HUDSON'S BAY
LOUCHEUX
ESQUIMAUX
PEAUX DE LIEVRES
DAHO-DINNIS
NAJANNES
ESCLAVES
PLATS COTÉS DE CHIENS
COUTEAUX JAUNES
HAIDAH
SÈKKANAIS
CHEMMESYANS
BILLACOULAS
HAILTSA
NOUTKANS
SÉLISH
CASTORS
MONTAGNAIS
MANGEURS DE CAR BOU
ESQUIMAUX
MONTAGNAIS
YAKALLS
PIEDS NOIRS &c
KOUTANIS
CRIS
ASSINIBOINES
MANITOBA
SIOUX
SAUTEUX &
NASKAPIS
NEW FOUNDLAND
ALGONQUINS
TÊTES DE BOULES
OUTAOUAIS
LAKE SUPERIOR
LAKE MICHIGAN
LAKE HURON
LAKE ONTARIO
ALGONQUINS
IROQUOIS
Miles
Photo. Lith. by the Burland-Desbarats Lith. Co.

TABLEAU de la Population aborigène du Canada et de la superficie en milles carrés des pays de chasse et de pêche occupés par les diverses tribus, etc.—*Suite.*

Noms des Tribus.	Description des lieux habités.	Population.	Superficie territoriale en Milles carrés. anglais.
	Report	60,158	2,195,000
17—Les Sarcis. H.-I. (Adoptés par les Pieds-noirs)	Voisins des précédents	200	6,000
18—Les Montagnais de l'Ouest ou Chippéouayanes. D.-D	De la Rivière aux Anglais au Grand Lac l'Esclave ; s'étendant à toute la vallée de l'Athabaska	5,000	195,000
19—Les mangeurs de Caribou, D.D.	Dans les steppes au nord-Est des Montagnais	2,000	93,000
20—Les couteaux jaunes, D.D.	A l'Est du grand Lac l'Esclave, voisins des mangeurs de caribou	500	72,000
21—Les Plats côtés de Chiens, D.D.	Nord du grand Lac l'Esclave	1,500	67,000
22—Les Castors, D.D.	A la Rivière à la Paix	1,000	58,000
23—Les Esclaves, D.D., (appelés *Strong-Bows* par Franklin)	Nord Ouest du grand Lac l'Esclave, sur les Rivières Mackenzie et des Liards	1,200	73,000
24—Les Peaux de Lièvres, D.D.	Au Nord du Lac du grand Ours, voisins des Esquimaux	800	68,000
25—Les Na'annès, D.D.	Les Montagnes de la Mackenzie, dans le Nord-Ouest, et coin Nord-Est de la Colombie	3,000	100,000
26—Les Dahe-Dinnis, D.D., (Mauvais Monde)	Les versants des Montagnes Rocheuses, Rivière aux Liards, en Colombie, s'étendant dans le Nord-Ouest, au Nord	1,500	57,000
27—Les Loucheux, D.D.	La région Ouest du Nord-Ouest, et la région Nord-Ouest de la Colombie Britannique	4,000	171,000
28—Les Sekkanais, D.D.	Entre la Rivière à la Paix et la Rivière aux Liards, dans la Colombie surtout, allant au Sud jusqu'aux sources de la Rivière Fraser; ils occupent les deux versants des Montagnes Rocheuses	2,500	85,000
29—Les Takalis, Porteurs, D.D.	La partie intérieure Est de la Colombie, entre la frontière de cette Province et le Haut Fraser	2,000	57,000
30—Les Koutanis, D.D.	Partie Sud-Est de la Colombie	1,000	20,000
31—Les Haïdah, D.D. (4 clans.)	Archipel des Isles de la Reine Charlotte, et le vis-à-vis des côtes et de la terre-ferme	8,000	34,000
32—Les Chemmesyans, D. D. (4 clans.)	Isles et terre-ferme au sud des précédents	1,000	12,000
33—Les Billacoulas, D.D. (8 clans.)	Les Estuaires et les vallées des Rivières au sud des précédents	1,500	20,000
34—Les Haïltsa, D. D. (8 clans.)	Le Nord de Vancouver, les côtes et la terre-ferme du vis à vis	2,500	29,000
35—Les Nootkans ou Ouakash, D.D. (6 clans)	Vancouver, côtes et terre-ferme du vis à-vis	3,600	34,000
36—Les Tsihaïli-Sélish, D D. (9 clans.)	Partie sud de Vancouver et la vallée de la Rivière Fraser	5,000	52,000
		102,358	3,498,000

It will be seen that taking the whole of the aboriginal population of British North America, including the few tribes who live chiefly by agricultural and industrial pursuits in the settled Provinces, as well as the tribes placed in exceptionally unfavorable conditions in Arctic climates, the mean inhabited superficies is 34 square miles per head. Eliminating from the calculation these two extremes in the scale of comparison, the mean falls to about 25 square miles per head, the *minimum* being about 10 square miles per head; the *maximum* being found in the most rigorous climates, and the *minimum* exclusively where there are abundant sea coast fisheries. In the best hunting grounds, with a temperate climate, in the absence of extensive fisheries and of cultivation of the soil, the increase of the Indian population to a larger number than 1 inhabitant to 15 square miles causes misery and disease, or incursions upon neighbouring territories and consequent warfare.

Sir George Simpson, in 1857, in his replies to the Special Committee of the British House of Commons appointed to enquire at that date into the affairs of the Hudson's Bay Company, again points out (*Page 58 of the Report*) the fact of these periodical oscillations of increase and decrease among the Indians. He points out that the tribes of the Western woods, after having been decimated by disease for several years, were at that time passing through a period of increase, whilst the prairie tribes were at the same time suffering from decrease caused by tribal wars and disease.

The information given in the preceding Table and the small chart accompanying it, may be thus summarised :—

As regards Races, there are upon British North American territory :—

Of the Algic Race	46,028
" Dénè-Dindjie Race	42,000
" Huron-Iroquois Race	10,330
" Innok Race	4,000
	102,358

As regards Mode of Living—

Living chiefly by Fishing, about	23,000
" in Camps, by Prairie Hunting, about	18,000
" in Villages in Settled Districts, about	17,358
" by Families in the Woods, about	44,000
	102,358

As regards the General Geographical Division of the Continent—

West of the Rocky Mountains, about	26,000
East " " "	76,358
	102,358

On voit qu'à prendre tout ensemble la population aborigène du Nord-Amérique Britannique, en tenant compte des quelques tribus qui vivent surtout de culture et d'industrie au sein des provinces colonisées comme des tribus placées dans des conditions exceptionnellement défavorables des climats arctiques, la moyenne superficie habitée est de 34 milles carrés par tête. Eliminant du calcul les peuplades plus haut désignées, qui occupent les deux extrémités de l'échelle de comparaison, la moyenne tombe à environ 25 milles carrés par tête, le *minimum* étant d'environ 10 milles carrés par tête ; le *maximum* se rencontrant au sein des climats les plus rigoureux et le *minimum* où la pêche des côtes maritimes abonde et seulement là. Dans les meilleurs pays de chasse de la région des climats modérés, en l'absence de grande pêche et de culture importante, l'élévation du chiffre de la population sauvage au-dessus de 1 habitant par 15 milles carrés amène la souffrance et la maladie, ou l'incursion sur les territoires voisins et la guerre qui en est la suite.

Sir George Simpson, répondant, en 1857, au comité spécial de la Chambre des Communes d'Angleterre, dans l'Enquête instituée à cette époque sur les affaires de la Compagnie de la Baie d'Hudson, signale (*Page 58 du Rapport*) de nouveau le fait de ces oscillations périodiques d'augmentation et de diminution que subissent les populations sauvages. Il constate que les tribus des forêts de l'Ouest, après avoir été décimées par la maladie pendant plusieurs années, en étaient alors à une période d'augmentation de population, tandis que les tribus de la prairie se trouvaient, dans le même temps, sous le faix d'une diminution causée par les guerres de clans et la maladie.

On peut résumer les résultats de l'étude consignée dans le Tableau qui précède et sur la petite Carte qui accompagne, comme suit :—

Sous le rapport des RACES, on compte, sur le territoire Britannique du Nord-Amérique :—

De la Race Algique	.....	46,028
" Dénè Dindjié	.....	42,000
" Huronne-Iroquoise	.....	10,330
" Innok	.....	4,000
		102,358

Sous le rapport de la MANIÈRE D'ÊTRE on compte :

Vivant principalement de pêche, environ	.....	23,000
" en camps, de la chasse des prairies, environ	.....	18,000
" en villagiers, au sein des colonisations, environ	.....	17,358
" par familles, dans les forêts, environ	.....	44,000
		102,358

Sous le rapport de la DIVISION GÉOGRAPHIQUE GÉNÉRALE du continent, on compte :

Habitant l'Ouest des Montagnes Rocheuses, environ	.....	26,000
" l'Est " " "	.....	76,358
		102,358

As regards TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS—

Province of Prince Edward Island	323
" Nova Scotia	1,666
" New Brunswick	1,403
" Quebec	6,988
" Ontario	12,978
" Manitoba	500
" British Columbia	23,000
Rupert's Land	33,500
Labrador and the Arctic Watersheds	22,000
	102,358

The testimony given to the Special Committee of the British Commons in 1857, by Sir George Simpson, who was for thirty-seven years Governor of the Hudson Bay Territories in America, has been referred to above. Sir George at the same time laid before the Committee a Memorandum prepared by the officers of the Company, as to the population of the trading country covered by their forts; that is, the aboriginal population of 1856 in Labrador, the still unsettled northern parts of Quebec and Ontario, all Rupert's Land, the Athabaska-Mackenzie, British Columbia, the coasts and islands in Russian America bordering on British Columbia, the American territories of Washington, Idaho, Oregon, and part of the territory of Montana.* As this Memorandum was furnished by the Hudson Bay Company, it possesses such importance that it is deemed desirable to reprint it here in full.

It should be remarked here that the fifteen years which have elapsed between the date of the preparation of the Hudson Bay Company's Memorandum (1856) and that to which the Table in this work refers (1871) have not produced, in fact, any notable change in the number, or mode of life of the aboriginal populations depending on hunting and fishing in the unsettled regions of British North America.

* This was in 1857. Since, the relations of the Hudson's Bay Company with the American territories have been altered. In fulfilment of the Treaty of 1863 (ratified and proclaimed in 1864), for the final settlement of the claims of the Hudson's Bay and of the Puget's Sound Agricultural Companies, the decision of the appointed Commissioners was arrived at in 1869, awarding to the Hudson's Bay Company $450,000 and to the Puget's Sound Agricultural Company $200,000 for the release and transfer of all their possessory rights and claims.

Sous le rapport des DIVISIONS TERRITORIALES, on compte :

Habitant	la Province de l'Isle du Prince-Edouard	323
"	" Nouvelle-Ecosse	1,666
"	" Nouveau-Brunswick	1,403
"	" Québec	6,988
"	" Ontario	12,978
"	" Manitoba	500
"	" Colombie Britannique	23,000
Habitant	les Terres de Rupert	33,500
"	le Labrador et les Déversoirs arctiques	22,000
		102,358

On a parlé, plus haut, du témoignage donné au Comité spécial des Communes d'Angleterre, en 1857, par Sir George Simpson, qui a été pendant trente-sept ans Gouverneur des Territoires de la Compagnie de la Baie d'Hudson en Amérique. Sir George produisit en même temps devant le Comité un Mémoire préparé par les officiers de la Compagnie, sur la population des pays de traite couverts par leurs comptoirs ; c'est-à-dire la population aborigène, existant en 1856 dans le Labrador, les parties nord non encore colonisées des Provinces de Québec et d'Ontario, toutes les terres de Rupert, l'Athabaska-Mackenzie, la Colombie Britannique, les côtes et les isles de l'Amérique Russe confinant à la Colombie, les territoires Américains de Washington, d'Idaho, d'Orégon et partie du territoire de Montana.* Comme ce Mémoire, émané de la Compagnie de la Baie d'Hudson, a une importance capitale, il importe de le reproduire ici dans toute son intégrité.

Il faut ici remarquer que les quinze années qui se sont écoulées depuis l'époque de la préparation du Mémoire de la Baie d'Hudson (1856) et l'époque à laquelle se réfère le Tableau de cet ouvrage (1871) n'ont apporté, en fait, aucun changement notable, dans le nombre et dans la manière d'être des populations aborigènes vivant de chasse et de pêche au sein des régions non colonisées de l'Amérique Britannique du Nord.

* Ceci a trait à l'année 1857. Depuis ce temps-là, les rapports de la Compagnie de la Baie d'Hudson avec les territoires Américains sont changés. En exécution du Traité de 1863 (ratifié et proclamé en 1864), pour le réglement final des réclamations de la Compagnie de la Baie d'Hudson et de la Compagnie Agricole du Détroit de Puget, les Commissaires nommés ont rendu leur décision (en 1869), accordant à la première de ces Compagnies $450,000 et à la seconde $200,000 pour l'abandon aux Etats-Unis de tous leurs droits possessoires.

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, 1857.

(*C. Appendix No. 2, pages* 365, 366 *and* 367.)

"INDIAN POPULATION.

"It is a matter of great difficulty to obtain reliable information respecting the Indian "population, their migratory habits, and the vast extent of country over which they are "spread, misleading the calculations, and rendering it almost impracticable to prepare a "satisfactory Census. The following estimates have been compiled with great care, from a "mass of documents and the actual personal knowledge of several of the Company's "officers, tested by comparison with published statements, especially those presented to "Government in 1846 by Messrs. Warre and Vavasour, and those of Colonel Lefroy, R.A., "contained in a paper read before the Canadian Institute.

"ESTABLISHMENTS of the Hudson's Bay Company in 1856, and Number of Indians frequenting them.

Post.	Locality.	Department.	District.	Number of Indians frequenting it.
Fort Chipewyan	Indian Territory	Northern	Athabasca	750
Dunvegan	" "	"	"	400
Vermilion	" "	"	"	250
Fond du Lac	" "	"	"	150
Fort Simpson	" "	"	M'Kenzie's River	2,000
Fort aux Liards	" "	"	" "	400
Fort Halkett	" "	"	" "	300
Youcon	" "	"	" "	4,000
Peel's River	" "	"	" "	1,000
Lapierre's House	" "	"	" "	150
Fort Good Hope	" "	"	" "	700
Fort Rae	" "	"	" "	600
Fort Resolution	" "	"	" "	500
Big Island	" "	"	" "	80
Fort Norman	" "	"	" "	700
Ile à la Crosse	Rupert's Land	"	English River	700
Rapid River	" "	"	" "	250
Green Lake	" "	"	" "	120
Deer's Lake	" "	"	" "	250
Portage la Loche	" "	"	" "	50
Edmonton	" "	"	Saskatchewan	7,500
Carlton	" "	"	"	6,000
Fort Pitt	" "	"	"	7,000
Rocky Mountain House	" "	"	"	6,000
Lac la Biche	" "	"	"	500
Lesser Slave Lake	Indian Territory	"	"	400
Fort Assiniboine	Rupert's Land	"	"	150
Jasper's House	Indian Territory	"	"	200
Fort a la Corne	Rupert's Land	"	"	300
Cumberland House	" "	"	Cumberland	350
Moose Lake	" "	"	"	200
The Pas	" "	"	"	200
Fort Pelly	" "	"	Swan River	800
Fort Ellice	" "	"	" "	500
Qu'appelle Lakes	" "	"	" "	250
Shoal River	" "	"	" "	150
Touchwood Hills	" "	"	" "	300
Egg Lake	" "	"	" "	200

RAPPORT SPÉCIAL DE LA CHAMBRE DES COMMUNES, 1857.

(*C. Appendice No. 2, pages* 365, 366 et 367.)

"POPULATION SAUVAGE.

"Il est très difficile d'obtenir des informations correctes sur les populations sauvages ; les "habitudes nomades et la vaste étendue de pays sur la quelle elles sont dispersées induisent en "erreur et rendent presqu'impossibles les travaux de dénombrement. L'estimé qui suit a été "compilé avec un grand soin, d'une masse de documents ; les connaisances personnelles de "plusieurs des officiers de la Compagnie ont aussi été mises à contribution et le tout a été com-"paré avec divers rapports publiés, notamment avec les rapports présentés au Gouvernement "en 1846 par MM. Warre et Vavasour, et le Mémoire lu devant l'Institut Canadien par le "Colonel Lefroy, de l'Artillerie Royale.

"ETABLISSEMENTS de la Compagnie de la Baie d'Hudson, en 1856, et le nombre des sauvages les fréquentant.

Postes.	Localités.	Départements.	Districts.	Nombre de Sauvages.
Fort Chipcouayan	Territoire Sauvage	Nord	Athabaska	750
Dunvegan	"	"	"	400
Vermillon	"	"	"	250
Fond du Lac	"	"	"	150
Fort Simpson	"	"	Rivière M'Kenzie	2,000
Fort aux Liards	"	"	"	400
Fort Halkett	"	"	"	300
Youcon	"	"	"	4,000
Rivière Peel	"	"	"	1,000
Lapierre	"	"	"	150
Fort Good Hope	"	"	"	700
Fort Rae	"	"	"	600
Fort Résolution	"	"	"	500
Big Island	"	"	"	80
Fort Norman	"	"	"	700
Isle à la Crosse	Terres de Rupert	"	Rivière aux Anglais	700
Rivière Rapide	"	"	"	250
Lac Vert	"	"	"	120
Deer's Lake	"	"	"	250
Portage la Loche	"	"	"	50
Edmonton	"	"	Saskatcheouan	7,500
Carlton	"	"	"	6,000
Fort Pitt	"	"	"	7,000
Rocky Mountain House	"	"	"	6,000
Lac la Biche	"	"	"	500
Petit lac l'Esclave	Territoire Sauvage	"	"	400
Fort Assiniboine	Terres de Rupert	"	"	150
Jasper House	Territoire Sauvage	"	"	200
Fort à la Corne	Terres de Rupert	"	"	300
Fort Cumberland	"	"	Cumberland	350
Moose Lake	"	"	"	200
La Passe	"	"	"	200
Fort Pelly	"	"	Rivière au Cygne	800
Fort Ellice	"	"	"	500
Lac Qu'Appelle	"	"	"	250
Shoal River	"	"	"	150
Touchwood Hills	"	"	"	300
Egg Lake	"	"	"	200

"ESTABLISHMENTS of the Hudson's Bay Company in 1856, and Number of Indians frequenting them.—*Continued.*

Post.	Locality.	Department.	District.	Number of Indians frequenting it.
Fort Garry	Rupert's Land	Northern	Red River	7,000 including whites and half breeds.
Lower Fort Garry	" "	"	" "	
White Horse Plain	" "	"	" "	
Pembina	" "	"	" "	1,000 ditto
Manitobah	" "	"	" "	200 ditto
Reed Lake	" "	"	" "	50
Fort Francis	" "	"	Lac la Pluie	1,500
Fort Alexander	" "	"	" "	300
Rat Portage	" "	"	" "	500
White Dog	" "	"	" "	100
Lac de Bonnet	" "	"	" "	50
Lac de Bois Blanc	" "	"	" "	200
Shoal Lake	" "	"	" "	200
Norway House	" "	"	Norway House	500
Berens' River	" "	"	" "	180
Nelson's River	" "	"	" "	400
York Factory	" "	"	York	300
Churchill	" "	"	"	400
Severn	" "	"	"	250
Trout Lake	" "	"	"	250
Oxford House	" "	"	"	300
Albany Factory	" "	Southern	Albany	400
Marten's Falls	" "	"	"	200
Osnaburg	" "	"	"	200
Lac Seul	" "	"	"	300
Matawagamingue	" "	"	Kinogumissee	250
Kuckatoosh	" "	"	"	150
Michipicoton	Canada	"	Lake Superior	300
Batchewana	"	"	" "	100
Mamainse	"	"	" "	50
Pic	"	"	" "	100
Long Lake	Rupert's Land	"	" "	80
Lake Nipigon	Canada	"	" "	250
Fort William	"	"	" "	350
Pigeon River	"	"	" "	50
Lac d'Orignal	"	"	" "	50
Lacloche	"	"	Lake Huron	150
Little Current	"	"	" "	500
Mississaugie	"	"	" "	150
Green Lake	"	"	" "	150
Whitefish Lake	"	"	" "	150
Sault St. Marie	"	"	Sault St. Marie	150
Moose Factory	Rupert's Land	"	Moose	180
Hannah Bay	" "	"	"	50
Abitibi	" "	"	"	350
New Brunswick	" "	"	"	150
Great Whale River	" "	"	East Main	250
Little Whale River	" "	"	" "	250
Fort George	" "	"	" "	200
Rupert's House	" "	"	Rupert's River	250
Mistasinny	" "	"	" "	200
Temiskamay	" "	"	" "	75
Woswonaby	" "	"	" "	150
Mechiskan	" "	"	" "	75
Pike Lake	" "	"	" "	80
Nitchequon	" "	"	" "	80
Kaniapiscow	" "	"	" "	75
Temiscamingue House	Canada	"	Temiscamingue	400
Grand Lac	"	"	"	200
Kakabeagino	Rupert's Land	"	"	100
Lake Nepisingue	Canada	"	"	130
Hunter's Lodge	"	"	"	100
Temagamingue	"	"	"	100
Lac des Allumettes	"	Montreal	Fort Coulonge	200
Joachin	"	"	" "	75
Matawa	"	"	" "	100
Buckingham	"	"	Lac des Sables	50
Rivière Desert	"	"	" "	100
Lachine House	"	"	Lachine	Whites.

ÉTABLISSEMENTS de la Compagnie de la Baie d'Hudson, en 1856, et le nombre des sauvages les fréquentant.—*Suite.*

Postes.	Localités.	Départements.	Districts.	Nombre de Sauvages.
Fort Garry	Terres de Rupert	Nord	Rivière Rouge	7,000 inclus les blancs et Métis.
B. Fort Garry	"	"	"	
Prairie du Cheval Blanc	"	"	"	
Pembina	"	"	"	1,000 do
Manitoba	"	"	"	200 do
Reed Lake	"	"	"	50
Fort Francis	"	"	Lac la Pluie	1,500
Fort Alexandre	"	"	"	300
Portage au Rat	"	"	"	500
Chien Blanc	"	"	"	100
Lac de Bonnet	"	"	"	50
Lac de Bois Blanc	"	"	"	200
Shoal Lake	"	"	"	200
Norway House	"	"	Norway House	500
Berens' River	"	"	"	180
Nelson's River	"	"	"	400
York Factory	"	"	York	300
Churchill	"	"	"	400
Severn	"	"	"	250
Lac à la Truite	"	"	"	250
Oxford House	"	"	"	300
Albany Factory	"	Sud	Albany	400
Marten's Falls	"	"	"	200
Osnaburg	"	"	"	200
Lac Seul	"	"	"	300
Mataouagamingue	"	"	Kinogoumissi	250
Kuckatoush	"	"	"	150
Michipicoten	Canada	"	Lac Supérieur	300
Batcheouana	"	"	"	100
Mamainse	"	"	"	50
Pic	"	"	"	100
Lac Long	Terres de Rupert	"	"	80
Lac Nipigon	Canada	"	"	250
Fort William	"	"	"	350
Pigeon River	"	"	"	50
Lac d'Orignal	"	"	"	50
Lacloche	"	"	Lac Huron	150
Petit Courant	"	"	"	500
Mississaugie	"	"	"	150
Green Lake	"	"	"	150
Lac du Poisson Blanc	"	"	"	150
Sault Sainte-Marie	"	"	Sault Sainte-Marie	150
Moose Factory	Terres de Rupert	"	Mouse	180
Baie de Hanna	"	"	"	50
Abittibi	"	"	"	350
New Brunswick	"	"	"	150
Grande Rivière Baleine	"	"	Main Est	250
Petite Rivière Baleine	"	"	"	250
Fort George	"	"	"	200
Rupert's House	"	"	Rivière Rupert	250
Mistassini	"	"	"	200
Temiskamai	"	"	"	75
Ouoiouonabi	"	"	"	150
Mechiskan	"	"	"	75
Pike Lake	"	"	"	80
Nitchequon	"	"	"	80
Kaniapisco	"	"	"	75
Temiscamingue	Canada	"	Témiscamingue	400
Grand Lac	"	"	"	200
Kakabeagino	Terres de Rupert	"	"	100
Lac Nipissingue	Canada	"	"	130
Hunter's Lodge	"	"	"	100
Temagamingue	"	"	"	100
Lac des Allumettes	"	Montreal	Fort Coulonge	200
Joachims	"	"	"	75
Matawa	"	"	"	100
Buckingham	"	"	Lac des Sables	50
Rivière Désert	"	"	"	100
Lachine	"	"	Lachine	Whites

"ESTABLISHMENTS of the Hudson's Bay Company in 1856, and Number of Indians frequenting them.—*Continued.*

Post.	Locality.	Department.	District.	Number of Indians frequenting it.
Three Rivers	Canada	Montreal	St. Maurice	Whites
Weymontachingue	"	"	"	150
Kikandatch	"	"	"	130
Tadousac	"	"	King's Posts	100
Chicoutimie	"	"	" "	100
Lake St. John's	"	"	" "	250
Isle Jeremie	"	"	" "	250
Godbout	"	"	" "	100
Seven Islands	"	"	" "	300
Mingan	"	"	Mingan	500
Musquarro	"	"	"	100
Natosquan	"	"	"	100
North West River	Newfoundland	"	Esquimaux Bay	100
Fort Nascopie	Rupert's Land	"	" "	200
Rigolet	Newfoundland	"	" "	100
Kibokok	"	"	" "	100
Fort Vancouver	Washington Territory	Oregon	Columbia	200
Umpqua	Oregon Territory	"	"	800
Cape Disappointment	Washington Territory	"	"	100
Chinook Point	" "	"	"	100
Caweeman	" "	"	"	100
Champooeg	Oregon Territory	"	"	150
Nisqually	" "	"	"	500
Cowelitz	" "	"	"	250
Fort Colvile	Washington Territory	"	Colvile	800
Pend Oreilles River	Indian Territory	"	"	400
Flat Heads	Washington Territory	"	"	500
Kootonais	" "	"	"	500
Okanagan	" "	"	"	300
Walla Walla	Oregon Territory	"	Snake Country	300
Fort Hall	" "	"	" "	200
Fort Boisée	" "	"	" "	200
Fort Victoria	Vancouver's Island	Western	Vancouver's Island	5,000
Fort Rupert	" "	"	" "	4,000
Nanaimo	" "	"	" "	3,000
Fort Langley	Indian Territory	"	Fraser's River	4,000
Fort Simpson	" "	"	North West Coast	10,000
			Northern Tribes	35,000
Kamloops	" "	"	Thompson's River	2,000
Fort Hope	" "	"		
Stuart's Lake	" "	"	New Caledonia	
M'Leod's Lake	" "	"	" "	12,000
Fraser's Lake	" "	"	" "	
Alexandria	" "	"	" "	
Fort George	" "	"	" "	
Babines	" "	"	" "	
Connolly's Lake	" "	"	" "	
Honolulu	Sandwich Islands		" "	
" Add Whites and half breeds in Hudson's Bay Territory, not included				6,000
" Add Esquimaux not enumerated				4,000
" Total				158,960

" The Indian Races shown in detail in the foregoing Census may be classified as follows:

" Thickwood Indians on the east side of the Rocky Mountains	35,000
" The Plain Tribes (Blackfeet, &c.)	25,000
" The Esquimaux	4,000
" Indians settled in Canada	3,000
" Indians in British Oregon and on the North-west coast	80,000
" Total Indians	147,000
" Whites and half-breeds in Hudson's Bay Territory	11,000
'Souls	158,000"

"ETABLISSEMENTS de la Compagnie de la Baie d'Hudson, en 1856, et le nombre des sauvages les fréquentant.—*Suite.*

Postes.	Localités.	Départements.	Districts.	Nombre de Sauvages.
Trois-Rivières	Canada	Montreal	St. Maurice	Whites 150
Oueymontachingue	"	"	"	130
Kikandatch	"	"	Postes du Roi	100
Tadoussac	"	"	" "	100
Chicoutimi	"	"	" "	250
Lac Saint-Jean	"	"	" "	250
Ilets Jérémie	"	"	" "	100
Godbout	"	"	" "	300
Sept Isles	"	"	Mingan	500
Mingan	"	"	"	100
Masqouarro	"	"	"	100
Natosqouan	"	"	Baie des Esquimaux	100
North West River	Terreneuve	"	" "	200
Fort Nascopi	Terres de Rupert	"	" "	100
Rigolet	Terreneuve	"	" "	160
Kibokok	"	"	Colombie	200
Fort Vancouver	Territoire Washington.	Orégon	"	800
Umpqua	" Orégon	"	"	100
Cap Désappointement	" Washington.	"	"	100
Pointe Chinock	" "	"	"	100
Caouiman	" "	"	"	150
Champoeg	Territoire Orégon	"	"	500
Nesqually	" "	"	"	250
Coouelitz	" "	"	Colvile	800
Port Colville	Territoire Washington.	"	"	400
Pend'Oreilles	" Sauvage	"	"	500
Têtes Plates	" Washington.	"	"	500
Koutanais	" "	"	"	300
Okanagan	" "	"	Pays Serpent	300
Oualla Oualla	Territoire Orégon	"	" "	200
Fort Hall	" "	"	"	200
Fort Boisé	" "	"	Isle Vancouver	5,000
Fort Victoria	Isle Vancouver	Ouest	" "	4,000
Fort Rupert	"	"	"	3,000
Nanaimo	"	"	Rivière Fraser	4,000
Fort Langley	Territoire Sauvage	"	Côte Nord-Ouest	10,000
Fort Simpson	" "	"	Tribus du Nord	35,000
Kamloups	" "	"	Rivière Thompson	2,000
Fort Hope	" "	"	Nouvelle-Calédonie	
Lac Stuart	" "	"	" "	
Lac M'Leod	" "	"	" "	
Lac Fraser	" "	"	" "	12,000
Alexandria	" "	"	" "	
Fort George	" "	"	" "	
Babines	" "	"	" "	
Lac Connolly	" "	"	" "	
Honolulu	Isles Sandwich	"	" "	
" Ajoutés les blancs et les Métis des Territoires de la Baie d'Hudson, non compris ci-dessus,				6,000
" Ajoutés les Esquimaux, non compris ci-dessus				4,000
" Total				158,960

"Les tribus sauvages énumérées en détail dans le dénombrement précédent, peuvent être classifiées comme suit :

" Sauvages de la Forêt à l'Est des Montagnes Rocheuses	35,000
" Sauvages de la Prairie (Pieds noirs, etc.)	25,000
" Les Esquimaux	4,000
" Sauvages fixés dans le Canada	3,000
" Sauvages de l'Orégon Britannique et de la Côte Nord-Ouest	80,000
" Total Sauvages	147,000
" Blancs et Métis des territoires de la Baie d'Hudson	11,000
" Grand Total	158,000 "

The memorandum is reprinted here as it is, without taking account of a slight difference between the figures in detail and the addition. This slight difference may either arise from an error in details or addition it cannot therefore be corrected, and is, besides, of little consequence.

In the examination of this memorandum it is desirable to consider separately the population living to the East from that living to the West of the Rocky Mountains, as represented in the aggregate contained in the summary at the end of the memorandum.

With respect to the East, the number of 35,000, representing the population of the woods (outside of the Provinces), is evidently overrated. 1. From the fact that the white and half-breed population registered with the aboriginal population is represented by a lessened number. 2. From the fact that the number of the aboriginal population within the limits of the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec (Canada) is also made too small. The figure, 25,000, representing the population of the Prairie Indians, includes a comparatively large number of Indians belonging to the American territory, and is, consequently, by so much in excess of the number of that population in British territory.

Sir George Simpson must have observed all this, as in his evidence, instead of adopting the total number 147,000 in the Memorandum, he gave the Committee 139,000 as being the number of the whole Indian population under the rule of the Company, throughout the whole North American Continent (*Page 57 of the Report*). He thus apportions the aboriginal population in the British territory to the East of the Rocky Mountains: In Rupert's Land, 42,840 (that item is made to include the Quebec and Ontario Indians, trading with the Company); in Athabaska-Mackenzie, which he calls *Indian Territory*, 12,730; in the Esquimaux country, 4,000, of which he makes a total in round numbers, of 59,000 (*Page 57 of Committee's Report*). So far Sir George Simpson's estimate agrees, not in details but in its general results, with that in the Table given in this Volume. The Table, again, agrees on the whole with the Memorandum laid before the Committee, if the error pointed out is corrected, and if, as Sir George seems to have done, the American quota of the tribes is deducted, of whom he says in his answers (*Page 102 of the Committee's Report*), "They wander from the Missouri to the banks of the Saskatchewan." In the Table of this volume only that part of the population belonging to British America is spoken of.

The Memorandum and Sir George Simpson both assign 80,000 of the aboriginal population to the territories then administered by the Company, to the West of the Rocky Mountains, from the northern extremity as far as and including Oregon, and from the summits of the Rocky Mountains to the Pacific Ocean, including Vancouver's and other islands, and the coasts and islands on the southern belt of the Russian territory of Alaska (leased to the Company at an annual rent of £1500 sterling).

On examining the Memorandum carefully, in its details concerning the Indian population of the West of the Rocky Mountains, there must at once be detected an error, fortunately great enough and manifest enough not to escape notice, which has slipped into this document, either from the fault of the copyist or the printer, but the amount of which has been added to, and forms part of the total.

There is assigned to the jurisdiction of Fort Simpson on the Pacific coast a population

Le Mémoire est ici reproduit tel quel, sans tenir compte d'une légère différence qui existe entre les chiffres inscrits au détail et l'addition : cette différence insignifiante pouvant être tout aussi bien une erreur dans les détails qu'une erreur dans l'addition, ne saurait être corrigée, ce qui, du reste, importe peu.

Dans l'examen de ce Mémoire, il convient d'étudier séparément la population qui habite à l'Est de celle qui habite à l'Ouest des Montagnes Rocheuses, et telles que représentées en gros dans le résumé qui termine le Mémoire.

Pour ce qui concerne l'Est, le chiffre de 35,000 donné pour représenter la population des forêts, en dehors des Provinces, est évidemment surfait : 1o du chef que la population blanche et métisse inscrite avec la population aborigène y est représentée par un chiffre atténué ; 2o du chef que le chiffre de la population aborigène située dans les limites des Provinces d'Ontario et de Québec (Canada) y est aussi amoindri. Le chiffre de 25,000 donné pour représenter la population des sauvages des Prairies comprend un nombre comparativement considérable de sauvages du territoire Américain, et par conséquent est de beaucoup en excès du chiffre de cette population habitant le territoire Britannique.

Sir George Simpson s'était aperçu de tout cela, puisque, dans son témoignage, au lieu d'adopter le chiffre total de 147,000 du Mémoire, il donne au Comité le chiffre de 139,000 comme étant celui de toute la population sauvage soumise à l'autorité de la Compagnie dans toute l'étendue du continent Nord-Américain (*Page 57 du Rapport*). Il partage ainsi la population aborigène du Territoire Britannique, à l'Est des Montagnes Rocheuses : dans les Terres de Rupert, 42,840. (Ce chiffre comprend les aborigènes des Provinces d'Ontario et de Québec qui sont en relation de commerce avec la Compagnie) ; dans l'Athabaska-Mackenzie, qu'il appelle *Territoire Sauvage*, 12,730 ; dans le pays Esquimaux 4,000 ; dont il fait un total, en chiffres ronds, de 59,000 (*Page 57 du Rapport du Comité*). Jusqu'ici l'évaluation de Sir George Simpson s'accorde, non dans les détails mais en somme, avec celle à laquelle on est arrivé dans le Tableau de ce volume. Le Tableau s'accorde encore, en somme avec le Mémoire mis devant le Comité, si l'on corrige les erreurs signalées plus haut, et si l'on déduit, comme semble l'avoir fait Sir George, la quote-part américaine des tribus dont il dit, dans ses réponses (*Page 102 du Rapport du Comité*) : "Elles errent du Missouri aux bords de la Saskatchiouane :" car dans le Tableau, on ne parle que de la partie de ces populations qui échoit à l'Amérique Britannique.

Le Mémoire, et Sir George Simpson, d'après le Mémoire, attribuent 80,000 âmes de population aborigène aux territoires alors administrés par la Compagnie, à l'Ouest des Montagnes Rocheuses, depuis l'extrême Nord jusqu'à l'Orégon inclusivement et des sommets des Montagnes Rocheuses à l'Océan Pacifique, avec et y compris l'Isle Vancouver, les autres Isles et les Côtes et Isles de la lisière sud du territoire de l'Alaska (louées à la Compagnie moyennant une redevance annuelle de £1,500 sterling).

En examinant avec soin le Mémoire, dans ses détails, concernant la population aborigène de l'Ouest des Montagnes Rocheuses, on ne peut manquer de reconnaitre à l'instant qu'une erreur, heureusement assez énorme et assez manifeste pour ne pouvoir donner le change, s'est glissée dans ce document, laquelle ne peut être qu'une erreur de copiste ou d'impression, mais dont le montant a été additionné et fait partie du total.

En effet, on attribue à la juridiction du Fort Simpson, de la côte du Pacifique, une population de 45,000 âmes (10,000 + 35,000) ; c'est à dire beaucoup plus de la moitié de toute la

of 45,000 souls (10,000 + 35,000). That is a number much greater than half of the total population assigned in the same document, to the whole of British Columbia, the North West, west of the Rocky Mountains, part of Alaska, the territories of Washington, Idaho, Oregon and part of Montana taken together, for about the 10th part of the extent of territory, which is very little above the mean conditions of all the circumstances of the climate, situation and resources of these regions, whilst at the same time all the neighbouring posts are given their full contingents of population. In other words it is estimating at more than 56 per cent. the population of 10 per cent. of the space occupied, everything else being almost equal on an average. By a careful consideration of the state of things, the fact becomes clear that there was a population of about 4,500 (1,000 + 3,500) resorting to that post, and it is more than probable that that was the figure given by the officers who replied to the enquiry respecting the Fort Simpson district.

The aboriginal population here mentioned in the Memorandum of the Hudson Bay Company, to the West of the Rocky Mountains, could not then be estimated at 80,000, but at about 39,500. Now, as a good deal more than a third of the space occupied is situated in the Oregon, Idaho, Montana, Washington and Alaska Territories, it is reasonable to subtract more than a third from this number to ascertain the number of the Indian population in the British Possessions to the west of the Rocky Mountains. By adding to the residue a number sufficient to represent the portions of tribes of the western watersheds of the extreme North-West, not comprised in British Columbia nor counted in the 4,500 attributed to Fort Simpson (The Memorandum has included them with forts Halkett, Youcon and Peel), we obtain the approximate number of 26,000 to represent the aboriginal population in British North American territory, West of the Rocky Mountains, which number has been adopted in the Table as follows :—23,000 in British Columbia and 3,000 outside of that Province. It should be remembered that several of the Hudson's Bay Company forts, situated on British territory, trade with a comparatively large Indian population coming from the American side and from Alaska.

The details necessarily differ considerably according to the mode adopted of localising the aboriginal populations, either by tribes and hunting and fishing grounds, as is done in the Table, or by places for councils and treaties, or by trading posts, and the only way to compare the results of the calculations made from these different points of view, is to do so as a whole. The comparative facility for transport, the difference in the prices of articles (which vary according to posts), and other considerations lead populations, which are comparatively near to a post, very often to trade with posts at a great distance, and even to frequent various posts. All these circumstances must be taken into account to judge properly as to the state of affairs, and it is for this reason that the Company's Memorandum, giving the enumeration of the trading posts or forts, has been put beside the ethnographical table prepared for this work.

This INTRODUCTION may be properly concluded by the complete account of the territorial superficies and tables of the population of the different parts of British North America, the whole referring as the fixed period, to the year 1871.

population de la Colombie Britannique, de la région Ouest du Nord-Ouest, de partie de l'Alaska, des territoires de Washington, d'Idaho, d'Orégon, et de partie de Montana pris ensemble, pour la 10e partie environ de l'étendue du territoire, et cela dans des conditions très peu audessus de la moyenne de l'ensemble des circonstances de climat, de situation et de ressources de ces régions : et alors que tous les postes voisins accusent leurs pleins contingents de population. En d'autres termes, plus de 50 par cent de la population, pour 10 par cent de l'espace occupé, toutes choses étant presqu'égales d'ailleurs. Par une étude attentive de la question on ne tarde pas à se convaincre du fait que c'est une population d'environ 4,500 (1,000 + 3,500) qui ressortit à ce Poste de la Compagnie, et il est plus que probable que c'est ce chiffre qui a été donné par les officiers qui répondaient à l'enquête pour la circonscription du Fort Simpson.

Ce n'est donc pas 80,000 âmes, que compte la population aborigène désignée dans le Mémoire de la Compagnie, à l'Ouest des Montagnes Rocheuses, mais environ 39,500. Or, comme beaucoup plus d'un tiers de l'espace occupé est situé dans les territoires d'Orégon, d'Idaho, de Montana, de Washington et d'Alaska, il est raisonnable de soustraire plus d'un tiers de ce chiffre pour arriver à celui de la population sauvage située dans les Possessions Britanniques, à l'Ouest des Montagnes Rocheuses : en ajoutant au résidu un chiffre suffisant, pour représenter les portions de tribus des versants Ouest de l'extrême Nord-Ouest non comprises dans la Colombie Britannique non plus que dans la population de 4,500 attribuée au Fort Simpson (Le Mémoire les compte aux forts Halkett, Youcon et Peel), c'est au chiffre approximatif de 26,000 qu'on arrive. C'est le chiffre adopté dans le Tableau, comme suit : 23,000 dans la province de la Colombie Britannique et 3,000 situés en dehors de cette Province. Il ne faut pas perdre de vue que plusieurs des postes établis sur le territoire Britannique sont fréquentés par une population aborigène, comparativement considérable, venant de l'Alaska et des territoires Américains.

Les détails diffèrent nécessairement, selon que la localisation des populations aborigènes s'établit par tribus et par lieux de chasse et de pêche, comme on le fait dans le Tableau, ou par lieux de rendez-vous des Conseils et des Traités, ou par Postes de traite, et le seul moyen de comparer les résultats de calculs, faits à ces différents points de vue, est de le faire comme ensemble. La facilité comparative des transports, la différence du prix des articles (qui varient selon les postes) et d'autres considérations font que des populations comparativement voisines d'un poste vont souvent traiter avec un poste très éloigné ; les mêmes populations souvent même fréquentent divers postes. Il faut tenir compte de toutes ces circonstances pour bien juger des choses, et c'est pour cela qu'on a donné ici, à côté du Tableau ethnographique, confectionné pour le présent ouvrage, le Mémoire de la Compagnie qui donne l'énumération des postes ou *Forts* de traite.

Il convient de terminer cette INTRODUCTION par le compte complet des superficies territoriales et des états de population des diverses parties du Nord-Amérique Britannique, le tout se référant à l'année 1871, comme époque.

Names of Territorial Divisions.	Superficies in Square Miles.	Superficies in Square Kilomètres.
Newfoundland	42,000	108,775
Prince Edward Island	2,100	5,439
Nova Scotia	21,731	56,283
New Brunswick	27,322	70,763
Province of Quebec	193,355	500,789
Province of Ontario	107,780	279,150
Manitoba	14,000	36,260
British Columbia	356,000	922,040
Labrador, Rupert's Land and North-West	2,465,712	6,386,194
Islands in the Arctic Ocean and in Hudson's Bay	310,000	802,900
Total	3,540,000	9,168,593

Names of Territorial Divisions.	Aboriginal Population.	Other Races.	Total Population.
Newfoundland (Census of 1869)	null.	146,536	146,536
Prince Edward Island (Census of 1871)	323	93,698	94,021
Nova Scotia (Census of 1871)	1,666	386,134	387,800
New Brunswick (Census of 1871)	1,403	284,191	285,594
Province of Quebec (Census of 1871)	6,988	1,184,528	1,191,516
Province of Ontario (Census of 1871)	12,978	1,607,873	1,620,851
Manitoba (C. 1870)—(Estimate of the Aboriginal Population)	500	12,228	12,728
British Columbia—(Estimate of the Population)	23,000	10,586	33,586
Labrador, Rupert's Land and the North-West—(Estimate)	55,500	5,000	60,500
Total	102,358	3,730,774	3,833,132

The number of the aboriginal population here assigned to the Province of Manitoba, is made up only of the Indians for whom that Province constitutes the hunting and fishing territory, and which necessarily differs from that supplied by the reports and memoranda which register the population by groups assembled for Trade or Counsel.

It is seen in the Report of the Honourable the Minister of the Interior for 1875, that an important part of the territories of the North-West (including the Province of Manitoba), has been the subject of various treaties, by which the Indians have abandoned, for certain considerations, their rights as first occupants, to the Federal Government. An aboriginal population amounting to 13,944 souls, is included in these treaties.

Noms des Circonscriptions territoriales.	Superficie en Milles carrés.	Superficie en Kilomètres carrés.
Terreneuve	42,000	108,775
Isle du Prince-Edouard	2,100	5,439
Nouvelle-Ecosse	21,731	56,283
Nouveau-Brunswick	27,322	70,763
Province de Québec	193,355	500,789
Province d'Ontario	107,780	279,150
Manitoba	14,000	36,260
Colombie Britannique	356,000	922,040
Labrador, Terres de Rupert et Nord-Ouest	2,465,712	6,386,194
Isles de l'Océan Arctique et Isles de la Baie d'Hudson	310,000	802,900
Totaux	3,540,000	9,168,593

Noms des Circonscriptions territoriales.	Population aborigène.	Autres Races.	Population Totale.
Terreneuve (Recensement de 1869)	*nulle.*	146,536	146,536
Isle du Prince-Edouard (Recensement de 1871)	323	93,698	94,021
Nouvelle-Ecosse (Recensement de 1871)	1,666	386,134	387,800
Nouveau-Brunswick (Recensement de 1871)	1,403	284,191	285,594
Province de Québec (Recensement de 1871)	6,988	1,184,528	1,191,516
Province d'Ontario (Recensement de 1871)	12,978	1,607,873	1,620,851
Manitoba (Rec. 1870)—(Estimé de la population aborigène)	500	12,228	12,728
Colombie Britannique—(Estimé de population)	23,000	10,586	33,586
Labrador, Terres de Rupert et Nord-Ouest—(Estimé)	55,500	5,000	60,500
Totaux	102,358	3,730,774	3,833,132

Le chiffre de la population aborigène attribuée à la Province de Manitoba ne tient ici compte que des sauvages dont cette Province constitue le territoire de chasse et de pêche, chiffre qui diffère nécessairement de celui que fournissent les rapports et mémoires qui enregistrent la population par groupes formés pour la Traite ou pour les Conseils.

On voit dans le Rapport de l'Honorable Ministre de l'Intérieur, pour l'année 1875, qu'une importante étendue des territoires du Nord-Ouest (la Province de Manitoba comprise) a été le sujet de divers traités, par lesquels les sauvages ont abandonné leurs droits de premiers occupants au Gouvernement Fédéral, moyennant des réserves et des subventions. Une population aborigène s'élevant à 13,944 âmes est comprise dans ces traités.

CENSUS OF NEW FRANCE.

(1665—1666.)

RECENSEMENT DE LA NOUVELLE-FRANCE.

(1665—1666.)

NEW FRANCE.

TABLE I.—Families, Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU I.—Ménages, Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.

Localities. — Localités.	Families. — Ménages.	Population.	Sexes.		Married. — Mariés.			Widowed. — Veuvage.			Child. & Unmar'd. — Enf. et non-mariés.		
			M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Tot'l.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.
Québec	71	547	360	187	65	53	118	1	9	10	294	125	419
Beaupré	89	533	315	218	84	83	167	2	4	6	229	131	360
Beauport	29	185	117	68	28	28	56	2	2	4	87	38	125
Isle d'Orléans	96	452	291	161	93	84	177	2	....	2	196	77	273
Côte St. Jean, " St. François, " St. Michel	27	153	99	54	24	26	50	1	2	3	74	26	100
Sillery	23	140	93	47	23	21	44	2	...	2	68	26	94
Notre-Dame des Anges, Rivière St. Charles, Charlesbourg	24	112	67	45	28	24	52	....	....	....	39	21	60
Lauzon	3	13	9	4	3	3	6	....	....	....	6	1	7
Trois-Rivières et ses Env.	69	455	299	156	75	64	139	2	5	7	222	87	309
Montréal et ses Environs	107	625	384	241	105	105	210	1	7	8	278	129	407
Total	538	3,215	2,034	1,181	528	491	1,019	18	29	42	1,493	661	2,154

TABLE II.—Ages of the People.

TABLEAU II.—Population par Ages.

Ages.	Localities. — Localités.										
	Québec.	Beaupré.	Beauport.	Isle d'Orléans.	Côtes St. Jean, St. François, St. Michel.	Sillery.	N.-D. des Anges, St. Charles, Charlesbourg.	Lauzon.	Trois Rivières.	Montréal.	Totals. — Totaux.
0 à 1	21	23	7	28	6	6	6	1	27	38	163
1 — 2	17	36	6	35	7	9	4	....	20	43	177
2 — 3	9	28	8	21	4	5	2	....	13	31	121
3 — 4	10	19	4	16	5	4	3	1	20	32	114
4 — 5	10	14	4	11	3	3	3	.....	10	32	90
5 — 6	12	20	6	7	5	6	2	1	13	19	91
6 — 7	11	17	7	14	3	3	1	..	11	13	80
7 — 8	15	17	6	12	3	8	3	1	10	6	81
8 — 9	9	8	5	7	4	3	1	.....	10	20	67
9 — 10	5	15	8	6	4	2	3	.....	7	9	59
11 — 15	44	44	21	12	10	12	4	1	34	27	209
16 — 20	32	37	16	27	15	13	6	.....	46	26	218
21 — 30	136	112	41	105	47	29	42	2	101	167	842
31 — 40	74	78	16	60	14	20	17	2	82	98	461
41 — 50	31	38	12	22	9	13	11	4	29	42	211
51 — 60	24	17	8	4	5	3	4	.....	13	17	95
61 — 70	8	7	6	4	8	1	...	.....	6	3	43
71 — 80	....	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	10
81 — 90	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4
91 —100	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plus de 100 ans / Over 100 years.	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Non-donnés / Not given	78	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79
Total	547	533	185	452	153	140	112	13	455	625	3,215

NOUVELLE-FRANCE.

TABLE III.—Ages in relation to Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU III.—Ages par rapport à l'Etat de Mariage.

Ages.	Married. — Mariés.			Widowed. — Veuvage.			Child. & Unmarried. — Enfants et non-mariés.			Totals. — Totaux.
	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	
0 à 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	546	497	1,043	1,043
11 — 15	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	110	91	201	209
16 — 20	.....	45	45	.....	.....	.....	153	20	173	218
21 — 30	120	239	359	3	3	6	455	22	477	842
31 — 40	225	113	338	.....	9	9	111	3	114	461
41 — 50	117	54	171	5	2	7	30	3	33	211
51 — 60	45	19	64	1	8	9	16	6	22	95
61 — 70	14	12	26	2	5	7	8	2	10	43
71 — 80	5	1	6	1	2	3	1	.....	1	10
81 — 90	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	4
91 —100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plus de 100 ans Over 100 years Non-donnés Not given	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	17	79	79
Total	528	491	1,019	13	29	42	1,493	661	2,154	3,215

TABLE IV.—Professions and Trades.

TABLEAU IV.—Professions et Métiers.

Professions and Trades. — Professions et Métiers.		Localities. —Localités. Québec.	Côtes nord.	Orléans & Côtes sud.	Trois Rivières.	Montréal.	Total.
Armuriers	Armourers	2	.....	2	.....	.....	4
Arquebusiers	Gunsmiths	2	.....	.....	2	3	7
Bourgeois	Gentlemen of means	15	1	.....	.....	.....	16
Boulangers	Bakers	1	3	4	.....	3	11
Bouchers	Butchers	.....	3	2	.....	2	7
Boutonniers	Button makers	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Brasseurs	Brewers	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Briquetiers	Brick makers	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Chapeliers	Hatters	.....	4	1	.....	2	7
Charrons	Wheelwrights	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Chirurgiens	Surgeons	2	2	.....	.....	1	5
Charpentiers	Carpenters	3	21	4	1	7	36
Charbonniers	Charcoal Burners	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Chaudronniers	Braziers	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3
Chandeliers	Chandlers	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Cordiers	Rope makers	1	3	1	.....	1	6
Cordonniers	Shoe makers	6	7	3	.....	4	20
Corroyeurs	Curriers	.....	1	4	.....	3	8
Cloutiers	Nailers	3	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Couteliers	Cutler	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Couvreurs d'ardoises	Slater or Roofer	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Drapiers	Drapers	.....	1	3	.....	.....	4
Engagés	Servants	93	115	47	72	74	401
Ferblantiers	Tinsmith	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Fondeurs	Foundryman	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Fourbisseurs d'épées	Sword grinder	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Huissiers	Bailiffs	3	1	.....	.....	.....	4

NEW FRANCE.—NOUVELLE-FRANCE.

TABLE IV.—Professions and Trades.—(*Continued.*)

TABLEAU IV.—Professions et Métiers.—(*Suite.*)

Professions and Trades. — Professions et Métiers.		Localities.—Localités.					
		Québec.	Côtes Nord.	Orléans & Côtes Sud.	Trois Rivières.	Montréal.	Total.
Imprimeurs	Printers			1			1
Instituteurs	Teachers	2			1		3
Jardiniers	Gardeners	2	1				3
Maçons	Masons	7	12	5		8	32
Maitres de barques	Ship captains	1					1
Marchands	Merchants	13	1		1	3	18
Menuisiers	Joiners	9	8	3	2	5	27
Meuniers	Millers		5	2	1	1	9
Navigateurs et Matelots	Sailors	4	9	6		3	22
Notaires	Notaries	2	1				3
Orfèvres	Jewellers			1			1
Patissiers	Confectioners	3	1			1	5
Pelletiers	Furrier	1					1
Sabotiers	Wooden shoe maker		1				1
Scieurs de pierres	Stone cutter	1					1
Selliers	Saddlers		1	1		1	3
Serruriers	Locksmiths		1		1	1	3
Taillandiers	Edge Tool makers	8	1	2	1	2	14
Tailleurs d'habits	Tailors	8	9	4	2	7	30
Tapissiers	Carpet weavers		2	1			3
Tisserands	Weavers	1	11	3		1	16
Tonneliers	Coopers	4	1		1	2	8
Tourneurs	Turners					1	1
Total		202	238	101	85	137	763

NOTE.—This Census was taken during the months of February and March, 1666, as ascertained by the examination of Parochial Registers. This nominal Census is in 154 pages of manuscript. It is deposited in the Archives of Paris, and there is a copy in the Parliamentary Library at Ottawa.

The repetition of 21 names, forming five families, has been corrected in the present tables, reducing the total number of the population from 3,236 to 3,215.

The Royal troops, consisting of from 1,000 to 1,200 men, in 24 companies, are not included in the Census. It has been ascertained that the names of thirty ecclesiastics and nuns are wanting, namely, four secular ecclesiastics at Quebec; five at Montreal; ten nuns at Montreal and eleven Jesuits employed in the Indian missions.

The whole of the clergy comprised one Bishop, eighteen Priests and ecclesiastics, thirty-one Jesuit priests and brethren.

There were nineteen Ursulines nuns, twenty-three nuns of the Hospitaller order and four *Filles pieuses* of the Congregation.

The clergy, nobility, public functionaries and farmers are not indicated in the Census of Professions and Trades.

There had been a somewhat considerable immigration, composed of nobility, farmers and artisans. It also comprised fifty young women, well trained and educated, from an orphanage in Paris.

NOTE.—Ce recensement fut fait durant les mois de Février et Mars 1666, ce qui a été constaté par l'étude des Régistres des Paroisses. Ce recensement nominal forme un manuscrit de 154 pages; il est déposé aux Archives de Paris; la Bibliothèque fédérale, à Ottawa, en possède une copie.

Un double emploi de 21 noms, formant cinq familles, a été corrigé dans les présents tableaux, réduisant le chiffre total de la population de 3,236 à 3,215.

Les troupes du Roi, 1,000 à 1,200 hommes, formés en 24 compagnies, ne sont pas comprises dans ce recensement. On a constaté l'absence des noms de trente ecclésiastiques et religieuses savoir: quatre ecclésiastiques séculiers à Québec, cinq à Montréal, dix religieuses à Montréal et onze Jésuites employés dans les missions sauvages.

Tout le clergé se composait d'un Evêque, de dix-huit Prêtres et ecclésiastiques, de trente-et-un Jésuites prêtres et frères. On comptait dix-neuf religieuses Ursulines, vingt-trois religieuses Hospitalières et quatre Filles pieuses de la Congrégation.

Le clergé, la noblesse, les fonctionnaires et les cultivateurs ne sont pas désignés dans le recensement des professions et métiers.

L'immigration de l'année avait été assez considérable, composée de noblesse, de cultivateurs et d'artisans: elle comptait cinquante jeunes personnes bien élevées et bien instruites, venant d'un orphelinat de Paris.

CENSUS OF NEW FRANCE.

1667.

RECENSEMENT DE LA NOUVELLE-FRANCE.

1667.

NEW FRANCE.

TABLE I.—Families, Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU I.—Ménages, Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.

Localities. — Localités.	Families. — Ménages.	Population.	Sexes.		Married. — Mariés.			Widowed. — Veuvage.			Child. & Unmar'd. — Enf. et non-mariés.		
			M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.
Québec	62	444	264	180	52	51	103	2	9	11	210	120	330
Beaupré	108	667	413	254	100	103	203	2	1	3	311	150	461
Beauport	32	186	114	72	32	32	64	1	1	2	81	39	120
Isle d'Orléans	89	426	260	166	86	88	174	2	1	3	172	77	249
Côte Ste. Geneviève — St. François — St. Michel	36	187	119	68	34	34	68	1	....	1	84	34	118
Sillery	6	56	40	16	5	5	10	....	....	.....	35	11	46
Cap Rouge	30	162	90	72	27	27	54	2	2	4	61	43	104
Côte St. Ignace	12	50	25	25	13	12	25	....	....	.....	12	13	25
N.-D. des Anges — Rivière St. Charles — Charlesbourg	56	291	182	109	52	52	104	1	2	3	129	55	184
Lauzon	19	114	70	44	19	19	38	....	.	.... .	51	25	76
Trois-Rivières	37	213	138	75	33	33	66	1	2	3	104	40	144
Cap de la Madeleine — La Touche — Champlain	57	362	229	133	54	54	108	4	3	7	171	76	247
Montréal et ses Environs.	124	760	462	298	117	116	233	4	5	9	341	177	518
Total	668	3,918	2,406	1,512	624	626	1,250	20	26	46	1,762	860	2,622

TABLE II.—Ages of the People.

TABLEAU II.—Population par Ages.

Ages.	Localities. — Localités.										
	Québec.	Beaupré.	Beauport.	Isle d'Orléans.	Sillery.	Côte nord près Québec.	Lauzon.	Trois-Rivières.	Côte nord près Trois-Rivières.	Montréal.	Totals. — Totaux.
0 à 1	9	43	15	31	3	36	8	9	19	50	223
1 — 2	19	25	3	30	4	28	7	10	17	43	186
2 — 3	11	33	5	22	1	30	6	4	16	26	154
3 — 4	14	24	7	22	1	21	2	9	11	32	143
4 — 5	11	30	6	20	3	23	4	4	10	37	148
5 — 6	9	22	6	12	1	16	3	9	13	31	122
6 — 7	7	19	5	13	3	16	1	6	5	25	100
7 — 8	11	23	4	7	1	17	5	3	8	25	104
8 — 9	10	17	5	10	3	14	2	7	7	9	84
9 — 10	11	18	4	9	1	26	3	7	10	14	103
11 — 15	32	60	15	14	7	47	5	14	20	27	241
16 — 20	37	41	16	10	6	46	6	22	30	36	250
21 — 30	115	127	46	113	8	174	30	56	69	187	925
31 — 40	56	91	20	82	7	98	17	23	72	116	582
41 — 50	36	45	18	17	2	40	8	18	30	67	281
51 — 60	37	31	3	10	4	37	3	5	4	22	156
61 — 70	17	13	5	2	1	19	3	6	1	12	78
71 — 80	1	3	....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	9
81 — 90	1	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	9
91 — 100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plus de 100 ans. Over 100 years. Non-donnés. Not given	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	20
Total	444	667	186	426	56	690	114	213	362	760	3,918

NOUVELLE-FRANCE.

TABLE III.—Ages in relation to Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU III.—Ages par rapport à l'Etat de Mariage.

Ages.	Married. — Mariés.			Widowed. — Veuvage.			Child. & Unmarried. — Enfants et non-mariés.			Totals. — Totaux.
	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	
0 à 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	719	648	1,367	1,367
11 — 15	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	123	116	239	241
16 — 20	1	65	66	.....	.....	.....	147	37	184	250
21 — 30	136	267	403	2	4	6	494	22	516	925
31 — 40	225	174	409	4	3	7	156	10	166	582
41 — 50	143	72	215	3	5	8	47	11	58	281
51 — 60	71	25	96	5	8	13	35	12	47	156
61 — 70	30	19	49	3	5	8	17	4	21	78
71 — 80	4	2	6	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	9
81 — 90	4	.....	4	3	.....	3	2	.....	2	9
91 — 100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plus de 100 ans. / Over 100 years. / Non-donnés. / Not given.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	20	20
Total	624	626	1,250	20	26	46	1,762	860	2,622	3,918

TABLE IV.—Land cleared;—Cattle.

TABLEAU IV.—Défrichements;—Bétail.

Localities. — Localités.	Arpents under culture. — Arpents sous culture.	Cattle.—Bétail. Cattle. — Bestiaux.	Sheep. — Moutons.	Totals. — Totaux.
Québec	345	180	.....	
Beaupré	1,679	578	.....	
Beauport	832	251	.....	
Isle d'Orléans	1,182	327	.....	
Côte Ste. Geneviève / — St. François / — St. Michel	832	129	.....	1,625
Sillery	256	59	.....	
Cap Rouge	617	91	.....	
Côte St. Ignace	104	10	.....	
N. D. des Anges / Rivière St. Charles / Charlesbourg	995	765	85	850
Lauzon	236	56	.....	
Trois-Rivières	1,052	142	.....	
Cap de la Madeleine / La Touche / Champlain	1,489	179	.....	717
Montréal et ses Environs	1,849	341	.....	
Total	11,448	3,107	85	3,192

NOTE.—This Census was taken during the months of September and October, 1667. The figure of 4,312 of population inserted in most documents, as being the addition of this Census is incorrect. The revision made of the manuscript of 234 pages of this Census has proved the total to be 3,918 which has accordingly been given here.

During the years 1667 and 1668, colonisation received a comparatively enormous impulse, since according to a statement sent to France, the following were the numerical results for the year 1668 :—

Number of households—1,139 ;
Population—6,282, of whom 412 were soldiers settled on land ;
Number of arpents under cultivation—15,642 ;
Number of minots of grains harvested—130,978 ;
Number of horned cattle—3,400.

The Royal troops are not included in the enumeration of the population. There were not many in the colony.

The *Jesuit's Relation* of 1668 shows the existence of shoe and hat manufacturies, and speaks of a proposal to establish manufactures of linen, cloth and leather.

De la POTHERIE speaks of a saw mill at St. Paul's Bay, the property of Monseigneur de Laval, which manufactured 20,000 boards a year (200,000 feet standard measure).

The Iroquois missions were established, formed into five churches, one for each of the five nations : the Agniers, the Onneyouts, the Onnontagues, the Gologouens and the Tsonnontouans.

Following this rapid advance, which marks the years 1667 and 1668, the progress of the population in spite of the great fecundity of the marriages, underwent a marked retardation, from the small immigration and from the emigration of *Coureurs de bois*. Between the Census of 1667 and the succeeding Censuses of 1679 and 1681, the statements furnished to France showed the population of the colony to be 6,705 in 1673,—7,832 in 1675,—and 8,415 in 1676.

The documents in Paris contain a statement of the population of the *Habitation de Plaisance* in the Island of Newfoundland, which may be cited here, as referring to the same period. This stated in it that there were at Plaisance in 1671, 12 households having a population of 73 persons, 44 males and 29 females, of whom there were 14 married men and 12 married women.

The exportations of the colony to the West Indies and to France were beginning then to become important ;—the articles exported were : furs to the amount of about 550,000 francs; codfish dry and salted, other cured fish, oil and woods.

NOTE.—Ce recensement fut exécuté pendant les mois de Septembre et Octobre 1667. Le total de la population que l'on voit porté au chiffre de 4,312, dans la plupart des documents qui parlent de cette époque est le fruit de plusieurs erreurs, qui ont été corrigées ici sur le manuscrit de 234 pages que forme ce recensement ; le chiffre de 3,918 est le chiffre de l'addition revisée et corrigée.

La colonisation reçut, pendant les années 1667 et 1668, une impulsion comparativement énorme, puisque, par un état envoyé en France, on constate les faits numériques suivants pour l'année 1668 :—

Nombre de ménages—1,139 ;
Population 6,282, dont 412 soldats établis sur des terres ;
Nombre d'arpents de terre en culture—15,642 ;
Nombre de minots de grains récoltés—130,978 ;
Nombre de bêtes à cornes—3,400.

Les troupes du Roi ne sont point comprises dans l'énumération de la population ; elles étaient alors très peu nombreuses dans la colonie.

La *Relation des Jésuites* de 1668 constate l'existence de manufactures de souliers et de chapeaux, et parle du projet d'établir des manufactures de toiles, de draps et de cuirs.

De la POTHERIE parle d'un moulin à scie à la Baie St. Paul, propriété de Monseigneur de Laval, qui manufacturait 20,000 planches par année (200,000 pieds de la mesure actuelle du commerce).

Les missions Iroquoises étaient rétablies et formaient cinq églises, une pour chacune des cinq nations : les Agniers, les Onneyouts, les Onnontagués, les Goiogouens et les Tsonnontouans.

A la suite de l'essor qui signala les années 1667 et 1668, le progrès de la population, malgré la grande fécondité des mariages, a subi un ralentissement marqué, dû à la faible immigration et à l'émigration dite des *Coureurs de bois*. Entre le recensement de 1667 et des suivants, de 1679 et 1681, les États fournis en France portent la population de la colonie à 6,705, en 1673, à 7,832, en 1675, à 8,415 en 1676.

Les Documents de Paris contiennent un état de la population de *l'Habitation de Plaisance*, dans l'Ile de Terreneuve, qui peut être cité ici comme se référant à la même époque : il y est constaté qu'il y avait à Plaisance en 1671 : 12 ménages, formant une population de 73 personnes, 44 du sexe masculin et 29 du sexe féminin, dont 14 hommes et 12 femmes mariés.

Les exportations de la colonie aux Antilles et en France commençaient à prendre quelqu'importance alors ; les articles ainsi exportés étaient : des fourrures pour une valeur d'environ 550,000 francs ; de la morue séchée et salée et d'autres poissons salés, de l'huile et des bois.

CENSUS OF ACADIA (1671).

CENSUS OF NEW FRANCE (1679).

CENSUS OF NEW FRANCE (1681).

RECENSEMENT DE L'ACADIE (1671).

RECENSEMENT DE LA NOUVELLE-FRANCE (1679).

RECENSEMENT DE LA NOUVELLE-FRANCE (1681).

ACADIA.—ACADIE.

TABLE I.—Families, Adults, Children, Soldiers, Ages.

TABLEAU I.—Familles, Adultes, Enfants, Soldats, Ages.

Localities. — Localités.	Population.							Ages.							
	Families. — Familles.	Males — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Children. — Enfants.	Soldiers. — Soldats.	Sex omit. — Sexe omis.	Total	0 to 10. — 0 à 10.	11 to 15. — 11 à 15.	16 to 20. — 16 à 20.	21 to 30. — 21 à 30.	31 to 60. — 31 à 60.	61 to 80. — 61 à 80.	96. — 96.	Not giv. — Non don.
Port Royal	68	68	68	227	.....	.....	363	130	32	43	72	69	9	1	7
Poboncom	3	3	3	8	.....	.....	14	1	2	1	....	1	1	....	8
Cap Neigre	1	1	1	5	.....	7	14	.....	3	1	1	2	.....	....	7
Pentagoët	1	1	1	....	25	.....	27	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27
Mouskadabouet	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
St. Pierre(Cap Breton)	1	1	1	5	.....	.....	7	.....	...	....	....	....	....	....	7
Rivière aux Rochelois	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	...	..	....	....	....	....	3
Total	75	75	75	246	25	20	441	131	37	45	73	72	10	1	72

TABLE II.—Lands and Cattle.

TABLEAU II.—Terres et Bétail.

Localities. — Localités.	Agriculture.		Cattle.—Bétail.		
	Arpents under culture. — Arpents sous culture.	Quantities harvested. — Quantités récoltées.	Horned Cattle. — Bêtes à cornes.	Sheep. — Moutons.	Goats. — Chèvres.
Port Royal	417	525 bar., 57 min.	829	399	.....
Poboncom	6	5 barriques	12	8	12
Cap Neigre	2	.....	25	.....	24
Pentagoët	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mouskadabouet	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Pierre (Cap Breton)	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rivière aux Rochelois	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	429	.....	866	407	36

CENSUS OF 1679.

NEW FRANCE.—NOUVELLE-FRANCE.

The Colony. — La Colonie.	Population.	Arpents under culture. — Arpents sous culture.	Farm Stock. — Animaux de fermes.					Arms. — Armes.	
			Horses — Chevaux.	Asses. — Anes.	Horned Cattle. — Bêtes à cornes.	Sheep. — Moutons.	Goats. — Chèvres.	Muskets. — Fusils.	Pistols. — Pistolets.
In all the Colony / Dans toute la Colonie	9,400	21,900	145	12	6,983	719	33	1,840	159

NEW FRANCE.—NOUVELLE-FRANCE.

TABLE II.—Families, Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU II.—Ménages, Population, Sexes, État de Mariage.

Localities. — Localités.	Families. — Ménages.	Population.	Sexes. M. — H.	Sexes. F. — F.	Married. — Mariés. M. — H.	Married. — Mariés. F. — F.	Married. — Mariés. Total.	Widowed. — Veuvage. M. — H.	Widowed. — Veuvage. F. — F.	Widowed. — Veuvage. Total.	Child. & Unmar'd. — Enf. et non-mariés. M. — H.	Child. & Unmar'd. — Enf. et non-mariés. F. — F.	Child. & Unmar'd. — Enf. et non-mariés. Total.
Québec	188	1,345	769	576	102	103	325	13	12	25	594	401	995
Beaupré	110	725	415	310	101	99	200	6	7	13	308	204	512
Beauport	43	305	167	138	43	43	86	1	1	2	123	94	217
Bourg Royal	15	71	41	30	15	15	30	....	1	1	26	14	40
Village St. Claude	4	29	17	12	6	4	10	....	...	...	11	8	19
Charlesbourg	15	86	46	40	15	15	30	....	....	....	31	25	56
Village St. Joseph	8	38	19	19	7	7	14	1	....	1	11	12	23
Village St. Bernard	9	63	39	24	10	9	19	....	....	....	29	15	44
Petite Auvergne	60	309	173	136	57	57	114	2	2	4	114	77	191
Côte St. Michel	19	109	59	50	17	17	34	....	3	3	42	30	72
Côte St. François	7	51	30	21	5	5	10	2	1	3	23	15	38
Gaudarville	16	66	42	24	13	12	25	2	....	2	27	12	39
De Maure	34	175	98	77	27	27	54	1	2	3	70	48	118
Dombourg, Neuville	63	372	186	186	62	63	125	...	....	....	124	123	247
Ecureuils, Portneuf	7	59	44	15	7	7	14	2	....	2	35	8	43
Chavigny													
St. Charles des Roches	12	57	32	25	12	11	23	1	....	1	19	14	33
La Prade	4	25	16	9	3	3	6	...	1	1	13	5	18
Lotbinière	8	58	29	29	8	8	16	....	....	....	21	21	42
Villieu	3	15	12	3	2	2	4	1	....	1	9	1	10
Lauzon	43	291	159	132	41	41	82	2	1	3	116	90	206
Cap Claude	5	27	13	14	5	5	10	...	....	....	8	9	17
Beaumont	9	53	33	20	9	9	18	....	....	...	24	11	35
La Durantaye	12	58	28	30	12	12	24	....	....	....	16	18	34
Bellechasse	34	227	139	88	32	32	64	1	2	3	106	54	160
La Bouteillerie	11	62	36	26	10	10	20	....	1	1	26	15	41
Isle aux Oies	5	39	23	16	5	5	10	...	....	...	18	11	29
Comté St. Laurent (Isle d'Orléans)	173	1,082	550	532	169	169	338	2	5	7	379	368	737
Isle d'Anticosti	1	12	8	4	1	1	2	..	....	....	7	3	10
Trois-Rivières	26	150	86	64	19	19	38	3	4	7	64	41	105
Rivière-du-Loup	5	19	10	9	6	4	10	...	...	....	4	5	9
Ste. Anne de la Pérade	21	107	66	41	18	18	36	2	1	3	46	22	68
Batiscan	48	261	140	121	47	47	94	2	....	2	91	74	165
Champlain	41	254	134	120	40	40	80	2	1	3	92	79	171
Fief Hertel et Marsolet	8	41	20	21	8	8	16	....	....	....	12	13	25
Cap de la Madeleine	38	204	119	85	30	30	60	1	3	4	88	52	140
Rivière Nicolet	6	37	23	14	6	6	12	..	....	....	17	8	25
Linctot	11	45	23	22	10	10	20	...	....	....	13	12	25
St. François	7	51	31	20	6	6	12	1	....	1	24	14	38
Montréal (Isle de)	216	1,413	794	624	205	205	410	10	10	20	579	409	988
Isle Jésus	4	27	18	9	4	4	8	....	....	....	14	5	19
La Chenaye	14	72	47	25	12	12	24	....	....	....	35	13	48
Repentigny	22	111	63	51	21	21	42	2	....	2	40	30	70
Villemur, Autray	18	94	47	47	15	16	31	2	..	2	30	31	61
Lavaltrie													
La Prairie de la Madeleine	28	151	81	70	32	29	61	....	....	....	49	41	90
Longueuil	10	78	40	38	11	11	22	....	....	....	29	27	56
Ste. Thérèse (Isle de)	9	53	28	25	9	9	18	....	....	....	19	16	35
Du Tremblay	4	30	19	11	6	4	10	....	....	....	13	7	20
Boucherville	30	179	102	77	30	30	60	1	....	1	71	47	118
Varennes	15	71	45	26	15	13	28	....	....	....	30	13	43
Verchères	11	61	28	33	11	11	22	....	....	....	17	22	39
Contrecœur	12	69	35	34	12	12	24	....	....	....	23	22	45
St. Ours	14	86	46	40	14	14	28	1	....	1	31	26	57
Chambly	12	78	46	32	12	10	22	1	....	1	33	22	55
Saurel	20	118	61	57	20	21	41	....	....	....	41	36	77
Total	1,568	9,677	5,375	4,302	1,475	1,461	2,936	65	58	123	3,835	2,783	6,618

NEW FRANCE.

TABLE II.—Ages of the People.

TABLEAU II.—Population par Ages.

Ages.	Localities. — Localités.							
	Québec.	Isle d'Orléans.	Gouvernement de Québec.	Trois-Rivières.	Gouvernement des Trois-Rivières.	Montréal.	Gouvernement de Montréal	Totals. — Totaux.
0 à 1	45	70	136	8	42	67	81	449
1 — 2	45	48	162	3	57	58	70	443
2 — 3	29	47	138	5	55	57	64	395
3 — 4	32	47	137	6	35	52	61	370
4 — 5	31	43	143	4	47	39	58	365
5 — 6	39	54	148	4	37	54	57	393
6 — 7	44	55	144	1	40	39	59	382
7 — 8	39	56	152	6	42	52	51	398
8 — 9	43	50	132	5	34	44	50	358
9 — 10	42	50	144	4	30	42	42	354
11 — 15	129	117	342	13	93	141	79	914
16 — 20	132	73	275	12	64	130	61	747
21 — 30	163	77	365	35	102	178	123	1,043
31 — 40	220	115	406	16	158	205	241	1,361
41 — 50	146	117	352	8	111	149	130	1,013
51 — 60	57	50	128	10	57	78	37	417
61 — 70	36	9	56	3	12	23	9	153
71 — 80	10	2	17	1	2	7	5	44
81 — 90	6	2	5	1	1	2	3	20
91 —100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Plus de 100 ans / Over 100 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Non-donnés... / Not given.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
Total.....	1,345	1,082	3,382	150	1,019	1,418	1,281	9,677

TABLE III.—Ages in relation to Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU III.—Ages par rapport à l'Etat de Mariage.

Ages.	Married. — Marié.			Widowed. — Veuvage.			Children & Unmarried. — Enfants et non-mariés.			Totals. — Totaux.
	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	
0 à 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,986	1,921	3,907	3,907
11 — 15	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	457	456	913	914
16 — 20	.....	117	117	.....	.....	.....	369	261	630	747
21 — 30	81	438	519	1	4	5	445	74	519	1,043
31 — 40	591	459	1,050	9	10	19	267	25	292	1,361
41 — 50	489	319	808	20	11	31	155	19	174	1,013
51 — 60	216	92	309	19	15	34	67	7	74	417
61 — 70	74	27	97	19	11	23	22	13	35	153
71 — 80	15	3	21	9	2	9	1	4	14	44
81 — 90	6	4	10	.....	3	3	.....	2	7	20
91 —100	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Plus de 100 ans / Over 100 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ages non-donnés... / Ages not given.....	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	53	57
Total.	1,475	1,461	2,936	65	58	123	3,835	2,783	6,618	9,677

NOUVELLE-FRANCE.

TABLE IV.—Lands cleared and Cattle.

TABLEAU IV.—Défrichements et Bétail.

Localities. — Localités.	Arpents under culture. — Arpents sous culture.	Cattle. — Bétail. Horses. — Cheva'x	Asses. — Anes.	Oxen. — Bœuf.	Cows. — Vaches.	Sheep. — Moutons.	Goats. — Chèvres.
Québec	2,045	36	3	402	56	188	.....
Isle d'Orléans	2,406	2	1	873	17	80	....
Gouvernement de Québec	8,732	38	4	2,665	119	46	.....
Trois-Rivières	642	2	.....	105	.....	.....	.....
Gouvernement des Trois-Rivières	3,116	.....	.....	683	16	12	.....
Montréal	5,143	12	.....	1,019	21	214	.....
Gouvernement de Montréal	2,743	4	.....	960	62	62	18
Total	24,827	94	8	6,657	291	572	18

TABLE V.—Professions and Trades.

TABLEAU V.—Professions et Métiers.

Professions and Trades. — Professions et Métiers.	Localities — Localités. Towns.—Villes. Québec.	Three Rivers. — Trois-Rivières.	Montréal.	North Shore. — Côte Nord	South Shore. — Côte Sud.	Totals. — Totaux.
Archers.....Archers	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Armuriers.....Armourers	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2
Arpenteurs.....Land Surveyors	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Arquebusiers.....Gunsmiths	4	.....	3	2	2	11
Bouchers.....Butchers	3	.....	2	3	.....	8
Boulangers.....Bakers	3	.....	.....	2	2	7
Cabaretiers.....Hotel keeper	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Calfats.....Caulker	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canonniers.....Artilleryman	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Cardeurs.....Carder	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Chaudronniers.....Braziers	.....	.....	1	1	1	3
Chapeliers.....Hatters	.....	.....	3	2	1	6
Charrons.....Wheelwrights	2	.....	.....	10	2	14
Charpentiers.....Carpenters	4	1	11	28	12	56
Charpentiers de Nav.Ship Carpenters	3	.....	.....	1	.....	4
Chirurgiens.....Surgeon	2	1	2	5	3	13
Cloutiers.....Nailer	3	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Cordiers.....Ropemakers	.....	.....	2	1	1	4
Cordonniers.....Shoemakers	4	.....	7	6	9	26
Couvreurs.....Roofers	2	.....	1	2	.....	5
Couteliers.....Cutler	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Cuisiniers.....Cook	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Forgerons.....Blacksmiths	.....	.....	1	2	1	4
Huissiers.....Bailiffs	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Maçons.....Masons	5	.....	8	13	9	30
Marchands.....Merchants	6	.....	.....	1	.....	7
Maréchal.....Farrier	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Matelots.....Sailors	7	.....	.....	1	.....	8
Menuisiers.....Joiners	10	.....	4	6	4	24
Meuniers.....Millers	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2

NEW FRANCE—NOUVELLE-FRANCE.

TABLE V.—Professions and Trades.—(*Continued.*)

TABLEAU V.—Professions et Métiers.—(*Suite.*)

Professions and Trades. — Professions et Métiers.	Localities—Localités.					
	Towns.—Villes.					
	Québec.	Three Rivers. — Trois-Rivières.	Montréal.	North Shore. — Côte Nord	South Shore. — Côte Sud.	Totals. — Totaux.
Notaires.....Notaries.....	6	2	4	8	4	24
Patissiers.....Confectioners.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Pausiers.....Fitters	....	.. ..	.....	1	.....	1
Poudriers ....Powder maker	.....	....	.....	.....	1	1
Sabotiers .....Wooden shoe maker..	.....	.....	1	4	3	8
Serruriers.....Locksmith.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	6
Selliers ....Saddler.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Taillandiers.....Edge tool makers,...	8	1	3	3	2	17
Tailleurs.....Tailors	9	.....	8	10	7	34
Tanneurs .....Tanners	.....	....	1	2	2	5
Tapissiers.....Carpet weaver	1	....	..... .	.....	. ....	1
Tissiers.....Riband Weaver. ..	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Tisserands.....Weavers.....	.....	....	1	..... .	3	4
Tonnelliers..... . .Coopers.....	3	.....	1	3	2	9
Tourneurs. .....Turners.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	4
Vinaigriers .. ... .Vinegar makers....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1
Total.....	105	6	64	121	76	372

NOTE.—The Census of 1681 was executed in November; the errors of compilation which have crept in are here corrected.

A statement of population is given for the year, in the letter of Monsieur Duchesneau, of the 13th November, 1680 (*Paris Documents*), which gives a total of 10,679 souls, and exceeds the number given in the Census of 1681. In this statement, however, M. Duchesneau includes 960 Indians, not mentioned in the census. The number of the *Coureurs de bois* was estimated at 800, who had left the settlements of the colony and gone to a distance, and were no longer enumerated as part of the population.

In 1683, it is stated that the French population of New France amounted to 10,251 souls. The French population established in Acadia was estimated at 600 souls, for the same year, 1683.

During this period the losses sustained by Emigration were greater than the gains from Immigration, the total result being less than the excess of births over deaths.

NOTE.—Ce Recensement de 1681 a été fait au mois de Novembre; les erreurs de compilation qui s'y sont glissées sont ici corrigées.

Un état de population est donné pour l'année dans la lettre de Monsieur l'Intendant Duchesneau, du 13 Novembre 1680 (*Documents de Paris*); on y constate un chiffre total de 10,679 hab., ce qui dépasse le chiffre du Recensement de 1681; mais dans cet état M. Duchesneau inclue 960 sauvages que ne mentionne pas le recensement. On estimait à 800, alors, le chiffre des *Coureurs de bois*, partis des établissements de la colonie, épars au loin, et qu'on ne compte plus dans ces recensements et dans ces états de population.

En 1683, on constata que la population française de la Nouvelle-France s'élevait à 10,251 âmes. La population française établie dans l'Acadie est évaluée à 600 âmes, pour la même année 1683.

Pendant cette époque, les pertes subies par l'Emigration étaient plus grandes que les gains constitués par l'Immigration; car le résultat total est en dessous de l'excédant des naissances sur les décès.

CENSUS OF NEW FRANCE.

(1685.)

RECENSEMENT DE LA NOUVELLE-FRANCE.

(1685.)

NEW FRANCE.

TABLE I.—Families, Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU I.—Ménages, Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.

Localities. — Localités.	Families. — Ménages.	Population.	Sexes. M. H.	Sexes. F. F.	Married & Widow'd — Mariés et Veuvage. M. H.	Married & Widow'd — Mariés et Veuvage. F. F.	Married & Widow'd — Mariés et Veuvage. Total.	Child. & Unmarried. — Enf. et non-mariés. M. H.	Child. & Unmarried. — Enf. et non-mariés. F. F.	Child. & Unmarried. — Enf. et non-mariés. Total.
Québec	.....	1,205	676	529	180	185	365	496	344	840
Environs de Québec	.....	292	170	122	47	48	95	123	74	197
Charlesbourg, Orsainville, St. Jean	.....	728	387	341	129	123	252	258	218	476
Beaupré, Baie St. Paul	.....	753	408	345	112	107	219	296	238	534
Beauport, Isle aux Oies	.....	314	165	149	54	47	101	111	102	213
Demaure	.....	204	125	79	33	31	64	92	48	140
Comté St. Laurent (Isle d'Orléans)	.....	1,205	648	557	200	177	377	448	380	828
Neuville, Dusault	.....	490	253	237	75	73	148	178	164	342
St. François, Villemur, Saurel	....	272	144	128	57	46	103	87	82	169
Lauzon	.....	378	203	175	57	53	110	146	122	268
Lotbinière, Villieu, Prairie de la Madeleine	....	260	130	130	52	50	102	78	80	158
Bécancour, Berthier, Beaumont, La Durantaye, Rivière-du-Loup	.....	269	133	136	50	54	104	83	82	165
Contrecœur, la Trinité	.....	250	140	110	41	36	77	99	74	173
Bonsecours, la Bouteillerie	....	227	125	102	31	31	62	94	71	165
Trois-Rivières	.....	272	143	129	44	41	85	99	88	187
Champlain	.....	225	128	97	40	39	79	88	58	146
Portneuf, Cressé, Dutort, Varennes	.....	261	131	130	41	50	91	90	80	170
Batiscan	.....	114	67	47	21	21	42	46	26	72
Ste. Anne	.....	261	141	120	45	43	88	96	77	173
Vincelot, L'Espinay, Grondines, Louviers, Isle Jésus	.....	724	438	286	124	109	233	314	177	491
Ville-Marie de Montréal	.....	375	215	160	59	59	118	156	101	257
Lachine, et Haut de l'Isle	.....	440	231	209	73	67	140	158	142	300
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Chambly	.....	316	180	136	68	46	114	112	90	202
Boucherville, Gaudarville	.....	268	153	115	50	45	95	103	70	173
Cap de la Madeleine, Longueuil, Châteauguay	.....	108	60	48	21	13	34	39	35	74
St. Ours, Deschambault	.....	185	110	75	35	33	68	75	42	117
Fort Frontenac, Repentigny, La Chenaye	....	145	76	69	25	22	47	51	47	98
La Valtrie, Verchères, Gentilly, St. Michel	.....	121	63	58	22	17	39	41	41	82
Ste. Thérèse, St. Paul, Autray	.....	63	54	9	5	6	11	49	3	52
Les Communautés ont aux champs	.....	10,725	5,897	4,828	1,791	1,672	3,463	4,106	3,156	7,262
Total des Français	.....									
SAUVAGES ÉTABLIS PROCHE DES FRANÇAIS.										
St. François-Xavier du Sault	.....	682	343	339	147	195	342	196	144	340
Montagne de Montréal	....	222	108	114	50	60	110	58	54	112
Sillery	.....	488	236	252	104	132	236	132	120	252
Lorette	.....	146	82	64	29	38	67	53	26	79
Total	.....	1,538	769	769	330	425	755	439	344	783
Grand Totals—Grands Totaux	.....	12,263	6,666	5,597	2,121	2,097	4,218	4,545	3,500	8,045

NOTE.—A letter from M. de Denonville, addressed to Paris in 1686, gives the population of the Colony as 12,373 souls. This evidently includes the settled Indian population. Governor Dongan, of New England estimates the French population, at the same period, at 17,000 (*London Documents*). it being an overrated figure to the amount of over 6,000 souls.

NOTE.—Une lettre de M. de Denonville, adressée à Paris en 1686, porte la population de la colonie au chiffre de 12,373 âmes; cela comprend évidemment la population sauvage établie. Le Gouverneur Dongan, de la Nouvelle Angleterre, évaluait à 17,000 le chiffre de la population française, à la même époque (*Documents de Londres*), exagération qui s'élève au chiffre de plus de 6,000 âmes.

NOUVELLE-FRANCE.

TABLE II.—Houses, Mills, cleared Lands and Cattle.

TABLEAU II.—Maisons, Moulins, Défrichements et Bétail.

Localities. — Localités.	Buildings. — Bâtisses. Houses. — Maisons	Mills. — Moulins	Arpents under culture. — Arpents sous culture.	Cattle.—Bétail. Horses. — Chevaux	Horned Cattle. — Bêtes à cornes.	Sheep. — Moutons.	Goats. — Chèvres
Québec	187	5	663	22	139	102	.....
Environs de Québec	51	.....	726	2	231	.....	.....
Charlesbourg, Orsainville, St. Jean	120	3	1,870	28	374	.....	.....
Beaupré, Baie St. Paul	114	1	1,746	35	1,043	30	.....
Beauport, Isle aux Oies	57	2	956	5	301	38	.....
Demaure	34	1	265	.....	97	.....	.....
Comté St. Laurent (Isle d'Orléans)	181	2	3,073	19	852	66	.....
Neuville, Dusault	85	2	927	.....	192	10	.....
St. François, Villemur, Saurel	55	2	539	1	240	28	4
Lauzon	51	2	436	.....	133	.....	.....
Lotbinière, Villieu Prairie de la Madeleine	53	1	520	3	195	10	.....
Bécancour, Berthier, Beaumont La Durantaye, Rivière-du-Loup	57	2	380	.....	132	10	.....
Contrecœur, la Trinité, Bonsecours, la Bouteillerie	39	2	339	1	209	.....	6
Trois-Rivières	36	1	361	3	139	48	.....
Champlain	35	1	833	4	155	5	.....
Portneuf, Cressé, Dutort, Varennes	45	2	519	3	163	7	.....
Batiscan	53	1	724	6	196	.....	.....
Ste. Anne	27	1	256	.....	88	.....	.....
Vincelot, L'Espinay, Grondines Louviers, Isle Jésus	47	1	551	1	287	.....	.....
Ville-Marie de Montréal	119	2	1,916	4	526	150	.....
Lachine, (et haut de l'Isle)	77	1	978	2	346	.....	.....
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Chambly	102	2	1,069	.....	309	20	.....
Boucherville, Gaudarville	61	.....	1,289	2	180	33	.....
Cap de la Madeleine, Longueuil, Châteauguay	48	2	969	8	196	10	.....
St. Ours, Deschambault	21	.....	224	.....	88	.....	.....
Fort Frontenac, Repentigny, La Chenaye	50	2	1,134	.....	249	.....	.....
La Valtrie, Verchères, Gentilly, St. Michel	22	.....	296	.....	128	.....	.....
Ste. Thérèse, St. Paul, Autray	21	.....	165	.....	164	20	.....
Fermes des Communautés	3	.....	666	7	122	200	4
Total	1,851	41	24,390	156	7,474	787	14
VILLAGES SAUVAGES.	Cabanes						
St. François-Xavier du Sault	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montagne de Montréal	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sillery	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lorette	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Totals—Grands Totaux	1,990	41	24,390	156	7,474	787	14

NOTE.—There were then 64 Seigneuries and 40 rural parishes with resident *Curés*. On the margin of the Census the Marquis de Seignaley has written: "Seen, and it is desirable that this colony should "increase every year, not only by the addition of French but also of Indians, who should be attracted "as much as possible to live among the French, as after their children shall have been accustomed to our "manners, and shall have been brought up with the French, will form with them only one people."

NOTE.—On comptait alors 64 Seigneuries et 40 Paroisses rurales ayant des Curés résidents. Sur la marge de ce recensement M. le Marquis de Seignaley a écrit: "Vue, et il est à souhaiter de voir "augmenter tous les ans cette colonie, non-seulement par les Français, mais par les Sauvages qu'il faut "attirer autant qu'il se pourra parmi les Français, et qui, après que leurs enfants seront accoutumés à "nos manières et élevés à la française, ne seront plus qu'un peuple avec les Français."

CENSUS OF ACADIA (1686).

CENSUS OF NEWFOUNDLAND (1687).

CENSUS OF NEW FRANCE (1688).

RECENSEMENT DE L'ACADIE (1686).

RECENSEMENT DE TERRENEUVE (1687).

RECENSEMENT DE LA NOUVELLE-FRANCE (1688).

ACADIA.—ACADIE.

Localities. — Localités.	Population. Families. — Ménages.	Males — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Boys. — Garçons.	Girls. — Filles.	Total.	Arms. — Armes. Muskets — Fusils.	Agriculture. Arpents under culture. — Arpents sous culture.	Horned Cattle. — Bêtes à cornes.	Sheep. — Moutons.	Swine. — Cochons.
Port Royal	95	97	100	218	177	592	75	377	643	627	351
Cap de Sable	4	5	4	6	.....	15	16	7	17	.....	.....
La Hève	6	6	6	5	2	19	9	3	.....	.....	1
Les Mines	10	10	10	23	14	57	20	83	90	21	67
Beaubassin ou Chignitou	19	17	16	50	44	127	102	426	236	111	189
Rivière St. Jean	9	9	4	2	1	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miramichy	1	1	.....	5	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chedabouctou	1	1	.....	20	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Népissigny	1	1	1	4	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L'Isle Percée	5	5	5	9	7	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	151	152	146	342	245	885	222	896	986	759	608

CENSUS OF 1687.

NEWFOUNDLAND—TERRENEUVE.

Names of Establishments. — Noms des Etablissements.	Families. — Ménages.	Population. Sexes. M. H.	Sexes. F. F.	Married. Mariés. M. H.	Married. Mariés. F. F.	Unmarried. Non-mariés. M. H.	Unmarried. Non-mariés. F. F.	Children. Enfants. M. H.	Children. Enfants. F. F.	Serv'ts. Engagés M. H.	Totals. — Totaux.
Cap Nègre	3	57	5	5	3	2	1	2	1	58	72
Hâvre Bertrand	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	35	36
Grand Banc	2	42	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	39	45
Baie de Fortune	1	68	4	1	1	1	2	3	1	63	72
St. Pierre	3	72	4	3	3	3	1	.....	.....	66	76
Petit Plaisance	5	28	7	6	5	7	1	5	1	10	35
Pointe Verte	2	13	4	3	2	3	.....	2	2	5	17
Plaisance	19	221	35	19	19	8	3	24	13	170	256
L'Hermitage	1	30	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	31
Au Fort. Soldats	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Au Fort. Engagés	....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14
Total	36	600	63	42	36	34	8	36	19	488	663

Establishments. — Etablissements.	Churches. — Eglises.	Houses. — Maisons	Arms—Armes. Guns. Canons.	Muskets Fusils.	Pistols. Pistolets	Swords. Epées.	Horned Cattle. — Bêtes à cornes.
Cap Nègre	1	5	.....	22	.....	.....	.....
Hâvre Bertrand	1	1	.....	34	.....	.....	.....
Grand Banc	1	3	.....	18	.....	.....	.....
Baie de Fortune	1	3	.....	37	.....	.....	6
St. Pierre	1	4	.....	28	.....	.....	.....
Petit Plaisance	.....	6	.....	16	.....	.....	12
Pointe Verte	.....	3	.....	6	.....	.....	4
Plaisance	1	18	18	86	14	37	31
L'Hermitage	1	2	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
Au Fort	.....	.....	8	24	12	32	13
Total	7	45	26	286	26	69	66

NEW FRANCE.—NOUVELLE-FRANCE.

TABLE I.—Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU I.—Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.

Localities. — Localités.	Population.	Sexes.			Married.—Mariés.			Children and Unmarried. — Enfants et non-mariés.			
		M. — H.	F. — F.	Not given. Non-donnés	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Servants. Engagés.	Total.
Québec	1,407	771	636	.....	213	235	448	558	401	.....	959
Beaupré (depuis la Baie St. Paul jusqu'au Sault Montmorency)	682	324	333	25	124	117	241	200	216	25	441
Beauport	262	128	126	8	45	44	89	83	82	8	173
Charlesbourg, Notre-Dame des Anges, Sillery, St. Michel	612	313	272	27	109	108	217	204	164	27	395
Comté d'Orsainville, St. Bernard, Cap Rouge, Gaudarville	347	179	168	.....	63	77	140	116	91	.....	207
De Maure, Neuville, Pointe aux Ecureuils	521	268	253	.....	85	85	170	183	168	.....	351
Portneuf, Grondines, Ste. Anne	186	99	76	11	37	32	69	62	44	11	117
Gentilly, Lotbinière	96	44	46	6	16	14	30	28	32	6	66
Ste. Croix, Villieu	55	34	21	.....	10	10	20	24	11	....	35
Lauzon	370	175	182	13	45	43	88	130	139	13	282
Beaumont	71	38	33	.....	14	12	26	24	21	.....	45
La Durantaye, Berthier	72	32	40	....	15	15	30	17	25	.....	42
Isle et Comté St Laurent	1,207	617	573	17	180	184	364	437	389	17	843
L'Espinay (ou Riv. du Sud), Isle aux Oies, Isle aux Grues	99	60	38	1	17	16	33	43	22	1	66
Vincelot, Gagnier	85	49	36	.....	15	12	27	34	24	.....	58
La Grande Anse, La Bouteillerie	137	74	63	....	22	18	40	52	45	.....	97
Rivière-du-Loup, Le Bic	14	13	1	.....	1	1	2	12	....	.....	12
Trois-Rivières	216	109	97	10	33	35	68	76	62	10	148
Cap de la Madeleine	131	67	63	1	18	22	40	49	41	1	91
Batiscan, Champlain, Marsolet	592	315	269	8	104	98	202	211	171	8	390
Tonnancour, Rivière-du-Loup, Villemur	106	54	52	.....	24	25	49	30	27	.....	57
St. Antoine, Cressé	48	30	17	1	18	10	28	12	7	1	20
Dutort, Bécancour	104	53	51	.....	20	15	35	33	36	.....	69
Saurel, St. François	209	99	97	13	35	34	69	64	63	13	140
Isle de Montréal	1,569	629	594	67	254	252	506	445	342	67	854
La Chenaye, l'Isle Jésus	116	50	57	9	17	21	38	33	36	9	78
La Valtrie, Repentigny, Ste. Thérèse	201	103	95	3	41	40	81	62	55	3	120
Châteauguay, Isle St. Paul, Prairie de la Madeleine	244	121	115	8	39	41	80	82	74	8	164
Longueuil, Le Tremblay	160	88	72	.....	28	27	55	60	45	.....	105
Boucherville, Cap Varennes	337	176	155	6	59	55	114	117	100	6	223
Cap St. Michel, Boisseau, Verchères	107	62	45	.....	21	18	39	41	27	.....	68
Contrecœur, St. Ours	149	76	73	.....	25	25	50	51	48	.....	99
Total des Français	10,303	5,320	4,749	234	1,747	1,741	3,488	3,573	3,008	234	6,815
SAUVAGES ÉTABLIS PRÈS DES FRANÇAIS.											
St. François-Xavier du Sault	435	245	190	....	160	130	290	85	60	..	145
Montagne de Montréal	181	84	97	.....	42	65	107	42	32	....	74
Sillery	512	226	286	.....	161	163	324	65	123	.....	188
Lorette	131	65	66	.....	37	52	89	28	14	....	42
Total des Sauvages	1,259	620	639	....	400	410	810	220	229	.....	449
Grand Totals—Grands Totaux	11,562	5,940	5,388	234	2,147	2,151	4,298	3,793	3,237	234	7,264

NEW FRANCE.

TABLE II.—Apportionment by Ages.

TABLEAU II.—Distribution par Ages.

Localities. — Localités.	Married.—Mariés.		Unmarried.—Non-mariés.					Totals — Tot'x.
	Males. Hommes.	Females. Femmes.	Males.—Hommes.		Females.—Fem's		Not given.	
	All ages. Tous âges.	All ages. Tous âges.	O'r 15 y'r. Pls 15 ans.	U'r 15 yrs. M's 15 ans	Over 12. Plus 12.	U'r 12. M's 12.	Non-donné.	
Québec	213	235	288	270	135	266	.....	1,407
Beaupré (depuis la Baie St. Paul jusqu'au Sault Montmorency)	124	117	100	100	95	121	25	682
Beauport	45	44	28	55	30	52	8	262
Charlesbourg N. D. des Anges Sillery, St. Michel	109	108	79	125	75	89	27	612
Comté d'Orsainville St. Bernard Cap Rouge, Gaudarville	63	77	28	88	24	67	.....	347
De Maure, Neuville Pointe aux Ecureuils	85	85	69	114	54	114	.....	521
Portneuf, Grondines, Ste. Anne.	37	32	22	40	14	30	11	186
Gentilly, Lotbinière	16	14	7	21	10	22	6	96
Ste. Croix, Villieu	10	10	9	15	4	7	....	55
Lauzon	45	43	46	84	51	88	13	370
Beaumont	14	12	11	13	7	14	.....	71
La Durantaye, Berthier	15	15	5	12	7	18	.....	72
Isle et Comté St. Laurent	180	184	151	286	141	248	17	1,207
L'Espinay (ou Riv. du Sud) Isle aux Oies Isle aux Grues	17	16	17	26	7	15	1	99
Vincelot, Gagnier	15	12	10	24	8	16	....	85
La Grande Anse, La Bouteillerie	22	18	16	36	17	28	.....	137
Rivière-du-Loup, le Bic	1	1	10	2	.....	.....	.....	14
Trois-Rivières	33	35	29	47	22	40	10	216
Cap de la Madeleine	18	22	27	22	16	25	1	131
Batiscan, Champlain, Marsolet, Tonancour Rivière-du-Loup Villemur	24	25	13	17	10	17	....	106
St. Antoine, Cressé	18	10	2	10	4	3	1	48
Dutort, Bécancour	20	15	13	20	10	26	....	104
Saurel, St. François	35	34	20	44	19	44	13	209
Isle de Montréal	254	252	167	278	93	249	67	1,360
La Chenaye, l'Isle Jésus	17	21	13	20	1	35	9	116
La Valtrie, Repentigny, Ste. Thérèse	41	40	19	43	11	44	3	201
Châteauguay, Isle St. Paul Prairie de la Madeleine	39	41	27	55	16	58	8	244
Longueuil, Le Tremblay	28	27	17	43	11	34	.....	160
Boucherville, Cap Varennes	59	55	39	78	33	67	6	337
Cap St Michel Boisseau, Verchères Contrecœur, St. Ours	21	18	11	30	11	16	.....	107
Total des Français	1,747	1,741	1,374	2,199	1,016	1,992	234	10,303
SAUVAGES ÉTABLIS PRÈS DES FRANCAIS.								
St. François-Xavier du Sault	160	130	25	60	28	32	.....	435
Montagne de Montréal	42	65	18	24	12	20	.....	181
Sillery	161	163	25	40	54	69	.....	512
Lorette	37	52	12	16	6	8	.....	131
Total des Sauvages	400	410	80	140	100	129	.....	1,259
Grand Totals.—Grands Totaux	2,147	2,151	1,454	2,339	1,116	2,121	234	11,562

NOUVELLE-FRANCE.

TABLE III.—Buildings, Lands, Crops, Cattle.

TABLEAU III.—Bâtisses, Défrichements, Récoltes et Bétail.

Localities. — Localités.	Buildings.—Bâtisses.			Arpents under culture. — Arpents sous culture.	Crops.—Récoltes.		Cattle.—Bétail.			
	Houses. — Maisons.	Churches. — Eglises.	Mills. — Moulins.		Wheat. — Blé. — Bushels.	Other grains. — Autres grains. — Boisseaux	Horses — Chevaux.	Horn. Cattle — Bêtes à cornes.	Sheep. — Moutons.	Swine. — Cochons.
Québec	208	4	5	565	650	200	32	244	300	92
Beaupré (depuis la Baie St. Paul jusqu'au Sault Montmorency)	123	4	1	1,825	11,803	3,000	71	915	.....	395
Beauport	37	1	1	906	2,766	937	4	259	26	273
Charlesbourg ... N. D. des Anges Sillery, St. Michel	104	4	4	2,610	3,300	2,450	34	301	140	250
Comté d'Orsainville... St. Bernard Cap Rouge, Gaudarville	64	.....	1	1,039	2,255	933	4	224	.....	200
De Maure, Neuville Pointe aux Ecureuils	85	1	3	1,365	3,507	665	.....	190	.....	165
Portneuf, Grondines, Ste. Anne	31	2	3	672	1,200	600	.....	289	.....	100
Gentilly, Lotbinière	16	.....	1	258	585	381	2	76	10	40
Ste. Croix, Villieu	11	.....	.....	91	363	176	.....	43	.....	33
Lauzon	37	1	1	739	1,807	702	.....	170	.....	135
Beaumont	13	.....	1	191	621	141	....	36	.....	30
La Durantaye, Berthier	15	.. .	1	230	504	152	.....	32	....	20
Isle et Comté St. Laurent.	187	5	2	3,291	8,000	200	37	993	.....	200
L'Espinay (ou Riv. du Sud). Isle aux Oies Isle aux Grues	13	1	1	171	1,253	720	.....	165	.....	55
Vincelot, Gagnier	12	2	.....	163	2,250	679	3	116	.....	45
La Grande Anse, La Bouteillerie	22	1	1	296	1,932	... .	.....	102	.....	59
Rivière-du-Loup, le Bic	2	.....	.....	132	260	20	.....	36	.. ..	10
Trois-Rivières	32	1	1	946	2,300	266	7	127	90	106
Cap de la Madeleine	22	1	1	602	1,960	484	5	115	12	99
Batiscan, Champlain, Marsolet.	100	3	2	1,977	6,716	2,591	13	409	5	251
Tonnancour Rivière-du-Loup Villemur	23	.....	....	303	1,388	310	.....	85	41	41
St. Antoine, Cressé.	12	.....	1	170	564	49	.....	39	.....	18
Dutort, Bécancour ..	16	....	.....	244	548	144	.....	79	.....	25
Saurel, St. François	34	2	2	530	2,402	642	1	160	3	121
Isle de Montréal	257	5	5	4,674	16,261	5,388	.....	1,225	316	242
La Chenaye, l'Isle Jésus La Valtrie	25	1	2	548	3,756	1,024	2	121	.....	54
Repentigny Ste. Thérèse	42	1	.....	659	2,573	530	.....	234	.....	140
Châteauguay, Isle St. Paul.. Prairie de la Madeleine	43	1	2	573	8,843	1,073	2	181	65	106
Longueuil, Le Tremblay	27	1	1	467	2,680	1,155	1	135	26	78
Boucherville, Cap Varennes.	59	1	2	1,672	5,637	2,152	.....	351	25	181
Cap St. Michel. Boisseau, Verchères	21	.....	.....	263	1,288	502	.....	131	2	67
Contrecœur, St. Ours	27	1	1	491	999	288	.....	136	.....	70
Total des Français...	1,720	44	46	28,663	100,971	28,554	218	7,719	1,061	3,701
SAUVAGES ÉTABLIS PRÈS DES FRANCAIS.	Cabanes.									
St. François-Xavier du Sault	80	.....	.....	.....	.. ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
Montagne de Montréal	26	....	....	....	.. ..	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
Sillery	27	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	....
Lorette	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total des Sauvages...	157	.....	.....	. ....	....	.....	.....	.....	...	...
Grand Totals—Grands Totaux	1,877	44	46	28,663	100,971	28,554	218	7,719	1,061	3,701

CENSUS OF NEWFOUNDLAND (1691).

CENSUS OF NEWFOUNDLAND (1692).

CENSUS OF NEW FRANCE (1692).

RECENSEMENT DE TERRENEUVE (1691).

RECENSEMENT DE TERRENEUVE (1692).

RECENSEMENT DE LA NOUVELLE-FRANCE (1692).

NEWFOUNDLAND.—TERRENEUVE.

Personal Census of the French Colony established on the Island, in 1691.

Recensement personnel de la colonie Française établie dans l'Isle, en 1691.

Localities. — Localités.	Families. — Ménages.	Sexes. M. — H.	Sexes. F. — F.	Total.	Married. — Mariés. M. — H.	Married. — Mariés. F. — F.	Children. — Enfants. M. — H	Children. — Enfants. F. — F.
Lissardie	1	2	1	3	2	1	.....	.....
Hâvre Bertrand	....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Grand Banc	1	5	2	7	4	1	1	1
Baie de Fortune	2	4	3	7	3	2	1	1
Iles St. Pierre	5	18	10	28	13	5	5	5
Petit Plaisance	2	6	4	10	4	2	2	2
Pointe Verte	5	8	6	14	3	2	5	4
Plaisance	31	49	35	84	18	14	31	21
L'Hermitage	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	47	94	61	155	49	27	45	34

CENSUS OF 1692.

NEWFOUNDLAND.—TERRENEUVE.

Statement of English establishments on the Island, in 1692.

Etat des habitations anglaises dans l'Isle, en 1692.

Localities. — Localités.	Houses. — Maisons.	Military. — Militaires.	Crew. — Hommes d'équipages.	Boats. — Chaloupes.	Guns. — Canons.	Fishing and trading vessels. — Navires de pêche et de trcc.
Romouze	7	.....	10	4	.....	.....
Fairland	8	.....	55	11	.....	.....
Frommouze	6	.....	22	5	.....	.....
Bay de Chappeland	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Cap Royal	4	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Brique du Sud	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Totiseco	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Louis Hissebay	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Baie des Boules	9	.....	.....	18	.....	.....
Petit Hâvre	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
St. Jean	.....	200	.....	.....	4	80
Charbonnière	11	.....	.....	35	.....	30
Mosquites	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Hâvre de Grâce	12	.....	90	18	.....	.....
Port Grave	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Total	76	200	177	117	4	110

NOTE.—These two Censuses, among others, have been compiled for the present publication from the *Paris Documents.*

NOTE.—Ces deux Recensements, entre autres, ont été compilés sur les *Documents de Paris* pour l'usage de la présente publication.

NEW FRANCE.—NOUVELLE-FRANCE.

TABLE I.—Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU I.—Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.

Localities. — Localités.	Population.	Sexes.		Married & Widow'd. — Mariés et Veuvage.			Child. & Unmarried. — Enf. et non-mariés.		
		M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.
Québec	1,570	818	752	258	271	529	560	481	1,041
Malbaie	21	18	3	1	1	2	17	2	19
Baie St. Paul	61	38	23	10	10	20	28	13	41
Cap Tourmente	123	71	52	17	18	35	54	34	88
Sainte-Anne	190	102	88	35	34	69	67	54	121
Château-Richer	248	136	112	44	51	95	92	61	153
Ange-Gardien	257	136	121	47	45	92	89	76	165
Beauport et Petit Village	281	150	131	46	48	94	104	83	187
Charlesbourg Petite Auvergne Saint-Bernard Saint-Claude	269	139	130	41	41	82	98	89	187
Saint-Romain Petit St. Antoine	53	28	25	13	13	26	15	12	27
Grand St. Antoine Route Ste. Barbe	81	42	39	16	15	31	26	24	50
Comté d'Orsainville Bourg Royal	125	62	63	27	20	56	35	34	69
Notre-Dame des Anges	104	68	36	19	17	36	49	19	68
Petite Rivière	89	50	39	16	18	34	34	21	55
Saint-Jean Saint-Michel	157	84	73	27	25	52	57	48	105
Sillery	89	51	38	13	14	27	38	24	62
Cap Rouge Gaudarville Champigny	78	42	36	18	14	32	24	22	46
Lorette	45	27	18	7	4	11	20	14	34
Demaure	177	106	71	36	31	67	70	40	110
Neuville Ecureuils	382	181	201	58	57	115	123	144	267
Portneuf Eschambault	91	52	39	17	16	33	35	23	58
Les Grondines	56	31	25	10	10	20	21	15	36
Lotbinière et Rivière Duchesne	67	31	36	15	17	32	16	19	35
Sainte-Croix Villieu	66	31	35	15	17	32	16	18	34
Vincennes Côte de Lauzon	371	187	184	45	44	89	142	140	282
Beaumont Berthier Durantaye	206	114	92	37	38	75	77	54	131
Rivière du sud ou l'Espinay	86	53	33	15	15	30	38	18	56
Isle d'Orléans. St. Pierre	243	128	115	37	37	74	91	78	169
Isle d'Orléans. Ste. Famille	359	183	176	52	56	108	131	120	251
Isle d'Orléans. St. François	213	123	90	35	34	69	88	56	144
Isle d'Orléans. St. Jean	224	113	111	36	36	72	77	75	152
Isle d'Orléans. St. Paul	249	137	112	37	37	74	100	75	175
Vincelot Gagnier Port-Joly Bon-Secours Rivière des Trois-Saumons	126	69	57	21	22	43	48	35	83
Grande Anse	69	40	29	12	9	21	28	20	48
Rivière Ouelle Bouteillerie	89	48	41	14	15	29	34	26	60
Rivière-du-Loup	14	11	3	2	1	3	9	2	11
Le Bic Isle aux Oies Isle aux Grues	29	17	12	3	4	7	14	8	22

NEW FRANCE.

TABLE I.—Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.—(*Continued*).

TABLEAU I.—Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.—(*Suite*).

Localities. — Localités.	Population.	Sexes.		Married & Widow'd. — Mariés et Veuvage.			Child. & Unmarried. — Enf. et non-mariés.		
		M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.
Trois-Rivières									
Rivière-du-Loup									
Baie St. Antoine	343	184	159	54	52	106	130	107	237
Tonnancour									
Labadie									
Sainte-Anne	121	76	45	25	22	47	51	23	74
Batiscan	347	199	148	59	54	113	140	94	234
Champlain,									
Gentilly	331	179	152	55	53	108	124	99	223
Cap de la Madeleine,									
Rivière Puante	134	71	63	21	22	43	50	41	91
Marsolet									
St. François	78	35	43	10	14	24	25	29	54
Montréal (dans l'Isle)	801	396	405	134	121	255	262	284	546
Berthier	41	26	15	9	8	17	17	7	24
La Valtrie									
D'Autray	21	10	11	4	5	9	6	6	12
Repentigny	78	42	36	10	14	24	32	22	54
La Chenaye	32	16	16	3	5	8	13	11	24
Isle Jésus	49	34	15	8	7	15	26	8	34
Isle Ste-Thérèse	68	34	34	12	12	24	22	22	44
Pointe-aux-Trembles (et bas de l'Isle)	232	134	98	42	31	73	92	67	159
Saint-François,									
Saint-Martin	75	39	36	15	14	29	24	22	46
Rivière des Prairies	38	19	19	9	8	17	10	11	21
Rivière St. Pierre, Lachine (et haut de l'Isle)	271	144	127	53	48	101	91	79	170
Saurel	81	38	43	15	14	29	23	29	52
St. Ours	57	33	24	10	10	20	23	14	37
Contrecœur	52	24	28	8	17	25	16	11	27
Verchères	48	26	22	7	10	17	19	12	31
Saint-Michel	17	11	6	4	4	8	7	2	9
Varennes	74	39	35	15	14	29	24	21	45
Boucherville (et les Isles)	343	186	157	54	49	103	132	108	240
Tremblay,									
Longueuil	163	96	67	28	26	54	68	41	109
Prairie St. Lambert									
Prairie de la Madeleine	181	84	97	32	33	65	52	64	116
Châteauguay	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isle St. Paul	13	10	3	2	2	4	8	1	9
Missions éloignées	28	28	...	.....	.....	.....	28	....	28
Total des Français	11,075	5,930	5,145	1,850	1,833	3,683	4,080	3,312	7,392
SAUVAGES ÉTABLIS PRÈS DES FRANÇAIS.									
Sault Saint-Louis	509	243	266	95	167	262	148	99	247
Montagne de Montréal	212	107	105	45	66	111	62	39	101
Trois-Rivières	139	57	82	26	55	81	31	27	58
Batiscan	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	...	1
Saint-François	25	12	13	9	8	17	3	5	8
Côte de Lauzon	336	163	173	81	97	178	82	76	158
Lorette	132	65	67	31	52	83	34	15	49
Total des Sauvages	1,356	649	707	288	446	734	361	261	622
Grand Totals.—Grands Totaux	12,431	6,579	5,852	2,138	2,279	4,417	4,441	3,573	8,014

NOUVELLE-FRANCE.

TABLE II.—Apportionment by Ages.

TABLEAU II.—Distribution par Ages.

Localities. — Localités.	Married.—Mariés. Males.—Hommes. Und. 50 yrs. — M. 50 ans.	Married.—Mariés. Males.—Hommes. 50 & Over. — 50 et Plus.	Married.—Mariés. Fem. All ages. — Tous âges.	Unmarried.—Non-mariés. Males.—Hommes. Und. 15 yrs. — M. 15 ans.	Unmarried.—Non-mariés. Males.—Hommes. 15 & Over. — 15 et Plus.	Unmarried.—Non-mariés. Females.—Femmes. Und. 15 yrs. — Ms. 15 ans.	Unmarried.—Non-mariés. Females.—Femmes. 15 & Over. — 15 et Plus.	Totals. — Totaux.
Gouvernement de Québec.	903	361	1,313	1,590	1,091	1,479	689	7,426
Gouv't. Trois Rivières.	165	95	281	327	228	336	89	1,521
Gouv't. de Montréal.	464	150	685	744	461	731	249	3,484
Totals ..... Totaux	1,532	606	2,279	2,661	1,780	2,546	1,027	12,431

TABLE III.—Buildings, Lands, Crops and Cattle.

TABLEAU III.—Bâtisses, Défrichements, Récoltes et Bétail.

Localities. — Localités.	B'ldings.—Bâtisses. Houses. — Maisons.	B'ldings.—Bâtisses. Churches. — Eglises.	B'ldings.—Bâtisses. Mills. — Moulins.	Lands.—Terres. Arp. under cult're. — Arp. sous cult're.	Lands.—Terres. Arp. in pasture. — Arp. en pat'rge.	Lands.—Terres. Total.	Crops.—Récoltes. Wheat. — Blé.	Crops.—Récoltes. Corn. — Maïs.	Crops.—Récoltes. Oats. — Avoine.	Crops.—Récoltes. Other grains. — Autres grains.	Cattle.—Bétail. Horses. — Chevaux.	Cattle.—Bétail. Hor'd cattle. — Bêtes à corn's.	Cattle.—Bétail. Sheep. — Moutons.	Cattle.—Bétail. Swine — Cochons.
Gouv't. de Québec.	1,142	24	23	13,768	1,856	15,624	48,862	2,680	6,384	6,504	316	4,539	294	2,234
Gouv't. T. Rivières.	201	5	6	5,792	507	6,299	14,001	406	3,731	2,502	38	935	140	408
Gouv't. Montréal.	586	10	14	7,109	1,279	8,388	26,848	1,511	3,695	3,294	46	1,982	469	403
Total. (Tot'x. (	1,929	39	43	26,669	3,642	30,311	89,711	4,597	13,810	12,300	100	7,456	903	3,045

NOTE.—This Census is dated Quebec, 21st September, 1692. The returns from the parish of Chateauguay are wanting.

NOTE.—Ce Recensement est daté de Québec, 21 Septembre 1692. Les retours de la paroisse de Châteauguay manquent dans ce recensement.

CENSUS OF ACADIA (1693).

CENSUS OF NEW FRANCE (1695).

RECENSEMENT DE L'ACADIE (1693).

RECENSEMENT DE LA NOUVELLE-FRANCE (1695).

ACADIA.—ACADIE.

TABLE I.—Families, Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU I.—Ménages, Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.

Localities. — Localités.	Families. — Ménages.	Population.	Sexes.		Married. — Mariés.			Widowed. — Veuvage.			Child'n & Unm'd. — Enf. et non-mariés.		
			M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.
Cap Sable	5	30	17	13	5	5	10	2	.....	2	10	8	18
Port Royal	88	500	276	224	77	77	154	6	8	14	193	139	332
Beaubassin	20	119	65	54	17	17	34	.....	3	3	48	34	82
Les Mines	55	297	165	132	50	50	100	1	2	3	114	80	194
Port Razoir	5	20	11	9	5	5	10	.....	.....	.....	6	4	10
Rivière St. Jean	6	20	10	10	6	6	12	.....	.....	....	4	4	8
Pesmonquadis	1	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Pentagoët	3	20	11	9	3	3	6	.....	.....	.....	8	6	14
Totals—Totaux.	183	1,009	557	452	164	164	328	10	13	23	383	275	658

TABLE II.—Ages and Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU II.—Ages et Etat de Mariage.

Ages.	Married. — Mariés.		Widowed. — Veuvage.		Children & Unmar'd. — Enfants et non-mariés		Totals. — Totaux.
	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	
0 à 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	215	180	395
11 — 15	.....	1	.....	.....	77	55	133
16 — 20	1	33	.....	.....	47	17	98
21 — 30	51	65	1	1	14	4	136
31 — 40	57	39	1	4	2	.....	103
41 — 50	39	16	2	3	.....	.....	60
51 — 60	10	4	1	2	.....	.....	17
61 — 70	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	6
71 — 80	2	1	2	2	.....	.....	7
Ages not given.–Non-donnés.	2	3	2	.....	28	19	54
Totals—Totaux.	164	164	10	13	383	275	1,009

TAB. III.—Agriculture.

Localities. — Localités.	Arpents under culture. — Arpents sous culture.	Cattle.—Bétail.			Arms. Armes.
		Horned Cattle — Bêtes à cornes.	Sheep. — Moutons.	Swine. — Cochons.	Muskets. — Fusils.
Cap Sable	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Port Royal	1,315	878	1,240	704	129
Beaubassin	157	309	280	146	28
Les Mines	360	461	390	314	41
Port Razoir	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rivière St. Jean	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pesmonquadis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pentagoët	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.—Totaux	1,832	1,648	1,910	1,164	198

NEW FRANCE.—NOUVELLE-FRANCE.

TABLE I.—Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU I.—Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.

Localities. — Localités.	Population.	Sexes.		Married & Widow'd — Mariés et Veuvage			Child. & Unmarried. — Enf. et non-mariés.		
		M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.
Québec	1,549	864	685	241	258	499	623	427	1,050
Malbaie	16	6	10	4	2	6	2	8	10
Baie St. Paul	72	45	27	10	10	20	35	17	52
Cap Tourmente, jusqu'au fleuve	181	114	67	25	30	55	89	37	126
Ste. Anne	236	132	104	46	47	93	86	57	143
Château-Richer	315	168	147	54	61	115	114	86	200
Ange-Gardien	251	138	113	43	43	86	95	70	165
Beauport, Petit Village	329	179	150	57	57	114	122	93	215
Charlesbourg, Petite Auvergne, Saint-Bernard, Saint-Claude	151	82	69	24	27	51	58	42	100
Saint-Romain, Petit Saint-Antoine	157	81	76	28	27	55	53	49	102
Grand Saint-Antoine, Route Ste. Barbe	149	79	70	29	26	55	50	44	94
Comté d'Orsainville, Bourg Royal	123	65	58	23	27	53	39	31	70
Notre-Dame des Anges	131	85	46	20	20	40	65	26	91
Petite Rivière	121	66	55	21	23	44	45	32	77
Saint-Jean, Saint-Michel, Sillery	227	137	90	38	37	75	99	53	152
Cap Rouge, Gaudarville, Champigny	97	55	42	18	17	35	37	25	62
Lorette	57	33	24	10	6	16	23	18	41
Demaure	249	150	99	41	36	77	109	63	172
Neuville, Ecureuils, Portneuf	427	208	219	64	67	131	144	152	296
Eschambault	103	63	40	21	19	40	42	21	63
Les Grondines	74	39	35	13	12	25	26	23	49
Lotbinière, Rivière du Chêne	91	44	47	21	20	41	23	27	50
Sainte-Croix, Villieu	98	51	47	21	24	45	30	23	53
Vincennes, Côte Lauzon	390	217	173	55	48	103	162	125	287
Beaumont, Berthier	234	131	103	42	40	82	89	63	152
La Durantaye	102	55	47	21	20	41	34	27	61
Isle d'Orléans, St. Pierre	791	420	371	138	143	281	282	228	510
Isle d'Orléans, Ste. Famille									
Isle d'Orléans, St. François									
Isle d'Orléans, St. Jean	698	380	318	122	119	241	258	199	457
Isle d'Orléans, St. Paul									
Vincelot, Port Joly, Bonsecours, Rivière des Trois-Saumons	164	87	77	28	27	55	59	50	109
Grande Anse	87	50	37	17	13	30	33	24	57
Rivière Ouelle, Bouteillerie	104	58	46	18	17	35	40	29	69
Rivière-du-Loup, Le Bic	13	11	2	5	1	6	6	1	7
Isle aux Oies, Isle aux Grues	38	25	13	6	6	12	19	7	26

NEW FRANCE.

TABLE II.—Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.—(*Continued.*)

TABLEAU II.—Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.—(*Suite.*)

Localities. — Localités.	Population.	Sexes.		Married & Widow'd. — Mariés et Veuvage.			Child. & Unmarried. — Enf. et non-mariés.		
		M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.
Trois-Rivières									
Rivière-du-Loup									
Baie St. Antoine	349	181	168	53	55	108	128	113	241
Tournacour									
Labadie									
Sainte-Anne	164	98	66	32	30	62	66	36	102
Batiscan	362	206	156	65	53	118	141	103	244
Champlain									
Gentilly	238	122	116	41	45	86	81	71	152
Cap de la Madeleine									
Rivière Puante									
Marseilet	178	90	88	31	33	64	59	55	114
Bécancour									
Saint-François	101	54	47	15	13	28	39	34	73
Montréal (dans l'Isle)	1,468	748	720	243	245	488	505	475	980
Berthier									
La Valtrie									
D'Autray									
Repentigny	67	40	27	10	11	21	30	16	46
La Chenaye	43	21	22	7	6	13	14	16	30
Isle Jésus	22	17	5	6	3	9	11	2	13
Isle Ste. Thérèse	85	41	44	13	15	28	28	29	57
Pointe-aux-Trembles (et bas de l'Isle)									
Saint-François	379	204	175	73	72	145	131	103	234
Saint-Martin									
Rivière des Prairies	58	29	29	13	14	27	16	15	31
Rivière St. Pierre									
Lachine (et haut de l'Isle)	256	133	123	53	52	105	80	71	151
Sorel	87	44	43	10	12	22	34	31	65
Saint-Ours	66	40	26	15	10	25	25	16	41
Contrecœur	44	25	19	9	8	17	16	11	27
Verchères	43	19	24	6	7	13	13	17	30
Saint-Michel	50	35	15	9	8	17	26	7	33
Varennes	106	51	55	19	18	37	32	37	69
Boucherville (et les Isles)	384	205	179	68	64	132	137	115	252
Tremblay									
Longueuil	134	75	59	20	17	37	55	42	97
Prairie de la Madeleine									
Prairie St. Lambert	229	108	121	36	44	80	72	77	149
Châteauguay									
Isle Saint-Paul	21	12	9	5	3	8	7	6	13
Sault St. Louis	3	3					3		3
Missions éloignées	24	24					24		24
Total des Français	12,786	6,943	5,843	2,179	2,168	4,347	4,764	3,675	8,439
SAUVAGES ÉTABLIS PRÈS DES FRANCAIS.									
Sault Saint-Louis	485	214	271	160	216	376	54	55	109
Montagne de Montréal	216	109	107	46	72	118	63	35	98
Jeune Lorette	152	73	79	38	55	93	35	24	59
Total des Sauvages	853	396	457	244	343	587	152	114	266
Grand Totals—Grands Totaux	13,639	7,339	6,300	2,423	2,511	4,934	4,916	3,789	8,705

NOUVELLE-FRANCE.

TABLE II.—Apportionment by Ages.

TABLEAU II.—Distribution par Ages.

Localities. — Localités.	Married.—Mariés. Males.—Hommes. U'der 50 yr. — M. 50 ans.	50 & Over. — 50 et Plus.	Fem: All ages. — Tous âges.	Unmarried.—Non-mariés. Males.—Hommes. Und'r 15 yr. — M. 15 ans.	15 & Over. — 15 et Plus.	Females.—Femmes. Und'r 15 yr. — M. 15 ans.	15 & Over. — 15 et Plus.	Totals. — Totaux.
Gouv't. de Québec.	892	473	1,385	1,824	1,202	1,464	737	7,977
Gouv't. Trois-Rivières	134	103	229	283	231	290	122	1,392
Gouv't. Montréal.	573	248	897	856	520	835	341	4,270
Totals ... Totaux...	1,599	824	2,511	2,963	1,953	2,589	1,200	13,639

TABLE III.—Buildings, Lands, Crops and Cattle.

TABLEAU III.—Bâtisses, Défrichements, Récoltes et Bétail.

Localities. — Localités.	B'ldings.-Bâtisses. Houses. — Maisons.	Churches. — Eglises.	Mills. — Moulins.	Lands.-Terres. Arp. under cult're. — Arp. sous cult're.	Arp. in pasture. — Arp. en pâtur'ge.	Total.	Crops.—Récoltes. Wheat — Blé	Corn. — Maïs.	Oats. — Avoine.	Other grains — Autres grains.	Cattle—Bétail. Horses. — Chevaux.	Hor'd. cattle. — Bêtes à corn's.	Sheep — Moutons.	Swine. — Cochons.
Gouv't. de Québec.	1,187	31	20	16,627	1,903	18,530	72,032	1,617	5,630	11 713	425	5,408	334	3,103
Gouvt. Trois-Rivières	213	6	6	4,510	620	5,130	17,485	358	1,637	3,118	45	1,032	103	591
Gouv't. Montréal.	534	16	13	6,973	1,072	8,045	39,587	4,515	6,688	5,879	110	2,741	481	1,639
Totals Tota'x	1,934	53	39	28,110	3,595	31,705	129,154	6,490	13,955	20,710	580	9,181	918	5,333

NOTE.—This Census bears the date of 6th November, 1695, as may be seen by the tables, there are blanks and the absence of information regarding the parishes of Berthier, La Valtrie and Chateauguay.

NOTE.—Ce Recensement porte la date du 6 Novembre 1695. Comme on le voit, par les tableaux, il y a des lacunes et absence de renseignements pour les paroisses de Berthier, La Valtrie et Châteauguay.

CENSUS OF ACADIA (1695).

CENSUS OF NEWFOUNDLAND (1696).

CENSUS OF NEW FRANCE (1698).

RECENSEMENT DE L'ACADIE (1695).

RECENSEMENT DE TERRENEUVE (1696).

RECENSEMENT DE LA NOUVELLE-FRANCE (1698).

RIVER ST. JOHN.—RIVIERE ST. JEAN.

TABLE I.—Dwellings, Families, Population, Arms.
TABLEAU I.—Demeures, Ménages, Population, Armes.

Localities. — Localités.	Buildings. — Bâtisses. Houses. — Maisons.	Barns, Stabl's. — Grang. Etabl.	Families. — Ménages.	Population. Married. — Mariés. M. — H.	F.	Children. — Enfants.	Servants. — Engagés. M. — H.	F.	Total.	Arms. — Armes. Muskets. — Fusils.	Sw'ds. — Epées.
Terre de Jemsec	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	2	11	2	2
Terre de Fréneuse	3	1	7	7	4	10	2	1	24	4	3
Terre de Médocte	1	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Terre de Maxouat	3	2	2	3	2	4	4	1	14	3	1
Total	8	4	10	11	7	15	12	4	49	9	6

TAB. II.—Agriculture.

Localities. — Localités.	Lands.—Terres. Arpents under culture. — Arpents sous culture.	Arpents in pasture. — Arpents en pâturage	Total.	Crops.—Récoltes. Wheat. Blé. — Bush. Bois'x.	Corn. Maïs. — Bush. Bois'x	Oats. Av'ne. — Bush. Bois'x.	Peas. Pois. — Bush. Bois'x	Beans. Fèves. — Bush. Bois'x	Cattle.—Bétail. Horn. Cattle — Bêtes à cornes	Swine. — Cochons.	Poultry. — Volaill's
Terre de Jemsec	65	30	95	80	30	18	100	.....	22	50	150
Terre de Fréneuse	44	40	84	50	180	12	48	....	10	47	122
Terre de Médocte	15	.....	15	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....
Terre de Maxouat	42	3	45	.....	160	....	22	3	6	19	90
Total	166	73	239	130	370	30	170	3	38	116	362

NEWFOUNDLAND.—1696.—TERRENEUVE.

Residents, Fishermen, Boats;—Codfish caught in the harbours occupied by the British in Newfoundland, in 1696 and 1697.

Habitants, Pêcheurs, Chaloupes;—Morue récoltée aux hâvres de Terreneuve, occupés par les Anglais, en 1696 et 1697.

Localities. — Localités.	Population. Residents. — Habitants.	Fishermen. — Pêcheurs.	Total.	Fisheries. — Pêcheries. Boats. — Chaloupes.	Quint. of Cod. — Quint. de Morue.
Rognouge	7	120	127	8	4,000
Fremouze	7	40	47	8	4,000
Aigueforte	4	25	29	5	2,500
Forillon, Caplimbaye, Cabreuil, Brigue Totheave, Ouitstisbaye	23	195	218	30	15,500
Bayeboulle	13	120	133	20	10,000
Le Petit Hâvre	14	80	94	16	8,000
St. Jean	59	300	359	125	62,500
Kividi	9	40	49	9	4,500
Baie de la Conception et de la Trinité,—Torbaye	3	18	21	4	2,400
Baie de la Conception, au N.-O.—Portugal Cove, Havremen Bayequinscove, Brige, Portegrave, Hailinscove, Bairobert, Briancove, Hâvre de Grâce, Mousquit, Carbonnière, Croquescove, Kelinscove, Bayever	101	784	885	146	74,100
Baie de la Trinité, au Sud.—Le Vieux Perlican l'Anse Arbre, Celicove, Nieuperlican, Hâvrecontent	40	280	320	54	30,200
Baie de la Trinité, au Nord.—Arcisse, La Trinité	3	36	39	6	3,000
Total	293	2,028	2,321	431	220,700

NEW FRANCE.—NOUVELLE-FRANCE.

TABLE I.—Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU I.—Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.

Localities. — Localités.	Population.	Sexes.		Married & Widow'd. — Mariés et Veuvage.			Child. & Unmarried. — Enf. et non-mariés.		
		M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.
Québec	1,988	1,010	978	318	317	635	692	661	1,353
Malbaie	13	10	3	3	1	4	7	2	9
Baie St. Paul	75	46	29	12	12	24	34	17	51
Cap Tourmente, jusqu'au fleuve	181	116	65	21	20	41	95	45	140
Ste. Anne	222	117	105	34	34	68	83	71	154
Château-Richer	373	194	179	61	62	123	133	117	250
Ange-Gardien	315	160	155	49	49	98	111	106	217
Beauport Petit Village	444	252	192	76	69	145	176	123	299
Charlesbourg Petite Auvergne Saint-Bernard Saint-Claude	315	165	150	57	57	114	108	93	201
Saint-Romain Petit St. Antoine	99	51	48	25	22	47	26	26	52
Grand St. Antoine Route Ste. Barbe	97	46	51	18	16	34	28	35	63
Comté d'Orsainville Bourg Royal	134	70	64	32	30	62	38	34	72
Notre-Dame des Anges Petite Rivière	151 135	91 76	60 57	25 24	21 24	46 48	66 52	39 33	105 85
Saint-Jean Saint-Michel Sillery	188	109	79	36	35	71	73	44	117
Cap Rouge Gaudarville Champigny	107	61	46	21	20	41	40	26	66
Ancienne Lorette	68	39	29	13	9	22	26	20	46
Jeune Lorette	3 244	3 134	 110	1 39	 39	1 78	2 95	 71	2 166
Demaure Neuville	534	261	273	78	88	166	183	185	368
Ecureuils Portneuf	168	94	74	39	30	69	55	44	99
Eschambault Les Grandines	85	48	37	18	14	32	30	23	53
Labrini re Rivière du Chêne	116	53	63	25	29	54	28	34	62
Sainte-Croix Villieu	136	77	59	25	23	48	52	36	88
Vincennes Cap Lauzon	397	211	186	60	50	110	151	136	287
Sault de la Chaudière	3	3	....	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
Beaumont Berthier Le Durantaye	272	155	117	60	55	115	95	62	157
Rivière du Sud ou l'Espinay	146	73	73	25	25	50	48	48	96
Isle d'Orléans. (St. Pierre Ste. Famille St. François St. Jean St. Paul	738 734	385 395	353 339	125 120	126 121	251 241	260 275	227 218	487 493
Vincelot Gagnier Port Joly Bonsecours Rivière des Trois-Saumons	246	135	111	42	43	85	93	68	161
Grande Anse	89	50	39	15	15	30	35	24	59
Rivière Ouelle Bouteillerie	105	53	52	17	16	33	36	36	72
Rivière-du-Loup et le Bic	22	17	5	8	2	10	9	3	12
Isles aux Oies et aux Grues	40	26	14	7	7	14	19	7	26

NEW FRANCE.

TABLE I.—Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.—(*Continued.*)

TABLEAU I.—Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.—(*Suite.*)

Localities. Localités.	Population.	Sexes.		Married & Widow'd. Mariés et Veuvage.			Child. & Unmarried. Enf. et non-mariés.		
		M. H.	F. F.	M. H.	F. F.	Total.	M. H.	F. F.	Total.
Trois-Rivières									
Rivière-du-Loup									
Baie St. Antoine	358	182	176	57	50	107	125	126	251
Tonnancour									
Labadie									
Ste. Anne	145	81	64	30	29	59	51	35	86
Batiscan	422	226	196	64	62	126	162	134	296
Champlain									
Gentilly	326	168	158	48	50	98	120	108	228
Cap de la Madeleine									
Rivière Puante									
Marsolet	241	132	109	43	42	85	89	67	156
Bécancour									
St. François	98	48	50	15	14	29	33	36	69
Ville-Marie (Isle de Montréal)	1,185	645	540	224	195	419	421	345	766
Berthier									
La Valtrie									
D'Autray									
Repentigny	80	45	35	15	13	28	30	22	52
La Chenaye	42	22	20	6	5	11	16	15	31
Isle Jésus	13	9	4	3	2	5	6	2	8
Isle Ste. Thérèse	87	41	46	16	20	36	25	26	51
Pointe-aux-Trembles (et bas de l'Isle)									
Saint-François	256	150	106	42	43	85	108	63	171
Saint-Martin									
La Montagne	3	3	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	1
Rivière des Prairies	47	26	21	10	9	19	16	12	28
Rivière St. Pierre									
Lachine, (et haut de l'Isle)	270	149	121	54	53	107	95	68	163
Sorel	59	33	26	11	12	23	22	14	36
Saint-Ours	79	43	36	16	19	35	27	17	44
Contrecœur	48	26	22	8	12	20	18	10	28
Verchères	36	17	19	6	6	12	11	13	24
Saint-Michel	39	23	16	6	10	16	17	6	23
Varennes	112	58	54	16	17	33	42	37	79
Boucherville (et les Isles)	393	206	187	66	62	128	140	125	265
Tremblay									
Longueuil	223	118	105	42	34	76	76	71	147
Prairie de la Madeleine									
Saint-Lambert	225	114	111	36	35	71	78	76	154
Châteauguay	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Isle Saint-Paul	21	14	7	3	2	5	11	5	16
Sault-au-Récollet	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Missions éloignées	24	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	24
Total des Français	13,815	7,391	6,424	2,370	2,277	4,647	5,621	4,147	9,168
SAUVAGES ÉTABLIS PRÈS DES FRANÇAIS.									
Sault St. Louis	730	330	400	169	369	460	170	160	330
Montagne de Montréal	160	71	89	38	52	90	33	37	70
Sault-au-Récollet	113	57	56	28	36	64	29	20	49
Sault de la Chaudière	355	169	195	80	120	200	80	75	155
Jeune Lorette	122	67	55	24	38	62	43	17	60
Total des Sauvages	1,540	685	855	339	545	876	355	309	664
Grand Totals—Grands Totaux	15,355	8,076	7,279	2,709	2,823	5,523	5,376	4,456	9,832

NOUVELLE-FRANCE.

TABLE II.—Apportionment by Ages.

TABLEAU II.—Distribution par Ages.

Localities. — Localités.	Married.—Mariés. Males.—Hommes. Und. 50 yrs. — M. 50 ans.	Married.—Mariés. Males.—Hommes. 50 & Over. — 50 et Plus.	Married.—Mariés. Fem. All ages. — Tous âges.	Unmarried.—Non-mariés. Males.—Hommes. Und. 15 yrs. — M. 15 ans.	Unmarried.—Non-mariés. Males.—Hommes. 15 & Over. — 15 et Plus.	Unmarried.—Non-mariés. Females.—Femmes. Und. 15 yrs. — M. 15 ans.	Unmarried.—Non-mariés. Females.—Femmes. 15 & Over. — 15 et Plus.	Totals. — Totaux.
Gouv't. de Québec.	1,022	612	1,639	2,121	1,258	1,970	836	9,458
Gouv't. Trois-Rivières.	135	122	247	327	253	332	174	1,590
Gouv't. Montréal.	549	260	937	841	576	809	335	4,307
Totals.... Totaux...	1,706	994	2,823	3,289	2,087	3,111	1,345	15,355

TABLE III.—Buildings, Lands, Crops and Cattle.

TABLEAU III.—Bâtisses, Défrichements, Récoltes et Bétail.

Localities. — Localités.	B'ldings.—Bâtisses. Houses. — Maisons.	Churches. — Eglises.	Mills — Moulins.	Lands.—Terres. Arp'ts under cult're. — Arp'ts sous cult're.	Arp. in pasture. — Arp. en pâtur'ge.	Total.	Crops.—Récoltes. Wheat. — Blé.	Corn. — Maïs.	Oats. — Avoine.	Other grains. — Autres grains.	Cattle.—Bétail. Horses. — Chevaux.	Hor'd cattle. — Bêtes à corn's.	Sheep. — Moutons.	Swine — Cochons.
Gouv't. de Québec.	1,460	37	26	19,844	2,711	22,555	99,613	4,602	11,492	13,346	512	6,580	398	3,428
Gouv't. Trois-Rivières.	211	6	6	4,205	173	4,378	22,339	133	1,744	2,454	48	719	153	395
Gouv't. Montréal.	639	19	11	8,475	2,275	10,750	39,026	5,516	8,561	7,501	124	2,910	443	1,324
Totals Tot'x.	2,310	62	43	32,524	5,159	37,683	160,978	10,251	21,797	23,301	684	10,209	994	5,147

NOTE.—This Census is dated 14th October, 1698. Information respecting the Parishes of Berthier and LaValtrie is wanting. The total strength of the Militia of the Country at that time was estimated as being from 3,000 to 4,000 French and 1,000 Indians.

NOTE.—Ce Recensement est daté du 14 Octobre 1698. Les renseignements manquent pour les paroisses de Berthier et LaValtrie. On estimait alors toutes les forces de la milice du pays comme suit :—entre 3 à 4,000 français et 1,000 sauvages.

CENSUS OF ACADIA (1698).

CENSUS OF NEWFOUNDLAND (1698).

CENSUS OF ACADIA (1701).

CENSUS OF ACADIA (1703).

CENSUS OF NEWFOUNDLAND (1705).

RECENSEMENT DE L'ACADIE (1698).

RECENSEMENT DE TERRENEUVE (1698).

RECENSEMENT DE L'ACADIE (1701).

RECENSEMENT DE L'ACADIE (1703).

RECENSEMENT DE TERRENEUVE (1705).

ACADIA.—ACADIE.

TABLE I.—Families, Population, Conjugal Condition and Ages.
TABLEAU I—Ménages, Population, Etat de Mariage et Ages.

Localities. — Localités.	Families. — Ménages.	Population.							Apportionment by Ages. — Distribution par Ages.							
		Married. — Mariés.		Widow'd — Veuvage		Children. — Enfants.		Total	0 to 10 y'rs. — 0 à 10 ans.	11 to 15. — 11 à 15.	16 to 20. — 16 à 20.	21 to 30. — 21 à 30.	31 to 60. — 31 à 60.	61 to 80. — 61 à 80.	81 to 90. — 81 à 90.	Not given. — Non donnés.
		M. — H.	F.	M. — H.	F.	M. — H.	F.									
Port Royal	98	84	84	....	14	224	167	573	199	89	81	93	104	6	1	.....
Beaubassin	30	28	28	...	2	64	53	175	68	21	23	27	31	1	1	3
RIVIÈRE ST. JEAN.																
Terre de Jemsec	1	1	1	....	1	1	2	5	3	....	..	1	1	....	....	.....
Terre de Fréneuse	8	7	7	....	1	13	8	36	18	3	1	6	8	...	....	.....
Total	137	120	120	....	17	302	230	789	288	113	105	127	144	7	2	3

TAB. II.—Agriculture.

Localities. — Localités.	Culture.		Cattle.—Bétail.			Arms.—Armes.	
	Arpents under culture. — Arpents sous culture.	Fruit trees. — Arbres fruitiers.	Horned Cattle. — Bêtes à cornes.	Sheep. — Moutons.	Swine. — Cochons.	Muskets. — Fusils.	Swords. — Epées.
Port Royal	1,275	1,584	982	1,136	586	82	.....
Beaubassin	298	32	352	178	160	26	.. ..
RIVIÈRE ST. JEAN.							
Terre de Jemsec	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Terre de Fréneuse	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,573	1,616	1,334	1,314	746	108	.....

NEWFOUNDLAND.—1698.—TERRENEUVE.

Census of Residents of Plaisance, on the Island, in 1698.
Recensement des Habitants de Plaisance, sur l'Isle, en 1698.

Localities. — Localités.	Houses. — Maisons.	Chapel. — Chapelle	Families. — Ménages.	Sexes.			Married. — Mariés.		Widow'd — Veuvage		Children — Enfants.		Gardens. — Jardins.	Cows—Vaches.	Goats—Chèvres.	Boats. — Chaloupes.	Muskets. Fusils.
				M. — H.	F.	Total	M. — H.	F.	M. — H	F.	M. — H.	F.					
GRAND PLAISANCE.																	
Quartier du Fort			2	7	7	14	1	1	2	1	4	5					
" de la Gde. Grave			18	60	38	98	17	15	4	2	39	21					
" de la Pte.-Verte			4	11	8	19	3	3	2	....	6	5					
PETIT PLAISANCE.	52	1											23	2	12	182	163
Quart. de la Gde. Grave			8	16	20	36	7	7	1	1	8	12					
" de la Marquise			1	2	2	4	...	....	2	..	.	2					
" de la Pte. Grave			5	7	10	17	5	4	....	....	2	6					
Total	52	1	38	103	85	188	33	30	11	4	59	51	23	2	12	182	163

NOTE.—These Censuses were compiled in Paris. The settlement of Beaubassin, in Acadia, was sacked and burned in 1696. The English population of Newfoundland, according to the work called *The British Empire in America* (edition of 1744, vol I., p. 14), was estimated in 1696 to be 1500 souls.

NOTE.—Ces Recensements ont été compilés à Paris. L'établissement de Beaubassin, dans l'Acadie, avait été saccagé et incendié en 1696. La population Anglaise de Terreneuve, en 1698, était estimée à 1500 âmes, d'après l'ouvrage *The British Empire in America* (édition de 1744, vol. I., p. 14).

ACADIA.—ACADIE.

TABLE I.—Population, Conjugal Condition and Ages.

TABLEAU I.—Population, Etat de Mariage et Ages.

Localities. — Localités.	Population. Married. — Mariés. M. — H.	Married. — Mariés. F. — F.	Widow'd — Veuvage M. — H.	Widow'd — Veuvage F. — F.	Children. — Enfants. M. — H.	Children. — Enfants. F. — F.	Servants — Engagés. M. — H.	Servants — Engagés. F. — F.	Total.	Apportionment by Ages. — Distribution par Ages. 0 to 10 y'rs. — 0 à 10 ans.	11 to 15. — 11 à 15.	16 to 20. — 16 à 20.	21 to 30. — 21 à 30.	31 to 60. — 31 à 60.	61 to 80. — 61 à 80.	81 to 90. — 81 à 90.	Not given. — Non donnés.
Port Royal	66	66	4	2	169	132	8	9	456	167	64	57	79	75	5	1	8
Beaubassin	31	32	....	...	71	54	...	....	188	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	188
Les Mines	81	77	....	..	167	165	....	....	490	....	...	...	..	....	....	..	490
Total	178	175	4	2	407	351	8	9	1,134	167	64	57	79	75	5	1	686

TAB. II.—Agriculture.

Localities. — Localités.	Arpents under culture. — Arpents sous culture.	Cattle.—Bétail. Horned Cattle. — Bêtes à cornes.	Cattle.—Bétail. Sheep. — Moutons.	Cattle.—Bétail. Swine. — Cochons.	Arms-Armes Muskets. — Fusils.
Port Royal	462	715	768	462	92
Beaubassin	189	379	306	169	45
Les Mines	485	713	722	542	77
Total	1,136	1,807	1,796	1,173	214

ACADIA.—1703.—ACADIE.

Localities. — Localités.	Married.—Mariés. Males.—Hom'es.	Married.—Mariés. Fem.	Children and Unmarried. — Enfants et non-mariés. M.—H.	Children and Unmarried. — Enfants et non-mariés. Fem.	Totals. — Totaux.
Port Royal	86	76	173	150	485
Les Mines	59	59	160	149	427
Cobeguit	19	16	27	25	87
Beaubassin	43	46	88	68	245
Total	207	197	448	392	1,244

NEWFOUNDLAND.—1705.—TERRENEUVE.

Localities. — Localités.	Married.—Mariés. M.—H.	Married.—Mariés. Fem.	Unmarried. — Non-mariés. M.—H.	Unmarried. — Non-mariés. Fem.	Servants. — Engagés.	Fishermen — Pêcheurs.	Totals. — Totaux.
Plaisance	37	25	36	37	.....	165	300
Petit Plaisance	10	5	8	8	... .	89	120
Pointe Verte	6	6	8	7	.. ..	11	38
Fort Plaisance	15	6	1	4	20	16	62
Total	68	42	53	56	20	281	520

NOTE.—These Censuses were compiled in Paris. NOTE.—Ces Recensements ont été compilés à Paris.

CENSUS OF NEW FRANCE (1706).

CENSUS OF NEWFOUNDLAND (1711).

CENSUS OF ACADIA (1714).

RECENSEMENT DE LA NOUVELLE-FRANCE (1706).

RECENSEMENT DE TERRENEUVE (1711).

RECENSEMENT DE L'ACADIE (1714).

NEW FRANCE. — NOUVELLE-FRANCE.

TABLE I.—Statement of Population.

TABLEAU I.—Etat de la Population.

Localities. — Localités.	Population.	Localities. — Localités.	Population.	Localities. — Localités.	Population.
Québec	1,771	Isle aux Oies	724	Montréal et banlieue	2,025
Notre-Dame des Anges	869	St. Jean		Pointe-aux-Trembles	427
Sillery		Bonsecours		Lachine	459
Orsainville	142	Vincelot		Le Bout de l'Isle	175
St. Ignace		Rivière du Sud		Isle Ste. Thérèse	284
Champigny	102	Trois-Saumons		Rivière des Prairies	
Cap Rouge		Rivière-du-Loup		Isle Jésus	361
Beauport	384	Rivière Verte		La Chenaye	
Côte Beaupré	1,184	La Frenaye		Repentigny	158
Baie St. Paul		St. Joseph		St. Sulpice	61
Malbaie	16	La Bouteillerie	149	La Valtrie	117
Demaure	307	Mont-Louis	31	Berthier, Isle Dupas	183
Neuville	399	Trois-Rivières et banlieue	203	La Prairie	169
Portneuf	301	Cap de la Madeleine	123	St. Lambert	
La Chevrotière		Marsolet		Prairie de la Madeleine	218
Les Grondines		Linctot		Longueuil	319
Ste. Anne	224	Champlain	320	Tremblay	
Ste. Croix		Gentilly		Boucherville	429
Bonsecours	221	Cressé	352	Varennes	123
Tilly		Batiscan		Sorel	104
Duquet		Yamachiche	165	St. Ours	65
La Martinière	431	Yamaska		Contrecœur	138
Côte de Lauzon		Rivière-du-Loup		Verchères	80
Beaumont	212	Maskinongé		Isle Bouchard	43
La Durantaye	225	Bécancour	137	Cap St. Michel	91
Bellechasse	125	Baie St. Antoine		Châteauguay	69
Comté St. Laurent (Isle d'Orléans)	1,091	St. François	111	Total	16,417

TABLE II.—Apportionment by Ages.—TABLEAU II.—Distribution par Ages.

Married. — Mariés.			Unmarried — Non-mariés.				Totals. — Totaux.
Males. — Hommes.		Females all ages. — Femmes tous âges.	Males. — Hommes.		Females. — Femmes.		
Under 50 y'rs — Moins 50 ans.	50 & Over. — 50 et Plus.		Under 15 y'rs — Moins 15 ans.	15 & Over. — 15 et Plus.	Under 15 y'rs — Moins 15 ans.	15 & Over. — 15 et Plus.	
2,054	842	2,665	3,828	1,828	3,923	1,277	16,417

TAB. III.—Agriculture.

Arpents under culture-Arpents sous culture	Horses.—Chevaux.	Hor'Cattle.--Bêtes à cornes	Sheep.—Moutons.
43,671	1,872	14,191	1,820

NEWFOUNDLAND.—1711.—TERRENEUVE.

Localities. — Localités.	Married.—Mariés.		Unmarried. Non-mariés.		Totals. — Totaux.
	M. — H.	Fem.	M. — H.	Fem.	
Plaisance	25	15	39	29	108
Pointe Verte	5	2	4	6	17
Petit Plaisance	15	11	11	14	51
Iles St. Pierre	6	3	7	4	20
Baie Fortune	5	3	3	3	14
Grand Banc	3	3	4	3	13
Hermitage	1	1	.....	.....	2
Total	60	38	68	59	225

ACADIA.—ACADIE.

Population of Port Royal and the Mines.

Population de Port Royal et des Mines.

Localities. — Localités.	Families. — Ménages.	Population.	Sexes. M. — H.	Sexes. F. — F.	Married. — Mariés. M. — H.	Married. — Mariés. F. — F.	Married. — Mariés. Total.	Widowed. — Veuvage. M. — H.	Widowed. — Veuvage. F. — F.	Widowed. — Veuvage. Total.	Children. — Enfants. M. — H.	Children. — Enfants. F. — F.	Children. — Enfants. Total.
Port Royal	79	445	230	215	71	71	142	....	11	11	159	133	292
Baulieu	4	28	14	14	4	4	8	....	....	....	10	10	20
Cappe	36	199	108	91	34	34	68	1	3	4	73	54	127
Proche le Fort	39	223	112	111	38	38	76	....	2	2	74	71	145
Les Mines	49	287	142	145	47	47	94	....	1	1	95	97	192
Les Gasperaux	5	35	14	21	3	3	6	1	1	2	10	17	27
Pigiguit	53	337	172	165	52	52	104	....	1	1	120	112	232
Rivière des Habitants	24	106	56	50	23	23	46	....	1	1	33	26	59
" des Canards	11	77	39	38	8	8	16	1	2	3	30	28	58
" de la Vieille Habitation	5	36	16	20	4	4	8	....	1	1	12	15	27
Grand Totals—Grands Tot'x.	305	1,773	903	870	284	284	568	3	23	26	616	563	1,179

NOTE.—The Census of New France in 1706 shows a want of agreement between the tables of population by localities and population by age. An examination of preceding and succeeding censuses demonstrates the error to have been an excess of 904 in the population of Montreal. This has been corrected so as to bring the tables into harmony.

To the Census of Newfoundland, deposited in the Archives in Paris, are often added lists of French ships trading with that Island. The list of 1711 contains the names of 33 ships fitted out from the Bay of Biscay, and the ports of Nantes, St. Malo, Granville and Marseilles. For 1712 the lists give 24 merchant ships from the ports of France, 14 ships from the port of Quebec and 5 privateers returned from the southern Isles.

A statement of the population of New France, for the year 1714, deposited in the Archives of Paris, gives the following information: Men, 3,042; women, 2,951; boys, 6,680; girls, 6,311.—Total population 18,964.

NOTE.—Le Recensement de la Nouvelle-France de 1706 offre, entre le tableau de la population par localités et le tableau de la population par âges, un défaut de concordance. L'examen des recensements antérieurs et postérieurs a démontré que l'erreur était en excès de 904, sur la population de Montréal; en conséquence l'erreur a été corrigée et la concordance rétablie.

Aux Recensements de Terreneuve, déposés aux Archives de Paris, sont souvent ajoutés des listes des navires français, faisant le commerce avec cette Ile. La liste de 1711 contient les noms de 33 navires armés dans la Baie de Biscaye et les ports de Nantes, St. Malo, Granville et Marseilles. Pour 1712, les listes donnent 24 navires de commerce des ports de France, 14 navires du port de Québec et 5 corsaires venant des Iles du Sud.

Un état de population de la Nouvelle-France, pour l'année 1714, déposé aux Archives de Paris, donne les renseignements suivants: Hommes 3,042, Femmes 2,951, Garçons 6,680, Filles 6,311.—Total de la population 18,964.

CENSUS OF NEW FRANCE (1719).

CENSUS OF NEW FRANCE (1720).

CENSUS OF NEW FRANCE (1721).

RECENSEMENT DE LA NOUVELLE-FRANCE (1719).

RECENSEMENT DE LA NOUVELLE-FRANCE (1720).

RECENSEMENT DE LA NOUVELLE-FRANCE (1721).

NEW FRANCE.—NOUVELLE-FRANCE.

Census of Colony, including the Governments of Quebec, Three Rivers & Montreal.

Recensement de Colonie, comprenant les Gouv. de Québec, Trois-Rivières & Montréal.

TAB. I.—Population.

Married.—Mariés.			Unmarried.—Non-mariés.				Totals.
Males.—Hommes.		Fem.	Males.—Hommes.		Females.—Femmes.		
Under 50 y'rs. Moins 50 ans.	50 & Over. 50 et Plus.	All ages. Tous âges.	Under 15 y'rs. Moins 15 ans.	15 & Over. 15 et Plus.	Under 15 y'rs. Moins 15 ans.	15 & Over. 15 et Plus.	Totaux.
2,575	1,241	3,557	4,978	2,485	4,997	2,697	22,530

TAB. II.—Agriculture.

Lands.—Terres.			Crops.—Récoltes.						Cattle.—Bétail.			
Arpents und'r cult.	Arpents in pasture.	Total.	Wheat Blé.	Corn. Maïs.	Oats. Avoine.	Peas. Pois.	Flax. Lin.	Hemp. Ch'vre.	Horses Chevaux.	Horn'd Cattle. Bêt's à cornes	Sheep. Moutons.	Swine Cochons.
Arpents sous cult're	Arpents en pât'rage		Bushels. Boi'aux	Bushels. Boi'aux	Bushels. Boi'aux	Bushels. Boi'aux	Lbs.	Lbs.				
63,032	8,018	71,050	234,566	6,487	50,415	46,408	45,970	5,080	4,024	18,241	8,435	14,418

TAB. III.—Buildings.—Bâtisses.

Public Buildings.	Churches.	Grist Mills.	Saw Mills.
Edifices Publics.	Eglises.	Moulins à Farine.	Moulins à Scie.
54	77	76	19

TAB. IV.—Arms.

Fire Arms.	Swords.
Armes à Feu.	Epées.
3,726	792

NOTE.—This Census was made in the month of April.
The clergy and religious communities were at that time composed of 16 Jesuits, 12 Recollets, 18 Priests in the seminaries and 51 Parish Priests. There were 50 Ursulines, 106 Hospitallers, 12 of the General Hospital and 68 Nuns of the Congregation.

NOTE.—Ce Recensement fut fait au mois d'Avril.
Le clergé et les communautés religieuses se composaient alors : de 16 Jésuites, 12 Récollets, 18 Prêtres dans les séminaires et 51 Frêtres dans les cures. Les Ursulines comptaient 50 religieuses; les Hospitalières, 106 ; l'Hôpital-Général, 12 ; et les Sœurs de la Congrégation, 68.

CENSUS OF 1720.

NEW FRANCE.—NOUVELLE-FRANCE.

Census of Colony, including the Governments of Quebec, Three Rivers & Montreal.

Recensement de Colonie, comprenant les Gouv. de Québec, Trois-Rivières & Montréal.

TAB. I.—Population.

Married.—Mariés.				Unmarried.—Non-mariés.				Totals.
Males.—Hommes.			Fem.	Males.—Hommes.		Females.—Femmes.		
Und'r 50 y'rs. Moins 50 ans	50 & Over. 50 et Plus.	Not given Non-don.	All ages. Tt's âges.	Und'r 15 y'rs. Moins 15 ans	15 & Over. 15 et Plus.	Und'r 15 y'rs. Moins 15 ans	15 & Over. 15 et Plus.	Totaux.
3,020	1,274	315	3,782	5,052	2,833	5,249	2,909	24,434

TAB. II.—Agriculture.

Lands.—Terres.			Crops.—Récoltes.						Cattle.—Bétail.			
Arpents under culture. — Arpents sous culture.	Arpents in pasture. — Arpents en pâturage.	Total.	Wheat. Blé. — Bush. Bois'x.	Corn. Maïs. — Bush. Bois'x.	Oats. Avoine — Bushels. Bois'x.	Peas. Pois. — Bushels. Bois'x.	Flax. Lin. — Lbs.	Hemp. Ch'vre. — Lbs.	Horses. — Chevaux	Horn. cattle. — Bêt's à cornes	Sheep — Moutons.	Swine — Cochons
61,357	10,132	71,489	134,439	4,159	62,053	55,331	67,264	1,418	5,270	24,866	12,175	17,944

TAB. III.—Buildings.—Bâtisses.

Public Buildings — Edifices Publics.	Churches. — Eglises.	Grist Mills. — Moulins à Farine.	Saw Mills. — Moulins à Scie.
64	88	82	28

TAB. IV.—Arms.

Fire Arms. — Armes à feu.	Swords. — Epées.
4,632	915

NEW FRANCE.—1721.—NOUVELLE-FRANCE.

Census of Colony, including the Governments of Quebec, Three Rivers & Montreal.

Recensement de Colonie, comprenant les Gouv.de Québec, Trois-Rivières et Montréal.

TAB. I.—Population.

Married.—Mariés.				Unmarried.—Non-mariés.				Totals. — Totaux.
Males.—Hommes.			Fem. — All ages. T's âges	Males.—Hommes.		Females.—Femmes.		
Und'r 50 y'rs — Moins 50 ans	50 and Over — 50 et Plus.	Not given — Non-don.		Und'r 15 y'rs — Moins 15 ans	15 and Over — 15 et Plus.	Und'r 15 y'rs — Moins 15 ans	15 and Over — 15 et Plus.	
2,857	1,314	282	4,107	3,970	3,513	5,269	3,639	24,951

TAB. II.—Agriculture.

Lands.—Terres.			Crops.—Récoltes.								Cattle.—Bétail.			
Arpents und'r cult. — Arpents sous cult'r.	Arpents in pasture. — Arpents en pât'rage	Total.	Wheat. Blé. — Bush's. Bois'x.	Barly Orge. — Bush Bois.	Oats. Av'ine — Bush. Bois'x	Peas. Pois. — Bush. Bois'x	Corn Maïs — Bush Bois.	Flax. Lin. — Lbs.	Hmp Chnv — Lbs.	Tob'co Tabac — Lbs.	Horses. — Chevaux	Horn'd cattle. — Bêt's à cornes	Sheep — Moutons.	Swine — Cochons.
62,145	12,203	74,348	282,700	4,585	64,655	57,409	7,265	54,650	2,100	48,038	5,603	23,388	15,823	16,250

TAB. III.—Buildings.—Bâtisses.

Public Buildings. — Edifices Publics.	Churches. — Eglises.	Grist Mills. — Moulins à Farine.	Saw Mills. — Moulins à Scie.
67	86	90	30

TAB. IV.—Arms.

Fire Arms. — Armes à Feu.	Swords. — Epées.
5,263	923

NOTE.—A memoir of the Marquis de Vaudreuil and M. Begon, which accompanies this statement of population, speaks of the impulse given to porpoise fishing at the Bay of St. Paul, at Pointe aux Alouettes, at River Ouelle and at Kamouraska, and states that 182 white porpoises had been taken during the year in 14 enclosures of from 25 to 50 arpents each.

NOTE.—Un mémoire de MM. de Vaudreuil et Bégon, accompagnant cet état de population, parle de l'impulsion donnée à la pêche aux marsouins à la Baie St. Paul, à la Pointe aux Alouettes, à la Rivière Ouelle et à Kamouraska, constatant l'existence de 14 parcs de 25 à 50 arpents chacun, ayant pris 182 marsouins dans l'année.

CENSUS OF ST. JOHN ISLAND (1728).

CENSUS OF ACADIA (1731).

CENSUS OF ST. JOHN RIVER (1733).

CENSUS OF NEW FRANCE (1734).

RECENSEMENT DE L'ISLE SAINT-JEAN (1728).

RECENSEMENT DE L'ACADIE (1731).

RECENSEMENT DE LA RIVIÈRE SAINT-JEAN (1733).

RECENSEMENT DE LA NOUVELLE-FRANCE (1734).

ST. JOHN ISLAND.—L'ISLE ST.-JEAN.

Localities. — Localités.	Population. Families. — Ménages.	Residents — Habitants.	Males — Hommes.	Females. Child: — Fem's Enf'ts.	Occupation. Farmers. — Cultivateurs.	Fishermen. — Pêcheurs.	Carpenters. — Charpentiers.	Surgeons. — Chirurgiens.	Merchants. — Marchands.	Coopers. — Tonneliers.
Port La Joie	14	67	70	260	11	1	2	.....	.....	.....
do (Pointe de l'Est)	3	20			.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hâvre St. Pierre	18	138			2	14	.....	1	.....	1
Tracadie	4	20			.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
do Hâvre aux Sauvages	7	52			7	4	2	.....	1	.....
do Rivière du Nord-Est	4	16			3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
do Malpec	3	17			3	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Total	53	330	70	260	26	23	8	1	1	1

CENSUS OF 1731.

ACADIA.—ACADIE.

Localities. — Localités.	Population. Families. — Ménages.	Residents. — Habitants.
Les Mines (Grande Prée et Rivière au Canard)	168	6,000
Beaubassin	150	
Cobeguit	68	
Pigiguit	150	
Port Royal (occupé par la garnison anglaise)	160	
Total	696	6,000

CENSUS OF 1733.

ST. JOHN RIVER.—RIVIERE ST.-JEAN.

Localities. — Localités.	Population. Families. — Ménages.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Children. — Enfants.	Total.
Colonie située au-dessous du village d'Ecoupay	15	14	16	52	82
Terre de Fréneuse	2	2	2	7	11
A l'embouchure de la Rivière St. Jean	3	3	3	12	18
Total	20	19	21	71	111

NOTE.—In the "*Archives of the Churches in Canada*," deposited with the Minister of the Colonies, in Paris, are to be found the following details of the state of Acadia in 1731: *Les Mines* (Grand Pre and Rivière au Canard) 168 families who were rich; *Beaubassin*, 25 leagues from Grand Pre, 150 families less prosperous than the preceding; *Cobeguit*, 15 leagues from Beaubassin and 18 from Grand Pre, 68 families; *Pigiguit*, 5 leagues from Grand Pre and 20 from Beaubassin, 150 families not well off; at Port Royal (where is the English Garrison) 160 poor families.

NOTE.—Dans les "*Archives de l'Eglise du Canada*," déposées au Ministère des Colonies, à Paris, on trouve les détails suivants sur l'état de l'Acadie en 1731: *Les Mines* (Grande Prée et Rivière au Canard) 168 familles aisées; *Beaubassin*, à 25 lieues de la Grande Prée, 150 familles moins aisées que les précédentes; *Cobeguit* à 15 lieues de Beaubassin et 18 de la Grande Prée, 68 familles; *Pigiguit*, à 5 lieues de la Grande Prée et 20 de Beaubassin, 150 familles peu aisées; à Port Royal (où est la garnison anglaise) 160 familles pauvres.

NEW FRANCE.—NOUVELLE-FRANCE.

TAB. I.—Population.

Married.—Mariés.				Unmarried.—Non-mariés.				
Males.—Hommes.			Fem. —	Males.—Hommes.		Females.—Femmes.		Totals. —
Under 50 years. — Moins 50 ans.	50 & Over. — 50 et Plus.	Not given. — Non-donnés.	All ages. — Tous âges.	Under 15 years. — Moins 15 ans.	15 & Over. — 15 et Plus.	Under 15 years. — Moins 15 ans.	15 & Over. — 15 et Plus.	Totaux.
4,588	1,718	430	6,593	8,342	3,971	8,122	3,952	37,716

TAB. II.—Agriculture.

Lands.—Terres.			Crops.—Récoltes.								Cattle.—Bétail.			
Arp'ts under culture — Arp'ts sous culture	Arp'ts in pasture — Arp'ts en pâturage.	Total.	Wheat — Blé. — Bush. Bois'x.	Barley. — Orge — Bush Bois.	Oats. — Avoine — Bush. Bois'x.	Peas. — Pois. — Bush. Bois'x	Corn — Maïs — Bush Bois.	Flax. — Lin. — Lbs.	Hemp. Chanvre. — Lbs.	Tobacco. Tabac. — Lbs.	Horses. — Chevaux.	Horned Cattle. — Bêtes à cornes.	Sheep. — Moutons.	Swine. — Cochons.
163,111	17,657	180,768	737,892	3,462	163,988	63,549	5,223	92,246	2,221	166,054	5,056	33,179	19,815	23,646

TAB. III.—Buildings.—Bâtisses.

Public Buildings — Edifices Publics.	Churches. — Eglises.	Grist Mills. — Moulins à Farine.	Saw Mills. — Moulins à Scie.
54	77	118	52

TAB. IV.—Arms.

Fire Arms. — Armes à Feu.	Swords. — Epées.
6,619	774

NOTE.—This Census, it is believed, is the most exact which had been taken up to that period. A manuscript copy of it is in possession of the *Quebec Historical Society*.

At the time this Census was taken, there were only 750 men of the King's troops in the Colony. Of these 160 were scattered in distant Forts, and 60 were engaged in an expedition against the *Renards* Indians. The militia of the country was reckoned at 8,000 men fit to bear arms, 6,600 of these being armed.

NOTE.—On croit ce Recensement le plus exact qui ait été fait jusqu'à cette époque. La *Société Historique de Québec* en possède une copie manuscrite.

On comptait dans la Colonie, à l'époque de ce recensement, seulement 750 hommes de troupes du Roi, dont 160 dispersés dans les Forts éloignés, et 60 en expédition contre les sauvages *Renards*. Les milices du pays comptaient 8,000 hommes en état de porter les armes, dont 6,600 étaient armés.

CENSUS OF NEW FRANCE (1739).

CENSUS OF NEW FRANCE (1754).

CENSUS OF NOVA SCOTIA (1762).

CENSUS OF NOVA SCOTIA (1763).

RECENSEMENT DE LA NOUVELLE-FRANCE (1739).

RECENSEMENT DE LA NOUVELLE-FRANCE (1754).

RECENSEMENT DE LA NOUVELLE-ECOSSE (1762).

RECENSEMENT DE LA NOUVELLE-ECOSSE (1763).

NEW FRANCE.—NOUVELLE-FRANCE.

Statement of the Population of Canada, in 1739.

Etat de la Population du Canada, en 1739.

Localities. — Localités.	Population.	Localities. — Localités.	Population.	Localities. — Localités.	Population.
Québec et banlieue	4,603	L'Isle d'Orléans	2,318	Dorvilliers	328
Notre-Dame des Anges, Charlesbourg, St. Bernard, St. Gabriel, St. Ignace, Ste. Foye	1,431	St. Thomas, St. Pierre, Rivière du Sud	1,160	Berthier, D'Autray, Lanoraye	313
Orsainville, Les Islets, St. Joseph	97	Isle aux Grues, Isle aux Oies, Pointe au Foin, Gamache, Vincelot, Bonsecours	521	La Valtrie, St. Sulpice, Isles Bouchard, L'Assomption	248, 858
Champigny, Gaudarville, Jeune Lorette	549	Islet St. Jean, Port Joly, Grande Anse ou la Pocatière	554	Repentigny, Isle Ste. Thérèse	509
Sillery, Beauport	772	L'Islet, Les Aulnays, St. Denis	239	La Chenaye	506
Côte de Beaupré	1,490	Grand et Petit Kamouraska	320	Terrebonne	370
Baie St. Paul, Les Eboulements, La Malbaie	445	La Bouteillerie	302	Isle Jésus	752
De Maure	801	Islet du Portage, Rivière-du-Loup	227	Riv. des Prairies, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Longue Pointe, St. Laurent, SS. Anges, Sault-au-Récollet, La Pointe Claire, Ste. Anne, Cavagnal, Soulanges, Isle Carillon, Longueuil, Tremblay	3,379
Belair (Pointe-aux-Ecureuils)	187	L'Isle Verte, Riv. des Trois-Pistoles, St. Barnabé ou Rimouski	378		
Neuville (Pointe-aux-Trembles)	564	Trois-Rivières et banlieue	435		
D'Auteuil, Portneuf	381	Batiscan	272		
Eschambault	307	Champlain	114		
La Chevrotière	96	Cap de la Madeleine, Tonnancour, Rivière-du-Loup, Gatineau, Gde. et Pte. Yamachiche, Maskinongé, Isle Dupas, St. Pierre, Gentilly, Cournoyer, Dutort, Bécancour, Godefroy, Nicolet	415		
Les Grondines	188				
Ste. Anne, Tarrieu, Ste. Marie	556				
Tilly, Maranda, Bonsecours	513				
Ste. Croix, Le Platon	274		473		
Lotbinière	219				
Nouvelle-Beauce, Rivière Chaudière	262				
St. Nicolas, Côte de Lauzon, St. Joseph	1,237				
Beaumont, Vincennes	504	Baie St. Antoine	179	Châteauguay, Isle Perrot, Isle St. Paul, Isle aux Hérons	345
Bellechasse	488	Yamaska, Baie St. François	520		
St. Vallier, La Durantaye	732	Montréal et banlieue	4,210		
				Total	42,701

NOTE.—The statements of population for the years 1736 and 1737 give the figures inscribed in the following small table:—

The King's troops were composed of 28 captains, 28 lieutenants, 28 ensigns *en pied*, 28 ensigns *en second*, 28 cadets *à l'aiguillette*, and 784 soldiers.

Years. Années.	Males. Hommes.	Women. Femmes.	Boys. Garçons.	Girls. Filles.	Totals. Totaux.
1736	7,062	6,631	12,908	12,462	39,063
1737	7,378	6,804	13,330	12,458	39,970

NOTE.—Des états de population fournis pour les années 1736 et 1737, donnent les chiffres du petit tableau qui précède.

Les troupes du Roi se composaient de 28 capitaines, 28 lieutenants, 28 enseignes en pied, 28 enseignes en second, 28 cadets à l'aiguillette et 784 soldats.

NEW-FRANCE.—NOUVELLE-FRANCE.

Statement of the Population.

Etat de la Population.

Localities. — Localités.	Clergy. — Clergé.	Nuns. — Religieuses.	Officials. — Fonctionnaires.	Heads of Families. — Chefs de Familles.	Women. — Femm's.	Children of all ages, and Servants. — Enfants de tous âges, Domestiques.	Traveller, Servants, &c. — Voyage'rs, Engagés, &c.	Total. — Totaux.
Towns.—Villes. Québec.	36	120	119	1,200	1,200	5,326	.....	8,001
Towns.—Villes. Trois-Rivières	4	20	12	20	20	732	.....	808
Towns.—Villes. Montréal.	24	85	77	600	600	2,614	.....	4,000
Rural Parishes. — Paroisses rurales.	91	.....	.....	5,000	4,200	29,909	3,000	42,200
Total	155	225	208	6,820	6,020	38,581	3,000	55,009

NOVA-SCOTIA.—1762.—NOUVELLE-ECOSSE.

Statement of the English Population and Settlements.

Etat de la Population et des Etablissements Anglais.

Localities. — Localités.	Population.	Families. — Ménages.	Lands—Terres. Und. culture. — Sous culture. Acres.	Lands—Terres. Salt Marshes. — Prairies salées. Acres.	Remarks. — Remarques.
Halifax, *Town-Ville*	2,500	500	70	.....	
Dartmouth	10	2	.....	.....	
Lawrencetown	100	20	.....	.....	
St. Margaret's Bay	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Lunenburg	1,400	300	2,000	.....	
Chester	150	30	.....	.....	
Dublin	250	50	.....	.....	
Liverpool	504	90	.....	.....	
Barrington	180	20	200	.....	
Yarmouth	100	20	.....	500	
Annapolis	240	60	1,200	1,600	
Granville	140	30	1,000	1,500	
Cornwallis	600	115	2,000	3,000	
Horton	900	150	3,000	5,000	
Falmouth	350	80	3,000	2,500	
Newport	240	60	600	1,000	
Truro	120	53	100	1,500	
Onslow	160	52	70	1,400	
Amherst	.....	.....	300	15,000	
Cumberland	100	35	600	18,000	Now partly in N. B. Maintenant en partie du N.-Brunswick.
Sackville	60	25	200	12,000	
Total	8,104	1,692	14,340	63,000	

NOVA SCOTIA.—NOUVELLE-ECOSSE.

Statement of the English Population and Settlements.

Etat de la Population et des Etablissements Anglais.

Localities. — Localités.	Families. — Ménages.	Lands granted.—Terres concédées. Under culture. — Sous culture. — Acres.	Salt Marshes. — Prairies salées. — Acres.	Wood land. — Terre à bois. — Acres.	Total. — Acres.	Remarks. — Remarques.
Halifax, *Town—Ville*	500	150	....	99,850	100,000	All these families were composed of English settlers; the few Acadian families who had sought refuge on different points of the Peninsula or had returned from exile are not included in the 1,797 households, who would form a population of about 9,000 souls.
Lawrencetown	3	500	.....	19,500	20,000	
Onslow	52	100	1,400	98,500	100 000	
Truro	60	100	1,500	98,400	100,000	
Lunenburg	300	6,000	.....	134,000	140,000	
Chester	30	30	.....	99,970	100,000	
Dublin	50	200	.....	99,800	100,000	
Liverpool	100	100	.....	99,900	100,000	
Barrington	50	500	.....	99,500	100,000	
Yarmouth	50	200	10,000	89,800	100,000	
Annapolis	60	1,400	1,600	97,000	100,000	Toutes ces familles étaient composées de colons anglais; les quelques familles acadiennes réfugiées sur divers points de la Péninsule, revenues de l'exil, ne sont point comprises dans ce chiffre de 1,797 ménages, qui devaient former une population d'environ 9,000 âmes.
Granville	50	1,000	1,500	97,500	100,000	
Cornwallis	128	2,000	3,000	95,000	100,000	
Horton	154	3,000	5,000	92,000	100,000	
Falmouth.....	80	3,000	2,500	95,000	100,500	
Newport	65	600	1,000	98,400	100,000	
Amherst.....		300	15,000	84,700	100,000	
Cumberland	35	600	18,800	81,400	100,800	
Sackville	30	200	12,000	87,800	100,000	
Total	1,797	19,980	73,300	1,769,020	1,862,300	

NOTE.—An estimate of Population for the year 1764 was made at the request of the *Massachusetts Historical Society*, which estimate is as follows :—

Halifax	3,000	souls, (âmes.)
Lunenburg	1,600	"
Liverpool	500	"
Annapolis	1,000	"
Cumberland	750	"
Chester	100	"
Cobequit	400	"
Barrington	300	"
Yarmouth	150	"
Horton	670	"
Cornwallis	518	"
Falmouth	278	"
Newport	251	"
Dublin	100	"
Dispersed along the coast, Louisbourg and St. John's Island excepted / Dispersés le long des côtes à l'exception de Louisbourg et l'Isle St. Jean	381	"
River St. John—Rivière St. Jean	400	"
French Acadians still in the Province / Acadiens français encore dans la Province	2,600	"
Total	12,998	

NOTE.—Le tableau de population ci-dessus, se référant à l'année 1764, est un estimé fait à la demande de la *Société Historique du Massachusetts.*

CENSUS OF CANADA (1765).

RECENSEMENT DU CANADA (1765).

CANADA.

TABLE I.—Families, Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU I.—Ménages, Population, Sexes, État de Mariage.

Localities. — Localités.	Families. — Ménages.	Population.	Sexes.		Mar'ied & Widow'd. — Mariés et Veuvage.			Child. & Unmarried. — Enf. et non-mariés.		
			M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.
(North Side of the St. Lawrence.) *(Côté Nord du fleuve St. Laurent.)*										
Isle aux Coudres	41	213	101	112	41	41	82	60	71	131
Eboulements	30	149	77	72	30	30	60	47	42	89
Baie St. Paul	88	540	280	260	88	87	175	192	173	365
Petite Rivière	27	152	81	71	26	27	53	55	44	99
St. Joachim	66	362	180	182	66	64	130	114	118	232
St. Féréol	25	125	64	61	25	25	50	39	36	75
Ste. Anne du Nord	64	362	193	169	64	61	125	129	108	237
Château-Richer	87	495	250	245	85	87	172	165	158	323
L'Ange Gardien	71	418	224	194	71	66	137	153	128	281
Beauport	167	891	451	440	167	165	332	284	275	559
Charlesbourg	235	1,239	631	608	220	235	455	411	373	784
Québec	.....	(8,967*)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rivière St. Charles	41	297	146	151	36	41	77	110	110	220
Ste. Foye	75	362	179	183	71	75	146	108	108	216
Ancienne Lorette	189	947	528	419	180	189	369	348	230	578
St. Augustin	151	795	554	441	150	149	299	204	292	496
Pointe-aux-Trembles	125	700	360	340	116	125	241	244	215	459
Ecureuils	57	305	156	149	56	57	113	100	92	192
Cap Santé	153	811	402	409	151	149	300	251	260	511
Deschambault	80	428	203	225	79	80	159	124	145	269
Grondines	50	254	120	134	43	50	93	77	84	161
Ste. Anne de la Pérade	102	563	296	267	112	103	215	184	164	348
Batiscan	130	686	332	354	131	121	252	201	133	334
Champlain	45	228	130	98	46	33	79	84	65	149
St. Maurice	55	273	130	143	60	55	115	70	88	158
Cap de la Madeleine	30	170	90	80	32	24	56	58	56	114
Trois-Rivières	126	644	309	335	130	153	283	179	182	361
Pointe-du-Lac	33	182	91	91	33	35	68	58	56	114
Yamachiche	140	686	382	304	154	133	287	178	171	349
Maskinongé	70	353	189	164	83	70	153	106	94	200
Berthier	136	649	341	308	140	138	278	201	170	371
Petite Riv. de Berthier	80	372	184	188	91	77	168	93	111	204
Isle Dupas	30	178	82	96	32	30	62	50	66	116
D'Autray	62	280	155	125	70	61	131	85	64	149
La Noraye	41	183	94	89	41	37	78	53	52	105
La Valtrie	64	327	173	154	69	59	128	104	95	199
St. Sulpice	105	567	311	256	113	105	218	198	151	349
Repentigny	140	712	376	336	173	134	307	203	202	405
St. Pierre du Portage	209	1,000	528	472	217	201	418	311	271	582
La Chenaye	89	352	179	173	90	70	160	89	103	192
Mascouche	107	542	274	268	124	116	240	150	152	302
Terrebonne	103	540	267	273	116	112	228	151	161	312
Mascouche de Terrebonne	89	436	224	212	105	102	207	119	110	229
Ste. Rose	187	835	421	414	206	186	392	215	228	443
St. François de Sales	42	233	127	106	45	43	88	82	63	145
St. Vincent de Paul	238	1,311	711	600	240	242	482	471	358	829
Sault-au-Récolet	58	257	140	117	58	49	107	82	68	150
Pointe-aux-Trembles	100	459	223	236	104	102	206	119	134	253
Longue Pointe	78	380	209	181	79	77	156	130	104	234
St. Laurent	156	795	411	384	159	142	301	252	242	494
Montréal	.....	(5,733*)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lachine	76	423	212	211	76	79	155	136	132	268
Pointe Claire	147	783	419	364	145	136	281	274	228	502
Ste. Geneviève	172	796	404	392	185	171	356	219	221	440
Vaudreuil	83	377	186	191	86	82	168	100	109	209
Ste. Anne	67	325	169	156	72	71	143	97	85	182
Isle Perrot	60	294	157	137	63	59	122	94	78	172
Les Cèdres	56	309	170	139	63	57	120	107	82	189

CANADA.

TABLE I.—Families, Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU I.—Ménages, Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.

Localities. — Localités.	Families. — Ménages.	Population.	Sexes.		Married and Widowed. — Mariés et Veuvage.			Children & Unmarried. — Enfants et non-mariés.		
			M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.
(South side of the St. Lawrence.) *(Côté sud du St. Laurent.)*										
La Prairie	72	360	202	164	77	68	145	125	96	221
Longueuil	129	714	386	328	131	120	251	255	208	463
Boucherville	165	748	374	374	176	157	333	198	217	415
Varennes	232	1,168	617	551	278	218	496	339	333	672
Verchères	186	963	499	464	186	191	377	313	273	586
Contrecœur	67	371	183	188	69	79	148	114	109	223
Grand St. Ours	44	243	132	111	48	50	98	84	61	145
Petit St. Ours	116	551	309	242	120	106	226	189	136	325
Sorel { partie sur le fleuve	75	332	180	152	87	75	162	93	77	170
Sorel { dans l'intérieur	160	677	363	314	167	144	311	196	170	366
Immaculée Conception	109	555	276	279	112	100	212	164	179	343
Chambly	98	544	282	262	96	93	189	186	169	355
St. Denis	58	312	162	150	62	59	121	100	91	191
St. Antoine	56	309	170	139	70	72	142	100	67	167
St. Charles	87	478	271	207	86	85	171	185	122	307
Yamaska	107	524	277	247	108	97	205	169	150	319
Nicolet	113	510	250	260	110	115	225	140	145	285
St. François du Lac	77	417	211	206	80	79	159	131	127	258
Baie St. Antoine	90	467	247	220	99	96	195	148	124	272
Bécancour	65	332	177	155	72	62	134	105	93	198
Gentilly	34	173	88	85	36	34	70	52	51	103
St. Pierre les Becquets	43	219	110	109	43	39	82	67	70	137
St. Jean d'Eschaillons	32	183	93	90	32	32	64	61	58	119
Lotbinière	75	391	188	203	75	68	143	113	135	248
Ste. Croix	74	369	183	186	73	74	147	110	112	222
St. Antoine	108	559	283	276	108	105	213	175	171	346
St. Nicolas	92	421	209	212	87	86	173	122	126	248
St. Joseph de Lévis	161	802	411	391	142	163	305	269	228	497
St. Henri	72	317	172	145	72	70	142	100	75	175
St. Joseph de la Beauce	94	499	237	262	89	94	183	148	168	316
Ste. Marie de la Beauce	69	357	187	170	69	68	137	118	102	220
Beaumont	81	398	204	194	83	82	165	121	112	233
St. Charles	204	1,073	546	527	204	198	402	342	329	671
St. Michel	170	909	475	434	165	170	335	310	264	574
Isle d'Orléans { St. Pierre	88	471	225	246	85	88	173	140	158	298
Isle d'Orléans { St. Laurent	87	473	242	231	87	83	170	155	148	303
Isle d'Orléans { St. Jean	91	524	264	260	91	90	181	173	170	343
Isle d'Orléans { Ste. Famille	83	457	244	213	77	83	160	167	130	297
Isle d'Orléans { St. François	71	378	185	193	71	67	138	114	126	240
St. Vallier	131	676	353	323	128	131	259	225	192	417
Berthier	68	394	197	197	68	67	135	129	130	259
St. François du Sud	104	615	303	312	104	104	208	199	208	407
St. Pierre du Sud	104	597	311	286	104	102	206	207	184	391
St. Thomas	209	1,090	519	571	200	209	409	319	362	681
Cap St. Ignace	110	599	311	288	109	110	219	202	178	380
Islet	108	598	308	290	108	102	210	200	188	388
St. Jean Port-Joly	73	393	191	202	70	73	143	121	129	250
St. Roch	92	560	264	296	88	92	180	176	204	380
Ste. Anne de la Pocatière	114	611	313	298	114	109	223	199	189	388
Rivière Ouelle	139	819	408	411	135	139	274	273	272	545
Kamouraska	157	870	425	445	155	157	312	270	288	558
Rivière-du-Loup	16	68	36	32	16	14	30	20	18	38
Sauvages de Restigouche	24	93	54	39	24	23	47	30	16	46
Baie des Chaleurs	41	209	114	95	41	33	74	73	62	135
Gaspé	16	109	69	40	27	16	43	42	24	66
	10,660	55,110	28,316	26,794	10,922	10,509	21,431	17,394	16,285	33,679
*Québec & *Montréal 14,700.—Total		69,810								

CANADA.

TABLE III.—Dwellings, Lands and Cattle.

TABLEAU III.—Demeures, Défrichements et Bétail.

Localities. — Localités.	Agriculture.			Cattle.—Bétail.					
	Houses. — Maisons	Arpents posses'd. — Arpents possédés	Bushels sown. — Minots semés.	Horses. — Chev'x.	Oxen. — Bœ'fs.	Young Cattle. — Jeune Bétail.	Cows. — Vaches.	Sheep. — Moutons.	Swine. — Coch's.
(North side of the St. Lawrence.) *(Coté nord du St. Laurent.)*									
Isle aux Coudres	40	4,405	445	43	46	30	101	245	92
Eboulements	26	2,355	257	14	2	12	54	109	47
Baie St. Paul	81	10,689	1,130	88	98	94	195	424	255
Petite-Rivière	24	8,962	220	24	22	17	56	88	60
St. Joachim	63	10,820	1,396	61	202	142	167	284	187
St. Féréol	23	2,560	357	21	30	24	43	53	40
Ste. Anne du Nord	61	11,551	1,199	59	83	47	130	167	119
Château-Richer	85	9,090	891	50	67	169	115	89	105
L'Ange-Gardien	61	12,635	1,446	61	107	137	153	189	133
Beauport	147	8,854	3,827	175	255	230	370	175	417
Charlesbourg	208	11,702	4,009	208	600	238	509	353	451
Québec	(1,400*)								
Rivière St. Charles	37	3,784	1,287	55	84	53	135	115	129
Ste. Foye	63	5,162	1,659	72	110	84	180	54	146
Ancienne Lorette	170	13,511	3,784	118	236	236	383	267	349
St. Augustin	149	8,212	2,145	110	194	170	259	244	252
Pointe-aux-Trembles	110	7,518	2,114	130	178	229	271	145	261
Ecureuils	54	2,692	802	52	63	64	100	80	119
Cap Santé	131	13,068	2,240	175	153	159	244	272	297
Deschambault	74	7,200	617	91	92	99	151	272	184
Grondines	42	5,824	755	66	28	50	94	89	93
Ste. Anne de la Pérade	102	11,664	2,323	154	154	166	301	401	278
Batiscan	125	9,313	2,590	148	110	147	323	244	347
Champlain	42	5,481	1,257	77	49	87	134	29	156
St. Maurice	55	3,205	809	89	29	67	107	115	184
Cap de la Madeleine	29	3,945	1,019	53	15	71	105	30	116
Trois-Rivières	118	5,830	1,119	100	111	78	231	78	276
Pointe du Lac	32	2,070	621	39	32	35	74	2	81
Yamachiche	134	7,861	2,475	177	153	370	280	197	481
Maskinongé	67	7,599	1,129	105	48	146	161	96	213
Berthier	114	7,121	2,496	204	111	156	281	454	436
Petite Rivière de Berthier	78	7,295	1,281	122	41	71	139	254	246
Isle Dupas	30	1,879	688	57	18	68	90	203	134
D'Autray	62	6,674	824	100	49	51	123	91	183
La Noraye	40	4,610	737	73	41	71	89	108	148
La Valtrie	61	3,938	1,236	95	46	102	146	141	194
St. Sulpice	109	8,369	2,892	172	153	205	293	344	434
Repentigny	135	10,877	3,409	292	184	298	355	325	567
St. Pierre du Portage	215	12,763	3,708	287	193	251	423	471	518
La Chenaye	77	8,625	2,495	152	187	200	237	458	407
Mascouche	104	12,418	1,102	143	130	165	196	321	318
Terrebonne	95	5,829	1,284	110	103	119	181	270	308
Mascouche de Terrebonne	85	7,404	1,307	134	79	99	139	240	262
Ste. Rose	173	16,527	2,730	266	222	297	343	767	827
St. François de Sales	39	3,586	1,296	75	105	353	138	311	158
St. Vincent de Paul	226	17,012	3,996	334	357	460	466	714	987
Sault-au-Récollet	59	3,620	1,633	101	171	147	158	34	212
Pointe-aux-Trembles	94	3,179	2,861	169	160	335	343	251	262
Longue Pointe	71	4,207	3,286	139	138	151	239	335	292
St. Laurent	151	10,073	3,810	287	298	253	361	342	495
Montréal	(900*)								
Lachine	75	5,047	1,758	154	144	180	204	143	269
Pointe Claire	145	11,575	4,339	271	322	356	372	428	579
Ste. Geneviève	163	14,264	3,107	245	205	260	310	301	753
Vaudreuil	83	4,892	927	66	70	54	107	20	231
Ste. Anne	64	5,7[illegible]	1,497	105	92	107	134	89	237
Isle Perrot	59	3,[illegible]8	1,352	92	94	85	150	129	197
Les Cèdres	55	5,388	1,180	91	74	106	102	32	225

CANADA.

TABLE III.—Dwellings, Lands and Cattle.

TABLEAU III.—Demeures, Défrichements et Bétail.

Localities. — Localités.	Agriculture.			Cattle.—Bétail.					
	Houses. — Maisons	Arpents poss'sed. — Arpents possédés.	Bushels sown. — Minots semés.	Horses. — Chev'x.	Oxen. — Bœ'fs.	Young Cattle. — Jeune Bétail.	Cows. — Vaches.	Sheep. — Moutons.	Swine. — Coch's.
(South side of the St. Lawrence.) *(Côté sud du St. Laurent.)*									
La Prairie	70	5,185	1,467	124	101	60	178	153	187
Longueuil	124	8,552	2,828	269	200	272	382	160	466
Boucherville	161	25,581	3,004	256	193	221	449	401	407
Varennes	199	26,246	5,642	407	235	329	622	711	535
Verchères	174	20,382	4,595	336	282	382	492	468	587
Contrecœur	55	6,590	1,183	120	89	129	158	210	349
Grand St. Ours	47	5,057	740	81	34	76	102	137	134
Petit St. Ours	105	10,649	2,031	189	121	137	251	289	330
Sorel. { sur le fleuve	71	} 5,311	767	98	24	60	164	161	229
Sorel. { dans l'intérieur	148								
Immaculée Conception	108	10,125	1,020	149	130	92	196	79	224
Chambly	98	8,766	1,177	156	142	131	232	71	250
St. Denis	58	6,516	1,211	116	124	111	163	107	193
St. Antoine	54	7,376	1,202	107	134	108	156	138	219
St. Charles	87	11,832	1,784	164	137	159	247	198	330
Yamaska	99	10,846	1,046	129	62	92	187	260	278
Nicolet	101	9,233	1,122	101	59	91	195	263	249
St. François du Lac	72	7,821	1,104	128	58	124	254	351	244
Baie St. Antoine	89	11,770	1,075	109	94	81	172	410	250
Bécancour	62	10,432	1,211	92	51	93	204	106	176
Gentilly	34	5,024	378	38	29	27	69	46	80
St. Pierre les Becquets	43	5,351	543	80	32	38	75	115	113
St. Jean d'Eschaillons	30	4,240	436	26	26	30	61	131	70
Lotbinière	72	8,154	551	83	109	98	149	305	164
Ste. Croix	66	5,360	1,233	67	83	66	118	151	111
St. Antoine	99	9,972	1 872	117	115	123	179	191	183
St. Nicolas	74	9 000	1,540	83	101	76	131	166	133
St. Joseph de Lévis	145	16,986	2,025	133	140	106	252	205	291
St. Henri	66	7,900	648	61	49	54	99	114	106
St. Joseph de la Beauce	88	13,728	990	81	80	97	165	247	172
Ste. Marie de la Beauce	68	9,220	785	44	53	37	116	133	112
Beaumont	70	7,428	1,252	71	90	86	144	232	165
St. Charles	197	20,490	1,792	163	132	139	312	406	435
St. Michel	155	14,700	2,353	136	184	178	336	630	375
Isle d'Orléans. { St. Pierre	72	9,779	2,071	102	152	181	233	249	219
Isle d'Orléans. { St. Laurent	77	6,281	2,213	146	134	153	211	233	246
Isle d'Orléans. { St. Jean	80	10,173	2,028	97	113	144	216	297	227
Isle d'Orléans. { Ste. Famille	78	7,599	2 274	98	157	190	236	264	244
Isle d'Orléans. { St. François	58	5,075	1,722	74	121	141	179	268	169
St. Valier	122	9,538	2,134	158	176	185	319	586	229
Berthier	63	6,156	1,314	87	83	93	173	195	189
St. François du Sud	102	9,076	1,218	117	110	98	205	374	251
St. Pierre du Sud	95	7,346	1,799	145	112	148	260	465	282
St. Thomas	178	10,939	2,264	218	172	192	442	817	508
Cap St. Ignace	99	9,466	1,260	122	105	137	263	671	276
Islet	103	10,955	1,381	117	114	120	215	516	265
St. Jean Port-Joly	68	8,945	755	70	48	60	113	267	161
St. Roch	83	12,997	1,015	101	93	122	209	541	225
Ste. Anne de la Pocatière	107	11,116	1,446	139	57	113	232	510	304
Rivière Ouelle	129	13,249	1,523	144	109	114	286	663	352
Kamouraska	148	22,229	2,282	195	75	154	348	716	496
Rivière-du-Loup	15	2,578	31	15	....	7	19	33	25
Sauvages de Restigouche	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baie des Chaleurs	37	.....	.....	4	5	20	18	.....	.....
Gaspé	12	7	.....	3	....	3	6	.....	.....
	9,930	941,342	179,699	13,488	12,533	14,732	22,748	28,022	28,562
*Québec & *Montréal { 2,300.—Grand Total	12,230								

D —5½

NOTE.—The Census of 1765 did not include the cities of Quebec and Montreal; the blanks in the columns having for titles *Population* (Table I.), and *Houses* (Table II.), have been supplemented by estimates calculated on the proportions of previous Censuses.

NOTE.—Le Recensement de 1765 ne comprenait pas les villes de Québec et de Montréal; on y a suppléé aux colonnes ayant pour titres: *Population* (au Tableau I), et *Maisons* (au Tableau II), par un estimé calculé sur les proportions des recensements antérieurs.

CENSUS OF NOVA SCOTIA (1767).

CENSUS OF NOVA SCOTIA, *North Section*, (Now N. B.) 1767.

RECENSEMENT DE LA NOUVELLE-ECOSSE (1767).

RECENSEMENT DE LA N.-ECOSSE, *Partie Nord*, (Maintenant N.-B.) 1767.

NOVA-SCOTIA.

TABLE I.—Population, Sexes.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Sexes.		White.—Blancs.				
				Males. — Hommes.		Females. — Femmes.		Total.
		M. — H.	F. — F.	Men. — Hom'es.	Boys. — Garçons.	Women. — Femmes	Girls. — Filles.	
Hants	814	398	416	235	160	196	217	808
Kings	1,361	718	643	307	405	282	355	1,349
Annapolis	936	497	439	221	271	197	236	925
Shelburne	755	417	338	154	260	136	201	751
Queen	634	347	287	156	188	126	159	629
Lunenburg	1,901	1,007	894	492	514	388	504	1,898
Halifax	3,695	2,232	1,463	1,416	783	839	599	3,637
Cumberland	123	68	55	33	35	18	37	123
Colchester	694	369	325	222	147	187	138	694
Pictou	159	94	65	46	33	31	26	136
Cape Breton	707	414	293	270	141	128	161	700
Total	11,779	6,561	5,218	3,552	2,937	2,528	2,633	11,650

TABLE II.—Religions and Origins.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Religions.—Cultes.			Origins.	
		Catholics. — Catholiques.	Protestants.	Not given. — Non-donnés.	English. — Anglais.	Irish. — Irlandais.
Hants	814	187	627	.....	24	97
Kings	1,361	4	1,357	.....	15	4
Annapolis	936	68	868	.....	50	48
Shelburne	755	.....	755	.....	25	6
Queen	634	6	628	.....	9	16
Lunenburg	1,901	35	1,866	.....	102	53
Halifax	3,695	955	2,640	100	449	979
Cumberland	123	.....	123	.....	3	85
Colchester	694	.....	694	.....	8	531
Pictou	159	43	116	.....	2	12
Cape Breton	707	420	287	.....	70	169
Total	11,779	1,718	9,961	100	757	2,000

NOTE.—A statement of population establishes the Population of Nova Scotia for 1766 at 9,789 souls, divided into 2,575 families.

There appear to have been in 1766, in Nova Scotia:—4,911 acres of land under plough; 9,870 acres in hay, and 13,646 in pasture:—6,760 bushels of grain and 45,363 bushels of roots raised:—1,131 horses, 10,658 horned cattle, and 6,672 sheep: 21,929 quintals of Cod and 10,013 barrels of other fish caught:—1,132,184 feet of boards manufactured:—24 grist mills and 20 saw mills.

NOUVELLE-ECOSSE.

TABLEAU I.—Population, Sexes.

Indians.—Sauvages.					Negroes.—Nègres.				
Males. — Hommes.		Females. — Femmes.		Total.	Males. — Hommes.		Females. — Femmes.		Total.
Men. — Hommes.	Boys. — Garçons.	Women. — Femmes.	Girls. — Filles.		Men. — Hommes.	Boys. — Garçons.	Women. — Femmes.	Girls. — Filles.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	6
.....	1	1	1	3	3	2	2	2	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	4	2	11
2	1	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	11	15	10	58
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	4	4	3	20	2	.....	1	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	2	7
11	7	6	4	28	36	18	30	17	101

TABLEAU II.—Cultes et Nationalités.

Nationalités.					Births.—Naissances.		
Scotch. — Ecossais.	Americans. — Américains.	Germans. — Allemands.	Acadians. — Acadiens.	Not given. — Non-donnés.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.
17	490	34	152	.....	11	6	17
8	1,814	16	4	.....	28	25	53
14	739	18	67	.....	23	17	40
3	716	5	.....	.....	15	15	30
7	594	6	2	.....	15	9	24
24	271	1,451	.....	.....	36	43	79
60	1,437	273	397	100	56	49	105
2	29	.....	4	.....	5	2	7
8	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	62	59	24	.....	3	1	4
6	170	21	271	.....	.....	.....	.....
149	5,969	1,883	921	100	192	167	359

NOTE.—Un état de population de l'année 1766, donne comme chiffres 9,789 âmes, partagées entre 2,575 familles.

Il appert qu'il y avait dans la Nouvelle-Ecosse, en 1766 : —4,911 acres de terre ensemencés ; 9,870 en prairie et 13,646 en pâturage : - 6,760 boisseaux de grains et 45,353 boisseaux de racines récoltées : 1,131 chevaux, 10,638 bêtes à cornes et 6,672 moutons : —21,929 quintaux de morue et 10,013 barils d'autres poissons : —1,132,184 pieds de planches manufacturées ; - 24 moulins à farine et 20 moulins à scie.

NOVA SCOTIA, *North Section* (now N.B.)—**NOUVELLE-ECOSSE**. *Partie Nord* (maintenant N.B.)

TABLE I.—Population and Sexes.

TABLEAU I.—Population et Sexes.

Localities. — Localités.	Population.	Males.—Hommes.						Females.—Femmes.					
		White. — Blancs.		Indians. — Sauvages.		Negroes. — Nègres.		White. — Blancs.		Indians. — Sauvages.		Negroes. — Négresses.	
		Men. — Hom's	Boys. — Garç's	Men. — Hom's	Boys. — Garç's	Men. — Hom's	Boys. — Garç's	Wom. — Fem's	Girls. — Filles.	Wom. — Fem's	Girls. — Filles.	Wom. — Fem's	Girls. — Filles.
Cumberland....	334	98	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	69	.....	....	.....	.....
Maugerville	261	77	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	65	.....	.....	.....	1
Monckton	60	12	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sackville... ..	349	107	74	.....	....	....	...	72	96	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miramichy... } St. John River } Cape Sable... }	192	53	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	42	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,196	347	317	.....	.....	.....	.....	242	289	.....	.....	.....	1

TAB. II.—Religions and Origins.—Cultes et Nationalités.

Localities. — Localités.	Religions.—Cultes.			Origins.—Nationalités.							
	Catholics. — Catholiques.	Prot's-tants.	Not given. — Non-don'és	English. — Anglais.	Irish. — Irlandais.	Scotch. — Ecossais.	Americans — Américains.	Germans. — Allemands.	Acadians. — Acadiens.	Not given. — Non-don'és
Cumberland....	9	325	} 20	19	28	6	269	5	7	} 20
Maugerville	.....	261		6	10	4	235	6	.....	
Monckton.....	.....	60		.....	4	.....	7	49	.....	
Sackville.....	.....	349		.....	5	1	343	.....	... .	
Miramichy... } St. John River } Cape Sable... }	143	29		.....	6	6	20	.....	140	
Total	152	1,024	20	25	53	17	874	60	147	20

ST. JOHN ISLAND.—1767.—ISLE ST. JEAN.

Population, Sexes, Religions and Origins.—Population, Sexes, Cultes et Nationalités

Locality. — Localité.	Population.	Males.—Hommes.						Females.—Femmes.					
		White. — Blancs.		Indians. — Sauvages.		Negroes. — Nègres.		White. — Blancs.		Indians. — Sauvages.		Negroes. — Négresses.	
		Men. — Hom's	Boys. — Garç's	Men. — Hom's	Boys. — Garç's	Men. — Hom's	Boys — Garç's	Wom. — Fem's	Girls. — Filles.	Wom. — Fem's	Girls. — Filles.	Wom. — Fem's	Girls. — Filles.
St. John Island.	519	266	100	.....	.....	.....	1	72	79	.....	.....	.....	1

Locality. — Localité.	Catholics. — Catholiques.	Prot's-tants.	Not given. — Non-don'és.	English. — Anglais.	Irish. — Irlandais.	Scotch. — Ecossais.	Americans — Américains.	Germans. — Allemands.	Acadians. — Acadiens.	Not given. — Non-don'és
St. John Island.	276	243	.....	130	112	7	70	3	197	.....

CENSUS OF CANADA (1784).

CENSUS OF CANADA (1790).

RECENSEMENT DU CANADA (1784).

RECENSEMENT DU CANADA (1790).

CANADA.

TABLE I.—Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU I.—Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.

Districts.	Population.	Sexes. M. — H.	Sexes. F. — F.	Married and Widowed. — Mariés et Veuvage. M. — H.	Married and Widowed. — Mariés et Veuvage. F. — F.	Married and Widowed. — Mariés et Veuvage. Total.	Children & Unmarried. — Enfants et non-mariés. M. — H.	Children & Unmarried. — Enfants et non-mariés. F. — F.	Children & Unmarried. — Enfants et non-mariés. Total.	Sexes & Cond. omi:
Québec	44,760	22,064	20,570	7,911	7,380	15,291	14,153	13,190	27,343	2,126
Trois-Rivières	12,618	5,866	5,850	2,080	2,247	4,327	3,786	3,603	7,389	902
Montréal	55,634	26,134	24,339	10,140	9,727	19,867	15,994	14,612	30,606	5,161
Total	113,012	54,064	50,759	20,131	19,354	39,485	33,933	31,405	65,338	8,189

TABLE II.—Apportionment by Ages, &c.

TABLEAU II.—Distribution par Ages, etc.

Districts.	Males. — Hom'es.	Females — Femmes	Males. — Garçons. Under 15 ye'rs. — Moins 15 ans.	Males. — Garçons. Over 15 years. — Plus 15 ans.	Females. — Filles. Under 14 ye'rs. — Moins 14 ans.	Females. — Filles. Over 14 ye'rs. — Plus 14 ans.	Servants. — Serviteurs.	Slav's — Esclaves.	Infirm. — Infirmes.	Temporarily absent. — Tempor: absents.	Total.
Québec	7,911	7,380	10,041	4,112	8,984	4,206	1,795	88	150	93	44,760
Trois-Rivières	2,080	2,247	2,874	912	2,726	877	676	4	118	104	12,618
Montréal	10,140	9,727	11,637	4,357	10,803	3,809	4,020	212	625	304	55,634
Total	20,131	19,354	24,552	9,381	22,513	8,892	6,491	304	893	501	113,012

TABLE III.—Buildings, Lands, Crops and Cattle.

TABLEAU III.—Demeures. Défrichements, Récoltes et Bétail.

Districts.	Agriculture. Houses. — Maisons.	Agriculture. Arpents under culture. — Arpents sous culture.	Agriculture. Bushels sown. — Minots semés.	Cattle.—Bétail. Horses. — Cheva'x	Cattle.—Bétail. Oxen. — Bœufs.	Cattle.—Bétail. Young Cattle — Jeune Bétail.	Cattle.—Bétail. Cows. — Vaches.	Cattle.—Bétail. Sheep. — Moutons.	Cattle.—Bétail. Swine. — Coch'ns.
Québec	7,157	628,240	126,818	9,166	8,456	12,439	16,344	41,252	22,202
Trois-Rivières	1,973	214,875	39,349	3,155	1,602	3,147	5,368	10,206	6,458
Montréal	9,794	726,703	217,682	17,825	12,036	16,620	22,579	33,238	41,805
Total	18,924	1,569,818	383,349	30,146	22,094	32,206	44,291	84,696	70,465

NOTE.—The number of settlers of British origin then in Lower Canada was estimated at 15,000 souls. The United Empire Loyalists settled in Canada West, not enumerated in this Census, were estimated at 10,000 souls.

NOTE.—Le nombre des colons d'origine britannique, en Bas-Canada, était porté à 15,000 âmes ; celui des Loyalistes établis dans le Canada Ouest, non-comptés dans le recensement, était estimé à 10,000 âmes.

CANADA.

TABLE I.—Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU I.—Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.

Localities. — Localités.	Population.	Sexes.		Married & Widow'd. — Mariés et Veuvage.			Child. & Unmarried. — Enf. et non-mariés.			Cond : omi :	
		M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.
District—Québec.											
Québec	(14,000*)										
Malbaie	254	123	131	43	42	85	78	85	163	2	4
Petite Rivière	174	88	86	18	19	37	67	62	129	3	5
Baie St. Paul	1,291	643	648	167	173	340	439	436	875	37	39
Isle-aux-Coudres	566	287	279	68	75	143	206	189	395	13	15
Eboulements	545	291	254	75	79	154	202	165	367	14	10
St. Joachim	507	280	227	61	67	128	200	140	340	19	20
St. Féréol	276	135	141	46	46	92	79	92	171	10	3
Ste. Anne de Beaupré	478	223	255	76	83	159	132	159	291	15	13
Château Richer	640	344	296	78	80	158	227	190	417	39	26
Ange Gardien	478	254	224	74	63	137	168	133	301	12	28
Beauport	870	458	412	122	125	247	303	256	559	33	31
Charlesbourg	1,854	924	930	275	296	571	589	549	1,138	60	85
Lorette	1,558	896	662	200	198	398	656	439	1,095	40	25
Ste. Foye	411	207	204	61	60	121	134	136	270	12	8
St. Augustin	1,998	1,015	983	300	300	600	610	671	1,281	105	12
Pointe-aux-Trembles	847	418	429	118	120	238	273	272	545	27	37
Ecureuils	311	142	169	44	48	92	91	110	201	7	11
Cap Santé	1,218	602	616	210	215	425	371	374	745	21	27
Deschambault	453	226	227	84	82	166	130	133	263	12	12
Les Grondines	335	170	165	45	58	103	113	102	215	12	5
St. Jean Deschaillons	222	112	110	33	35	68	76	66	142	3	9
Lotbinière	713	358	355	106	112	218	227	228	455	25	15
Ste. Croix	591	299	292	81	93	174	194	181	375	24	18
St. Antoine	774	395	379	131	130	261	248	238	486	16	11
St. Nicolas	696	360	336	124	122	246	219	190	409	17	24
Pointe Lévis	1,407	709	698	216	247	463	459	384	843	34	67
Beaumont	561	274	287	77	85	162	181	181	362	16	21
Isle d'Orléans. St. Laurent	499	264	235	74	63	137	168	148	316	22	24
Isle d'Orléans. St. Jean	652	329	323	89	97	186	216	195	411	24	31
Isle d'Orléans. St. François	242	113	129	32	31	63	74	90	164	7	8
Isle d'Orléans. St. Pierre	643	316	327	78	86	164	217	213	430	21	28
Isle d'Orléans. Ste. Famille	884	416	468	114	123	237	273	315	588	29	30
St. Henri	1,177	569	608	205	215	420	337	378	715	27	15
St. Charles	1,406	748	658	193	216	409	490	404	894	65	38
St. Gervais	1,180	623	557	215	217	432	391	329	720	17	11
St. François de la Beauce	518	262	256	78	82	160	170	168	338	14	6
St. Joseph "	813	406	407	109	118	227	274	272	546	23	17
Ste. Marie "	1,128	560	568	174	183	357	360	363	723	26	22
St. Michel	1,337	644	693	194	207	401	417	419	836	33	37
St Valier	1,160	569	591	159	173	332	390	389	779	20	29
Berthier	672	324	348	84	100	184	220	232	452	20	16
St. François du Sud	1,030	531	499	153	148	301	339	308	647	39	43
St. Pierre "	871	419	452	126	124	250	258	293	551	35	35
St. Thomas	1,598	812	786	177	216	393	575	526	1,101	60	44
Cap St. Ignace	991	503	488	133	144	277	337	309	646	33	35
Isles aux Grues et aux Oies	160	90	70	21	23	44	61	43	104	8	4
Islet	1,279	652	627	171	188	359	449	415	864	32	24
St. Jean Port-Joly	1,103	549	554	162	166	328	367	366	733	20	22
St. Roch des Aulnais	1,458	724	734	236	222	458	457	487	944	31	25
Ste. Anne de la Pocatière	1,316	648	668	183	272	455	443	370	813	22	26
Rivière Ouelle	1,859	959	900	254	272	526	663	595	1,258	42	33
Kamouraska	1,706	883	823	254	220	474	593	575	1,168	36	28
Rivière-du-Loup	361	204	157	59	51	110	138	103	241	7	3
Islet du Portage	338	175	163	47	51	98	128	104	232	5	3
Isle Verte	355	190	165	55	48	103	127	110	237	8	7
Trois-Pistoles	196	118	78	28	25	53	88	51	139	2	2
Rimouski	333	175	158	57	54	111	114	98	212	4	6
Madawaska	174	96	78	32	27	59	62	50	112	2	1

CANADA.

TABLE I.—Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.—(*Continued.*)

TABLEAU I.—Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.—(*Suite.*)

Localities. — Localités.	Population.	Sexes.		Married & Widow'd. — Mariés et Veuvage.			Child. & Unmarried. — Enf. et non-mariés.			Cond: omi:	
		M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.
District—Trois-Rivières.											
Trois-Rivières	1,213	573	640	159	182	341	373	426	799	41	32
Cap de la Madeleine	324	147	177	35	35	70	98	131	229	14	11
Champlain	358	175	183	45	54	99	120	119	239	10	10
Batiscan	374	186	188	42	42	84	131	135	266	13	11
Ste. Geneviève	713	349	364	107	109	216	227	231	458	15	24
St. Stanislas	194	99	95	31	33	64	66	58	124	2	4
Ste. Anne de la Pérade	991	534	457	153	145	298	262	288	550	19	24
Pointe-du-Lac	456	225	231	65	73	138	144	141	285	16	17
Yamachiche	1,669	879	790	241	260	501	590	488	1,078	48	42
Rivière-du-Loup	1,829	984	845	286	302	588	651	515	1,166	47	28
Maskinongé	1,155	588	567	163	128	291	399	413	812	26	26
St. Pierre les Becquets	371	197	174	57	57	114	135	107	242	5	10
Gentilly	378	195	183	62	65	127	121	111	232	12	7
Baie-du-Febvre	1,411	690	721	210	212	422	453	482	935	27	27
Bécancour	1,027	520	507	134	157	291	356	323	679	30	27
St. François du Lac	840	430	410	112	113	225	301	282	583	17	15
Village Ste. Marguerite	447	228	219	62	65	127	156	142	298	10	12
Nicolet	884	479	405	128	127	255	334	264	598	17	14
St. Michel Yamaska	1,324	674	650	195	223	418	438	391	829	41	36
District—Montréal.											
Montréal	(18,000*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lachine	618	357	261	77	74	151	244	164	408	36	23
Pointe Claire	1,195	636	559	189	192	381	412	337	749	35	30
Ste. Anne (Petit Rapide)	513	273	240	83	92	175	175	138	313	15	10
Isle Perrot	586	303	283	89	101	190	200	170	370	14	12
Soulanges	971	511	460	155	173	328	321	272	593	35	15
St. Laurent	1,316	640	676	108	137	245	417	485	902	115	54
Sault-au-Récollet	1,017	545	472	145	166	311	370	275	645	30	31
Longue Pointe	490	227	263	86	92	178	135	156	291	16	15
Pointe-aux-Trembles	844	408	436	130	123	253	240	290	530	38	23
Rivière des Prairies	508	270	238	75	77	152	179	146	325	16	15
Isle Jésus. St. Martin	1,637	812	825	252	281	533	514	510	1,024	46	34
Isle Jésus. Ste. Rose	1,089	551	538	177	186	363	335	324	659	39	28
Isle Jésus. St. François	480	237	243	136	95	231	94	137	231	7	11
Isle Jésus. St. Vincent	1,447	836	611	128	112	240	608	415	1,023	100	84
St. Eustache, Riv. du Chêne	2,385	1,254	1,131	389	339	728	812	760	1,572	53	32
Ste. Thérèse de Blainville	794	400	394	128	141	269	243	234	477	29	19
— (partie)	180	92	88	33	33	66	56	51	107	3	4
Ste. Anne de Mascouche	724	371	353	116	124	234	235	216	451	26	13
Ste. Geneviève de Montréal	1,607	883	724	264	256	520	582	431	1,013	37	37
Terrebonne	1,114	593	521	181	205	386	367	289	656	45	27
St. Henri de Mascouche	1,251	603	648	206	229	435	356	379	735	41	40
Lachenaye	532	314	228	183	82	265	121	136	257	10	10
St. Roch de l'Achigan	1,313	670	643	230	240	470	415	382	797	25	21
St. Jacques (Nouvelle Acadie)	855	436	419	142	152	294	270	256	526	24	11
L'Assomption	2,620	1,312	1,308	358	409	767	862	813	1,675	92	86
Repentigny	1,282	624	658	164	185	349	412	443	855	48	30
St. Sulpice	793	413	380	90	109	199	295	250	545	28	21
La Valtrie	558	282	276	89	94	183	175	164	339	18	18
St. Paul de La Valtrie	693	367	326	111	117	228	239	207	446	17	2
Lanoraie	653	333	320	95	103	198	214	220	434	24	17
Isle Dupas	399	189	210	62	73	135	114	128	242	13	9
Berthier	2,415	1,226	1,189	383	410	793	779	734	1,513	64	45
St. Cuthbert	1,467	707	760	231	248	479	428	475	903	48	37
Châteauguay	1,452	748	704	252	256	508	483	421	904	13	27
Sault St Louis	676	332	344	227	218	445	94	105	199	11	21
La Prairie	1,704	847	857	163	295	458	622	514	1,136	62	48
St. Constant	1,259	632	627	204	213	417	401	392	793	27	22
St. Philippe	1,686	894	792	241	285	529	600	476	1,076	50	31

CANADA.

TABLE I.—Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU I.—Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.

Localities. — Localités.	Population.	Sexes.		Married and Widowed. — Mariés et Veuvage.			Children & Unmarried — Enfants et non-mariés.			Cond: Omi:	
		M. — H.	F. — F	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.
Blairfindie ..... Ste. Marguerite .	1,774	907	867	292	299	591	564	516	1,080	51	52
Vaudreuil	1,579	835	744	249	257	506	550	462	1,012	36	25
Longueuil	1,613	830	783	301	297	598	505	468	973	24	18
Boucherville.....	1,492	768	724	257	270	527	468	519	987	43	35
Varennes.....	2,334	1,208	1,126	332	356	688	330	722	1,552	46	48
Contrecœur.....	840	421	419	130	140	270	260	263	523	31	16
Verchères	1,686	802	884	159	269	428	586	576	1,162	57	39
Sorel.....	1,208	630	578	202	221	423	398	330	728	30	27
Pointe Olivier, Rivière Chambly.	1,544	763	781	196	314	510	527	445	972	40	22
St. Denis.....	1,694	858	836	269	285	554	544	518	1,062	45	33
St. Antoine.....	1,285	669	616	194	202	396	450	384	834	25	30
Beloeil ..... St. Mathieu	1,702	851	851	269	296	565	540	520	1,060	42	35
St. Joseph de Chambly	1,732	865	867	275	299	574	550	532	1,082	40	36
St. Charles.....	1,324	711	613	206	216	422	465	360	825	40	37
St. Hyacinthe	1,360	701	659	249	258	507	435	384	819	17	17
St. Ours.....	1,606	800	806	260	276	536	511	499	1,010	29	31
	129,311	66,013	63,298	19,375	20,569	39,944	42,920	39,604	82,524	3,718	3,125
*Mont. *Queb. 32,000. Tot	161,311										

TABLE II.—Apportionment by Ages and Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU II.—Distribution par Ages et Etat de Mariage.

Localities. — Localités.	Males.—Hommes.					Females.—Femmes.				
	Married — Mariés.	Unmarried. — Non-mariés.			Cond: omi:	Married — Mariées.	Unmarried. — Non-mariées.			Cond: omi:
	16 to 60. — 16 à 60.	0 to 8. — 0 à 8.	8 to 16. — 8 à 16.	16 to 60 — 16 à 60.	Over 60 — Plus 60	16 to 60. — 16 à 60.	0 to 8. — 0 à 8.	8 to 16. — 8 à 16.	16 to 60 — 16 à 60.	Over 60 — Plus 60
District—Québec.										
Québec.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malbaie	43	46	15	17	2	42	51	22	12	4
Petite Rivière	18	20	24	23	3	19	17	23	22	5
Baie St. Paul	167	171	146	122	37	173	179	141	116	39
Isle-aux-Coudres.....	68	62	80	64	13	75	63	61	65	15
Eboulements	75	91	56	55	14	79	87	32	46	10
St. Joachim	61	65	67	68	19	67	50	45	45	20
St. Féréol	46	39	27	13	10	46	41	31	20	3
Ste. Anne de Beaupré	76	44	40	48	15	83	88	31	40	13
Château Richer	78	80	53	94	39	80	63	46	81	26
Ange Gardien	74	74	31	63	12	63	51	24	58	28
Beauport	122	93	85	125	33	125	98	73	85	31
Charlesbourg	275	286	141	162	60	296	261	135	153	85
Lorette.....	200	200	250	206	40	198	210	150	79	25
Ste. Foye	61	55	40	59	12	60	57	35	44	8
St. Augustin	300	210	250	150	105	300	300	200	171	12
Pointe-aux-Trembles ...	118	88	85	100	27	120	117	76	79	37
Ecureuils.....	44	39	29	23	7	48	47	27	36	11
Cap Santé.....	210	135	156	80	21	215	132	160	82	27
Deschambault	84	39	61	30	12	82	65	36	32	12
Les Grondines.....	45	42	32	39	12	58	38	32	32	5
St. Jean Deschaillons	33	32	27	17	3	35	29	16	21	9

CANADA.

TABLE II.—Apportionment by Ages and Conjugal Condition.—*(Continued.)*

TABLEAU II.—Distribution par Ages et Etat de Mariage.—*(Suite.)*

Localities. — Localités.	Males.—Hommes.					Females.—Femmes.				
	Married. — Mariés.	Unmarried. — Non-mariés.			Cond: Omi:	Married. — Mariées	Unmarried. — Non-mariées.			Cond: Omi:
	16 to 60. — 16 à 60.	0 to 8. — 0 à 8.	8 to 16 — 8 à 16	16 to 60. — 16 à 60.	Over 60. — Plus 60.	16 to 60. — 16 à 60.	0 to 8. — 0 à 8.	8 to 16 — 8 à 16	16 to 60. — 16 à 60.	Over 60. — Plus 60.
Lotbinière	106	89	70	68	25	112	88	54	86	15
Ste. Croix	81	76	65	53	24	93	68	57	56	18
St. Antoine	151	119	75	54	16	130	128	63	47	11
St. Nicolas	124	103	63	53	17	122	100	42	48	24
Pointe-Lévis	216	138	152	169	34	247	106	116	162	67
Beaumont	77	68	54	59	16	85	65	49	67	21
Isle d'Orléans. St. Laurent	74	36	69	63	22	63	34	57	57	24
Isle d'Orléans. St. Jean	89	81	74	61	24	97	73	54	68	31
Isle d'Orléans. St. François	32	30	24	20	7	31	32	37	21	8
Isle d'Orléans. St. Pierre	78	68	69	80	21	86	52	81	80	28
Isle d'Orléans. Ste. Famille	114	99	90	84	29	123	113	82	120	30
St. Henri	205	191	80	66	27	215	203	106	69	15
St. Charles	193	213	126	151	65	216	181	102	121	38
St. Gervais	215	206	131	54	17	217	181	112	36	11
St. François de la Beauce	78	70	60	40	14	82	82	52	34	6
St. Joseph "	109	114	93	67	23	118	115	76	81	17
Ste. Marie "	174	159	117	84	26	183	164	129	70	22
St. Michel	194	189	116	112	33	207	178	109	132	37
St. Valier	159	148	109	133	20	173	142	111	136	29
Berthier	84	68	76	76	20	100	90	74	68	16
St. François du Sud	153	130	105	104	39	148	124	101	83	43
St. Pierre "	126	103	68	87	35	124	111	85	97	35
St. Thomas	177	213	192	170	60	216	214	162	150	44
Cap St. Ignace	133	118	111	108	33	144	122	76	111	35
Isles aux Grues et aux Oies	21	23	18	20	8	23	22	9	12	4
Islet	171	172	140	137	32	188	157	134	124	24
St. Jean Port-Joly	162	168	113	86	20	166	169	122	75	22
St. Roch des Aulnais	236	216	151	90	31	222	244	142	101	25
Ste. Anne de la Pocatière	183	190	119	134	22	272	146	107	117	26
Rivière Ouelle	254	332	178	153	42	272	284	165	146	33
Kamouraska	254	341	133	119	36	220	244	185	146	28
Rivière-du-Loup	59	60	40	38	7	51	75	13	15	3
Islet du Portage	47	67	32	24	5	51	47	46	16	3
Isle Verte	55	57	44	26	8	48	46	40	24	7
Trois-Pistoles	28	40	26	22	2	25	24	18	9	2
Rimouski	57	52	40	22	4	54	46	37	15	6
Madawaska	32	18	13	31	2	27	25	16	9	1
District—Trois-Rivières.										
Trois-Rivières	159	134	115	124	41	182	157	114	155	32
Cap de la Madeleine	35	38	24	36	14	35	37	45	49	11
Champlain	45	44	31	45	10	54	43	33	43	10
Batiscan	42	48	53	30	13	42	51	53	31	11
Ste. Geneviève	107	99	64	64	15	109	93	76	62	24
St. Stanislas	31	29	24	13	2	33	22	22	14	4
St. Anne de la Pérade	153	145	117	100	19	145	118	76	94	24
Pointe-du-Lac	65	57	36	51	16	73	61	42	38	17
Yamachiche	241	239	190	161	48	260	192	154	142	42
Rivière-du-Loup	286	285	205	161	47	302	227	164	124	28
Maskinongé	163	158	127	114	26	128	159	142	112	26
St Pierre les Becquets	57	46	55	34	5	57	44	37	26	10
Gentilly	62	54	31	36	12	69	48	28	35	7
Baie-du-Febvre	210	220	68	165	27	212	152	120	210	27
Becancour	134	136	105	115	30	157	127	112	84	27
St. François du Lac	112	136	67	98	17	113	132	57	93	15
Village Ste. Marguerite	62	87	43	36	10	65	69	45	28	13
Nicolet	128	144	78	112	17	127	103	67	94	14
St. Michel Yamaska	195	180	144	114	41	223	188	102	101	30

CANADA.

TABLE II.—Apportionment by Ages and Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU II.—Distribution par Ages et Etat de Mariage.

Localities. — Localités.	Males.—Hommes.					Females.—Femmes.				
	Married — Mariés.	Unmarried. — Non-mariés.			Cond : Omi :	Married — Mariées	Unmarried. — Non-mariées.			Cond : Omi :
	16 to 60. — 16 à 60.	0 to 8. — 0 à 8.	8 to 16 — 8 à 16.	16 to 60. — 16 à 60.	Over 60. — Plus 60.	16 to 60. — 16 à 60.	0 to 8. — 0 à 8.	8 to 16 — 8 à 16.	16 to 60. — 16 à 60.	Over 60. — Plus 60.
District—Montréal.										
Montréal										
Lachine	77	99	87	58	36	74	59	52	53	23
Pointe Claire	189	176	131	105	35	192	148	78	111	30
Ste. Anne (Petit Rapide)	83	89	39	47	15	92	56	46	36	10
Isle Perrot	89	87	54	59	14	101	83	56	31	12
Soulanges	155	161	85	75	35	173	116	101	55	15
St. Laurent	108	187	147	83	115	137	201	114	170	54
Sault-au-Récollet	145	143	117	110	30	166	115	90	70	31
Longue Pointe	86	45	38	52	16	92	57	40	59	15
Pointe-aux-Trembles	130	87	63	90	38	123	107	108	75	23
Rivière des Prairies	75	71	47	61	16	77	56	43	47	15
Isle Jésus. St. Martin	252	221	136	157	46	281	249	159	102	34
Isle Jésus. Ste. Rose	177	148	117	70	39	186	149	123	52	28
Isle Jésus. St. François	136	67	27		7	95	58	51	28	11
Isle Jésus. St. Vincent	128	322	152	134	100	112	146	115	154	84
St. Eustache, Riv. du Chêne	389	407	212	193	53	339	433	213	114	32
Ste. Thérèse de Blainville	128	104	76	63	29	141	107	76	51	19
— (partie)	33	27	23	6	3	33	31	13	7	4
Ste. Anne de Mascouche	110	98	70	67	26	124	100	68	48	13
Ste. Geneviève de Montréal	264	225	235	122	37	256	205	140	86	37
Terrebonne	181	138	134	95	45	205	107	109	73	27
St. Henri de Mascouche	206	170	103	83	41	229	185	120	74	40
Lachenaye	183	69	52		10	82	65	34	37	10
St. Roch de l'Achigan	230	215	120	80	25	240	220	112	50	21
St. Jacques (N. Acadie)	142	135	78	57	24	152	121	78	57	11
L'Assomption	358	274	264	324	92	409	317	246	250	86
Repentigny	164	140	116	156	48	185	161	112	170	30
St. Sulpice	90	92	99	104	28	109	101	63	86	21
La Valtrie	89	77	47	51	18	94	72	44	48	18
St. Paul de La Valtrie	111	118	82	39	17	117	98	76	33	2
Lanoraie	95	78	60	76	24	103	84	58	58	17
Isle Dupas	62	38	36	40	13	73	47	28	53	9
Berthier	383	325	253	201	64	410	334	230	170	45
St. Cuthbert	231	185	134	109	48	248	216	152	107	37
Châteauguay	252	210	147	126	13	256	225	117	79	27
Sault-St.-Louis	227	49	33	12	11	218	47	51	7	21
La Prairie	163	211	197	214	62	295	215	151	148	48
St. Constant	201	201	111	89	27	213	202	112	78	22
St. Philippe	244	250	158	192	50	285	214	163	99	31
Blairfindie / Ste. Marguerite	292	282	174	108	51	299	280	157	79	52
Vaudreuil	249	208	171	171	36	257	200	164	98	25
Longueuil	301	201	164	140	24	297	173	175	120	18
Boucherville	257	187	127	154	43	270	202	109	108	35
Varennes	332	329	271	230	46	356	328	254	140	48
Contrecœur	130	111	89	60	31	140	129	64	70	16
Verchères	159	207	194	185	57	269	262	160	154	39
Sorel	202	167	117	114	30	221	143	90	97	27
Pte. Olivier, Riv. Chambly	196	253	174	100	40	314	240	125	80	22
St. Denis	269	216	179	149	45	285	203	190	125	33
St. Antoine	194	168	130	152	25	202	162	131	91	30
Belœil / St. Mathieu	269	241	164	135	42	296	240	178	102	35
St. Joseph de Chambly	275	246	166	138	40	299	246	176	110	36
St. Charles	206	177	141	147	40	216	182	99	79	37
St. Hyacinthe	249	203	133	99	17	258	209	127	48	17
St. Ours	260	213	169	129	29	276	220	154	125	31
Totals. Totaux	19,375	17,883	13 151	11.886	3,718	20,569	17,288	12,001	10,315	3,125

NOTE.—The Census of 1790 did not include the cities of Quebec and Montreal; the blank in the column having for title *Population* (Table I), has been supplemented by an estimate made on the proportions of previous and following Censuses.

NOTE.—Le Recensement de 1790 ne comprenait pas les villes de Québec et de Montréal; on y a suppléé à la colonne ayant pour titre : *Population* (au Tableau I), par un estimé fondé sur les proportions des recensements antérieurs et postérieurs.

CENSUS OF NOVA SCOTIA (1817).

CENSUS OF UPPER CANADA (1824).

CENSUS OF NEW BRUNSWICK (1824).

*

RECENSEMENT DE LA NOUVELLE-ECOSSE (1817).

RECENSEMENT DU HAUT-CANADA (1824).

RECENSEMENT DU NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK (1824).

NOVA SCOTIA.—NOUVELLE-ECOSSE.

TAB. I.—Population, Sexes.

Localities. — Localités.	Population.	Sexes.		Males.—Hommes.			Females—Femmes.	
		Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Boys. — Garçons.	16 to 50. — 16 à 50.	Over 50. — Plus 50.	Girls. — Filles.	Women. — Femmes.
Hants	6,338	3,482	2,856	1,534	1,629	319	1,339	1,517
King	7,155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Annapolis	9,817	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shelburne	8,440	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Queen	3,098	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lunenburg	6,628	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Halifax, —*District of*	5,341	2,933	2,408	1,464	1,225	244	1,412	996
Halifax,—*Peninsula of*	11,156	5,625	5,531	2,266	2,857	502	2,215	3,316
Cumberland	3,043	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colchester, —*District of*	4,952	2,530	2,422	1,220	1,079	231	1,643	779
Pictou,—*District of*	8,292	4,374	3,918	2,086	1,838	450	2,630	1,288
Sydney	7,091	3,777	3,314	1,779	1,594	404	1,699	1,615
Total	81,351	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TAB. II.—Birth Places of the People.—Population par lieux de Naissance.

Localities. — Localités.	England. — Angleterre.	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.	United States. — Etats-Unis.	Germany & other countries. — Allemagne & autres pays.	Nova Scotia. — Nouvelle-Ecosse.	Africa. — Afrique.
Hants	110	372	243	142	35	5,436	.....
King	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Annapolis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shelburne	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Queen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lunenburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Halifax,—*District of*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Halifax,—*Peninsula of*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cumberland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colchester,—*District of*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pictou,—*District of*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sydney	61	207	1,280	262	87	5,193	1

UPPER CANADA.—HAUT-CANADA.

Population, Sexes and Ages.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Sexes. M. — H.	Sexes. F. — F.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Und'r 16 — Moins 16	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Over 16. — Plus 16.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Total.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Und'r 16 — Moins 16	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Over 16. — Plus 16.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Total.
Essex	4,274	2,282	1,992	1,078	1,204	2,282	987	1,005	1,992
Kent	2,678	1,467	1,211	707	760	1,467	663	548	1,211
Middlesex	8,061	4,306	3,755	2,094	2,212	4,306	2,037	1,718	3,755
Norfolk	4,468	2,355	2,113	1,178	1,177	2,355	1,112	1,001	2,113
Oxford	4,069	2,137	1,932	1,098	1,039	2,137	1,046	886	1,932
Haldimand	789	449	340	200	249	449	122	218	340
Lincoln	16,758	9,246	7,512	4,272	4,974	9,246	4,050	3,462	7,512
Wentworth	5,368	2,827	2,541	1,423	1,404	2,827	1,235	1,306	2,541
Halton	7,789	3,927	3,862	2,158	1,769	3,927	1,983	1,879	3,862
Simcoe	838	451	387	213	238	451	203	184	387
York	14,086	7,227	6,859	3,432	3,795	7,227	3,670	3,189	6,859
York, *Town.—Ville*	1,685	913	772	335	578	913	354	418	772
Durham	3,195	1,729	1,466	804	925	1,729	779	687	1,466
Northumberland	6,097	3,259	2,838	1,531	1,728	3,259	1,484	1,354	2,838
Prince Edward	8,132	4,296	3,836	1,994	2,302	4,296	2,063	1,773	3,836
Hastings	4,454	2,448	2,006	1,111	1,337	2,448	1,049	957	2,006
Lennox & Addington	7,991	4,108	3,883	2,062	2,046	4,108	2,055	1,828	3,883
Frontenac	7,118	3,799	3,319	1,694	2,105	3,799	1,607	1,712	3,319
Leeds	9,349	4,996	4,353	2,365	2,631	4,996	2,230	2,123	4,353
Grenville	5,392	2,889	2,503	1,373	1,516	2,889	1,242	1,261	2,503
Dundas	3,101	1,630	1,471	804	826	1,630	789	682	1,471
Stormont	4,714	2,470	2,244	1,171	1,299	2,470	1,086	1,158	2,244
Glengarry	7,084	3,607	3,477	1,633	1,974	3,607	1,552	1,925	3,477
Prescott	2,377	1,365	1,012	518	847	1,365	312	500	1,012
Russell	183	110	73	46	64	110	42	31	73
Carleton	2,116	1,098	1,018	497	601	1,098	519	499	1,018
Lanark	7,900	4,126	3,774	1,898	2,228	4,126	1,732	2,042	3,774
Total	150,066	79,517	70,549	37,689	41,828	79,517	36,203	34,346	70,549

NOTE.—The following estimate was made for 1822, by Bouchette, of the population of Lower Canada
Bouchette a fait l'estimé suivant de la population du Bas-Canada pour l'année 1822.

Counties.—Comtés.	Seigneuries. Cathol.	Seigneuries. Protes.	Townships. Canto's	Total.
Gaspé	.....	.....	.....	5,000
Cornwallis	18,012	378	205	18,595
Devon	13,341	.....	.....	13,341
Hertford	15,239	.....	.....	15,239
Dorchester	17,189	200	310	17,699
Buckingham	24,867	859	10,718	36,415
Richelieu	23,771	779	4,338	28,888
Bedford	9,747	8,431	3,277	21,455
Surrey	16,520	.....	.....	16,520
Kent	12,610	.....	.....	12,610
Huntingdon	30,715	5,097	4,797	40,609
York	26,970	1,000	2,853	30,823
Montreal	26,480	11,058	.....	37,538
Effingham	15,625	300	.....	15,925
Leinster	22,697	.....	165	22,862
Warwick	16,714	.....	42	16,756
Saint-Maurice	13,500	382	.....	13,882
Hampshire	12,700	.....	.....	12,700
Québec	22,339	6,000	.....	28,339
Northumberland	11,038	200	.....	11,238
Orléans	4,082	.....	.....	4,082
Clergy and Convents. / Clergé et Communtés	449	.....	.....	449
Protestants in Parish's / Prot. dans les Parois's.	.....	1,500	.....	1,500
Grand Total	364,860	35,900	26,705	427,465

RECAPITULATION.

Districts.	North side. — Rive Nord.	South side. — Rive Sud.	Total
Québec	56,359	77,315	133,674
Trois-Rivières	18,882	28,974	47,856
Montréal	123,904	120,082	243,986
Clergy and Convents. / Clergé et Couvents.	.....	.....	449
Protestants in Parish's / Prot. dans les Parois's.	.....	.....	1,500
Grand Total	199,145	226,371	427,465

NEW BRUNSWICK.—NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK.

Dwellings, Families, Population, Sexes and Races.

Demeures, Ménages, Population, Sexes et Races.

Counties. — Comtés.	Houses.—Maisons.			Families. — Ménages.	Population.	Sexes.	
	Inhabited. — Habité's	Uninhabited. — Inoccupées.	Being built. — Inachevées.			Males. — Hommes	Females — Femmes
St. John, *County.—Comté*	609	83	60	778	4,419	2,469	1,950
St. John, *City.—Ville*	715	138	51	1,501	8,488	4,268	4,220
Charlotte	1,275	48	47	1,509	9,267	4,968	4,299
King's	1,191	60	61	1,270	7,930	4,223	3,707
Queen's	593	20	38	660	4,741	2,622	2,119
Sunbury	401	17	20	509	3,227	1,759	1,468
York	1,456	67	103	1,631	9,123	4,901	4,222
Fredericton	239	11	11	323	1,849	928	921
Westmorland	1,333	29	47	1,451	9,303	4,882	4,421
Northumberland	2,121	133	184	2,342	15,829	9,511	6,318
Total	9,933	606	622	11,974	74,176	40,531	33,645

Counties. — Comtés.	White Race.—Race Blanche.							Coloured Race.—Race Noire.						
	Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.			Total.	M.—H.			Fem:			Total
	Under 16 y'rs — Moins 16 ans.	Over 16 y'rs — Plus 16 ans	Total	Under 16 y'rs — Moins 16 ans	Over 16 y'rs — Plus 16 ans	Total.		Under 16. — M. 16.	O'er 16. — Pl. 16.	To-tal.	Under 16. — M. 16.	Over 16. — Pl. 16.	To-tal.	
St. John, *County—Comté*	931	1,384	2,315	846	965	1,811	4,126	72	82	154	65	74	139	293
" *City.—Ville*	1,731	2,371	4,102	1,632	2,361	3,993	8,095	72	94	166	88	139	227	393
Charlotte	2,169	2,770	4,939	2,115	2,160	4,275	9,214	11	18	29	10	14	24	53
King's	1,924	2,211	4,135	1,818	1,811	3,629	7,764	44	44	88	41	37	78	166
Queen's	1,347	1,239	2,586	1,068	1,000	2,068	4,654	21	15	36	31	20	51	87
Sunbury	716	1,011	1,727	675	766	1,441	3,168	18	14	32	13	14	27	59
York	2,252	2,525	4,777	2,100	2,004	4,104	8,881	66	58	124	62	56	118	242
Fredericton	352	526	878	392	470	862	1,740	21	29	50	25	34	59	109
Westmorland	2,447	2,394	4,841	2,343	2,040	4,383	9,224	25	16	41	21	17	38	79
Northumberland	3,285	6,207	9,492	3,236	3,069	6,305	15,797	5	14	19	6	7	13	32
Total	17,154	22,638	39,792	16,225	16,646	32,871	72,663	355	384	739	362	412	774	1,513

CENSUS OF UPPER CANADA (1825).

CENSUS OF LOWER CANADA (1825).

RECENSEMENT DU HAUT-CANADA (1825).

RECENSEMENT DU BAS-CANADA (1825).

UPPER CANADA.—HAUT-CANADA.

Population, Sexes, Ages.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Sexes.		Ages.					
				Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.		
		Males. — Hom'es.	Females — Femmes	Under16 — Moins16	Over 16. — Plus 16.	Total.	Under16 — Moins16	Over 16. — Plus 16.	Total.
Essex	4,553	2,417	2,136	1,300	1,117	2,417	1,056	1,080	2,136
Kent	2,609	1,431	1,178	725	706	1,431	529	649	1,178
Middlesex	8,752	4,692	4,060	2,300	2,392	4,692	2,225	1,835	4,060
Norfolk	4,472	2,316	2,156	1,119	1,197	2,316	1,130	1,026	2,156
Oxford	4,127	2,166	1,961	1,127	1,039	2,166	1,070	891	1,961
Haldimand	763	395	368	205	190	395	203	165	368
Lincoln	18,227	9,771	8,456	4,600	5,171	9,771	4,354	4,102	8,456
Wentworth	5,580	2,834	2,746	1,573	1,261	2,834	1,412	1,334	2,746
Halton	8,644	4,548	4,096	2,380	2,168	4,548	2,200	1,896	4,096
Simcoe	926	508	418	262	246	508	229	189	418
York	15,502	8,399	7,103	4,202	4,197	8,399	3,694	3,409	7,103
York, *Town.—Ville*	1,677	835	842	307	528	835	412	430	842
Durham	3,546	1,914	1,632	919	995	1,914	857	775	1,632
Northumberland	6,420	3,395	3,025	1,667	1,728	3,395	1,591	1,434	3,025
Prince Edward	8,311	4,368	3,943	2,151	2 217	4,368	2,101	1,842	3,943
Hastings	4,171	2,294	1,877	1,089	1,205	2,294	982	895	1,877
Lennox & Addington	8,186	4,391	3,795	2,233	2,158	4,391	1,961	1,834	3,795
Frontenac	6,650	3,534	3,116	1,614	1,920	3,534	1,498	1,618	3,116
Leeds	9,456	4,978	4,478	2,371	2,607	4,978	2,330	2,148	4,478
Grenville	5,810	3,095	2,715	1,475	1,620	3,095	1,358	1,357	2,715
Dundas	3,238	1,731	1,507	828	903	1,731	778	729	1,507
Stormont	5,186	2,592	2,594	1,321	1,271	2,592	1,367	1,227	2,594
Glengarry	8,100	4,053	4,047	2,065	1,988	4,053	2,133	1,914	4,047
Prescott	2,482	1,454	1,028	542	912	1,454	596	432	1,028
Russell	226	141	85	39	102	141	43	42	85
Carleton	2,381	1,333	1,048	544	789	1,333	542	506	1,048
Lanark	7,928	4,225	3,703	1,992	2,233	4,225	1,942	1,761	3,703
Total	157,923	83,810	74,113	40,950	42,860	83,810	38,593	35,520	74,113

LOWER CANADA.—BAS-CANADA.

TABLE I.—Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU I.—Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Married and Widowed. — Mariés et Veuvage.			Unmarried. — Non-mariés.			Children. Sexes not given. — Enfants. Sexes non-donnés.	Temporarily absent. — Temporairement absents.
		Males. — Hom'es.	Females — Femmes	Total.	Males. — Hom'es.	Females — Femmes	Total.		
Cornwallis	20,304	3,229	3,265	6,494	1,316	1,572	2,888	10,899	23
Devon	12,066	1,550	1,756	3,306	1,322	2,039	3,361	5,398	1
Hertford	14,174	2,234	2,254	4,488	1,340	1,544	2,884	6,786	16
Dorchester	19,707	3,411	3,494	6,905	1,406	1,872	3,278	9,518	6
Buckingham	34,778	5,475	5,640	11,115	2,665	2,941	5,606	17,967	90
Richelieu	41,335	6,121	6,141	12,262	2,523	3,419	5,942	22,991	140
Bedford	29,735	3,959	3,869	7,828	1,565	1,872	3,437	18,343	127
Surrey	13,927	1,975	2,071	4,046	924	1,217	2,141	7,735	5
Kent	13,001	1,769	1,800	3,569	1,217	1,288	2,505	6,913	14
Huntingdon	47,370	7,032	7,433	14,465	2,834	3,067	5,901	26,797	207
York	37,434	4,927	4,944	9,871	2,877	2,984	5,861	21,600	102
Effingham	17,537	2,519	2,590	5,109	1,021	1,650	2,671	9,734	23
Leinster	24,184	3,194	3,376	6,570	1,389	2,169	3,558	13,961	95
Warwick	19,979	2,639	2,643	5,282	1,054	1,712	2,766	11,861	70
* St. Maurice	20,929	3,578	3,856	7,434	1,528	2,035	3,563	9,911	21
Hampshire	16,169	1,962	1,955	3,917	1,384	1,924	3,308	8,922	22
* Québec	28,703	4,866	4,952	9,818	2,843	4,084	6,927	11,664	294
Northumberland	11,189	1,819	1,940	3,759	871	1,232	2,103	5,327	.....
Orléans	4,937	570	575	1,145	469	681	1,150	2,635	7
* Montréal	45,389	6,110	6,006	12,116	4,580	5,893	10,473	22,633	167
Gaspé. De Cap Chat à la Pte-aux-Maq'reaux.	2,565	340	320	660	196	77	273	1,563	9
Gaspé. De Port Daniel à Restigouche	3,936	614	606	1,220	590	328	918	1,787	11
Total	479,288	69,893	71,486	141,379	35,914	45,600	81,514	251,945	1,450
* Québec... Sep'tly. Séparé.	22,101	3,744	3,793	7,537	2,199	3,387	5,586	8,703	275
* Montréal... Sep'tly. Séparé.	31,516	4,410	4,315	8,725	3,367	4,309	7,676	14,961	154
* T.-Rivières. Sep'tly. Séparé.	2,908	508	539	1,047	248	366	614	1,242	5

LOWER CANADA.—BAS-CANADA.

TABLE II.—Ages of the People.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Children.—Enfants. Males and Females. — Garçons et Filles.			Males.			
					18 to 25.—18 à 25.		25 to 40.—25 à 40.	
		0 to 6. — 0 à 6.	6 to 14. — 6 à 14.	14 to 18. — 14 à 18	Mar'ied. — Mariés.	Unmr'd. — Non-mariés.	Mar'ied. — Mariés.	Unmr'd. — Non-mariés.
Cornwallis	20,304	4,732	4,515	1,652	205	1,069	1,397	203
Devon	12,066	1,383	3,214	801	165	714	624	203
Hertford	14,174	2,250	3,430	1,106	161	926	841	259
Dorchester	19,707	2,343	6,323	852	195	1,023	1,460	311
Buckingham	34,778	5,902	9,858	2,207	330	1,857	2,243	510
Richelieu	41,335	7,042	13,504	2,445	591	1,631	2,851	467
Bedford	29,735	5,946	10,568	1,829	401	1,070	1,979	330
Surrey	13,927	2,512	4,600	623	148	729	796	146
Kent	13,001	2,138	3,767	1,008	61	833	727	171
Huntingdon	47,370	9,652	14,816	2,329	582	2,060	3,534	588
York	37,434	6,582	12,548	2,470	324	1,758	2,439	769
Effingham	17,537	3,102	5,757	875	217	710	1,138	161
Leinster	24,184	4,418	8,538	1,005	289	859	1,443	286
Warwick	19,979	3,722	6,745	1,394	266	700	1,161	180
* Saint-Maurice	20,929	4,724	4,075	1,112	332	1,204	1,419	226
Hampshire	16,169	2,659	5,106	1,157	83	824	805	310
* Québec	28,703	3,411	6,748	1,505	286	1,786	2,366	687
Northumberland	11,189	2,498	2,219	610	138	642	797	152
Orléans	4 937	732	1,526	377	16	263	234	122
* Montréal	45,389	6,438	12,983	3,212	399	2,309	3,038	1,473
Gaspé. De Cap Chat à la Pointe aux Maquereaux	2,505	490	884	189	45	97	177	66
Gaspé. De Port Daniel à Restigouche	3,936	394	1,216	177	29	313	319	259
Total	479,288	83,070	142,940	28,935	5,263	23,377	31,788	7,879
* Québec { Sep'tly. / Séparé. }	22,101	2,264	5,315	1,124	206	1,432	1,996	495
* Montréal { Sep'tly. / Séparé. }	31,516	4,362	8,403	2,196	281	1,658	2,346	1,168
* Trois-Rivières { Sep'tly. / Séparé. }	2,908	558	531	153	56	170	221	52

LOWER CANADA.—BAS-CANADA.

TABLEAU II.—Population par Ages.

Hommes.				Females.—Femmes.				
40 to 60.—40 à 60.		Over 60.—Plus 60.		14 to 45.—18 à 45.		Over 45.—Plus 45.		Temporarily absent. — Temporairem't absents.
Married. — Mariés.	Unmarried. — Non-mariés.	Married. — Mariés.	Unmarried. — Non-mariés.	Married. — Mariées.	Unmarried. — Non-mariées.	Married. — Mariées.	Unmarried. — Non-mariées.	
1,188	36	439	8	2,349	1,517	916	55	23
525	213	236	192	1,111	1,601	645	438	1
784	75	448	80	1,425	1,269	829	275	16
1,263	56	493	16	2,496	1,802	998	70	6
2,140	166	762	132	4,047	2,614	1,593	327	90
2,012	217	667	208	4,833	2,899	1,308	520	140
1,194	86	385	79	3,025	1,644	844	228	127
728	35	303	14	1,362	1,158	709	59	5
638	137	343	76	1,251	1,177	549	111	14
1,972	142	944	44	5,693	2,949	1,740	118	207
1,581	194	583	156	3,804	2,543	1,140	441	102
831	75	333	75	1,897	1,375	693	275	23
1,011	133	451	111	2,547	1,710	829	459	95
856	71	356	103	1,997	1,408	646	304	70
1,170	54	657	44	2,618	1,903	1,238	132	21
761	116	313	134	1,404	1,552	551	372	22
1,654	225	560	145	3,897	3 396	1,055	688	294
585	53	299	24	1,306	1,178	634	54	.....
222	29	98	55	360	554	215	127	7
2,033	521	640	277	4,759	4,879	1,247	1,014	167
80	15	38	18	268	68	52	9	9
191	15	75	3	435	322	171	6	11
23,419	2,664	9,423	1,994	52,884	39,518	18,602	6,082	1,450
1,191	164	351	108	3,189	2,744	604	643	275
1,392	376	391	185	3,526	3,585	789	724	154
116	14	115	12	355	311	184	55	5

CENSUS OF UPPER CANADA (1826).

CENSUS OF UPPER CANADA (1827).

CENSUS OF NOVA SCOTIA (1827).

CENSUS OF LOWER CANADA (1827).

RECENSEMENT DU HAUT-CANADA (1826).

RECENSEMENT DU HAUT-CANADA (1827).

RECENSEMENT DE LA NOUVELLE-ECOSSE (1827).

RECENSEMENT DU BAS-CANADA (1827).

UPPER CANADA.—HAUT-CANADA.

TAB. I.—Population, Sexes, Ages.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Sexes.		Ages.					
				Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.		
		M. — H.	F. — F.	Und. 16. — M's. 16.	Over 16. — Plus 16.	Total.	Und. 16. — M's. 16.	Over 16. — Plus 16.	Total.
1. Essex	4,497	2,325	2,172	1,105	1,220	2,325	1,110	1,062	2,172
1. Kent	3,036	1,626	1,410	806	820	1,626	752	658	1,410
2. Middlesex	9,362	5,040	4,322	2,502	2,538	5,040	2,389	1,933	4,322
2. Norfolk	4,347	2,298	2,049	1,159	1,139	2,298	1,084	965	2,049
2. Oxford	4,368	2,300	2,068	1,145	1,155	2,300	1,116	952	2,068
3. Haldimand	790	414	376	215	199	414	202	174	376
3. Lincoln	18,269	9,629	8,640	4,774	4,855	9,629	4,395	4,245	8,640
4. Wentworth	5,123	2,747	2,376	1,372	1,375	2,747	1,228	1,148	2,376
4. Halton	7,894	4,260	3,634	2,170	2,090	4,260	1,846	1,788	3,634
5. Simcoe	1,177	607	570	289	318	607	326	244	570
5. York	16,774	8,842	7,932	4,397	4,445	8,842	4,125	3,807	7,932
5. York, *Town.—Ville.*	1,719	883	836	323	560	883	378	458	836
6. Durham	4,493	2,430	2,063	1,153	1,277	2,430	1,028	1,035	2,063
6. Northumberland	7,797	4,106	3,691	1,966	2,140	4,106	1,906	1,785	3,691
7. Prince Edward	8,396	4,415	3,981	2,149	2,266	4,415	2,034	1,947	3,981
7. Hastings	3,732	2,061	1,671	1,031	1,030	2,061	858	813	1,671
7. Lennox & Addington.	10,123	5,374	4,749	2,713	2,661	5,374	2,432	2,317	4,749
7. Frontenac	7,174	3,698	3,476	1,754	1,944	3,698	1,697	1,779	3,476
8. Leeds	9,580	4,948	4,632	2,407	2,541	4,948	2,444	2,188	4,632
8. Grenville	6,090	3,288	2,802	1,654	1,634	3,288	1,415	1,387	2,802
9. Dundas	3,577	1,920	1,657	927	993	1,920	839	818	1,657
9. Stormont	5,004	2,604	2,400	1,302	1,302	2,604	1,202	1,198	2,400
9. Glengarry	8,518	4,364	4,154	2,104	2,260	4,364	2,064	2,090	4,154
10. Prescott	2,941	1,731	1,210	650	1,081	1,731	604	606	1,210
10. Russell	234	123	111	54	69	123	56	55	111
11. Carleton	2,842	1,519	1,323	692	827	1,519	708	615	1,323
11. Lanark	8,522	4,568	3,954	2,181	2,387	4,568	2,070	1,884	3,954
Total	166,379	88,120	78,259	42,994	45,126	88,120	40,308	37,951	78,259

TAB. II.—Agriculture.

Districts.	Lands.—Terres.			Cattle.—Bétail.				Industries.	
	Under culture. — Sous culture. — Acres.	Uncultivated. — Non-cultivées. — Acres.	Total occupied. — Total occupé.	Horses. — Cheva'x	Oxen. — Bœufs.	Cows. — Vaches	Other Cattle. — Autre Bétail.	Grist Mills. — Moulins à farine.	Saw Mills. — Moulins à scies.
1. Western	25,669	147,457	173,126	1,537	1,641	3,078	1,194	6	4
2. London	70,125	380,870	450,995	1,976	4,387	7,010	3,287	35	50
3. Niagara	79,846	309 864	389,710	3,662	3,072	6,622	3,751	37	46
4. Gore	83 237	216,954	300,191	2,349	2,997	6,679	2,469	20	50
5. Home	45,686	333,463	379,149	2,427	3,113	7,174	3,048	31	73
6. Newcastle	43,673	186,978	230,651	1,106	2,111	4,161	1,901	15	31
7. Midland	115,167	322,092	437,259	4 704	3,242	10,643	3,653	39	74
8 Johnstown	50,249	226,917	277,166	2,098	2,383	5,307	2,414	29	44
9. Eastern	55,499	300,116	355,615	3,475	1,284	7,66.	2,113	19	31
10. Ottawa	8,104	50,366	58,470	263	530	874	309	4	10
11. Bathurst	22,489	278,832	301,321	269	1,542	2,983	1,530	14	12
Total	599,744	2,753,909	3,353,653	23,866	26,302	62,198	25,669	249	425

UPPER CANADA.—HAUT-CANADA.

TAB. I.—Population, Sexes, Ages.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Sexes. M. — H.	Sexes. F. — F.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Und. 16. — M's. 16.	Males. Over 16. — Plus 16.	Males. Total.	Females. Und. 16. — M's. 16.	Females. Over 16. — Plus 16.	Females. Total.
1. Essex	4,789	2,517	2,272	1,175	1,342	2,517	1,182	1,090	2,272
1. Kent	3,167	1,698	1,469	833	865	1,698	820	649	1,469
2. Middlesex	9,839	5,133	4,706	2,564	2,569	5,133	2,584	2,122	4,706
2. Norfolk	4,337	2,253	2,084	1,156	1,097	2,253	1,102	982	2,084
2. Oxford	4,572	2,411	2,161	1,209	1,202	2,411	1,132	1,029	2,161
3. Haldimand	1,160	608	552	357	251	608	326	226	552
3. Lincoln	17,753	9,079	8,674	4,764	4,315	9,079	4,530	4,144	8,674
4. Wentworth	5,981	2,976	3,005	1,477	1,499	2,976	1,542	1,463	3,005
4. Halton	10,249	5,254	4,995	2,837	2,417	5,254	2,745	2,250	4,995
5. Simcoe	1,378	752	626	394	358	752	344	282	626
5. York	18,203	9,877	8,326	4,997	4,880	9,877	4,430	3,896	8,326
York, *Town.—Ville*	1,817	890	927	377	513	890	410	517	927
6. Durham	4,720	2,536	2,184	1,229	1,307	2,536	1,128	1,056	2,184
6. Northumberland	7,836	4,152	3,684	2,013	2,139	4,152	1,904	1,780	3,684
7. Prince Edward	8,926	4,655	4,271	2,284	2,371	4,655	2,246	2,025	4,271
7. Hastings	4,283	2,326	1,957	1,159	1,167	2,326	1,016	941	1,957
7. Lennox & Addington	9,480	5,058	4,422	2,508	2,550	5,058	2,262	2,160	4,422
7. Frontenac	7,871	4,049	3,822	1,903	2,146	4,049	1,840	1,982	3,822
8. Leeds	10,563	5,692	4,871	2,615	3,077	5,692	2,448	2,423	4,871
8. Grenville	6,487	3,464	3,023	1,641	1,823	3,464	1,559	1,464	3,023
9. Dundas	3,600	1,916	1,684	980	936	1,916	872	812	1,684
9. Stormont	5,789	3,013	2,776	1,462	1,551	3,013	1,362	1,414	2,776
9. Glengarry	8,979	4,644	4,335	2,229	2,415	4,644	2,131	2,204	4,335
10. Prescott	2,886	1,660	1,226	680	980	1,660	618	608	1,226
10. Russell	247	150	97	61	89	150	47	50	97
11. Carleton	3,327	1,884	1,443	767	1,117	1,884	767	676	1,443
11. Lanark	8,935	4,700	4,235	2,243	2,457	4,700	2,258	1,977	4,235
Total	177,174	93,347	83,827	45,914	47,433	93,347	43,605	40,222	83,827

TAB. II.—Agriculture.

Districts.	Lands.—Terres. Under culture. — Sous culture. — Acres.	Lands. Uncultivated — Non-cultivées. — Acres.	Lands. Total occupied. — Total occupé.	Cattle.—Bétail. Horses. — Cheva'x.	Oxen. — Bœufs.	Cows. — Vaches.	Other Cattle. — Autre Bétail.	Industries. Grist Mills. — Moulins à farine.	Saw Mills. — Moulins à scies.
1. Western	25,514	150,704	176,218	1,604	1,692	3,226	1,292	5	5
2. London	74,128	400,742	474,870	2,094	4,587	7,582	3,212	37	59
3. Niagara	86,492	309,861	396,353	3,885	3,587	7,341	4,157	39	56
4. Gore	73,112	316,160	389,272	2,331	3,499	8,033	2,836	29	57
5. Home	74,519	358,619	433,138	2,715	3,695	8,051	3,281	29	85
6. Newcastle	46,138	195,394	241,532	1,249	2,419	3,948	1,766	12	32
7. Midland	120,622	331,274	451,896	4,979	3,464	11,226	4,167	39	76
8. Johnstown	52,569	233,429	285,998	2,188	2,471	5,301	2,592	26	48
9. Eastern	57,453	309,753	367,206	3,600	1,362	7,846	2,075	21	31
10. Ottawa	8,890	53,179	62,069	277	484	992	330	6	11
11. Bathurst	26,355	274,647	301,002	306	1,921	3,332	1,953	17	11
Total	645,792	2,933,762	3,579,554	25,228	29,091	66,878	27,661	260	471

NOTE.—The figures of 3 and 7 (Niagara and Midland), left blank, have been filled on ratios deducted from previous and subsequent Censuses.

NOVA SCOTIA.—NOUVELLE-ECOSSE.

TAB. I.—Population, Sexes, Occupations.

Districts and Counties. — Districts et Comtés.	Population.	Sexes. M. — H.	Sexes. F. — F.	Occupations. Males.—Hommes. Various Occupations. — Occupations diverses.	Occupations. Males.—Hommes. Laborers or Servants. — Journaliers ou Domestiques.	Occupations. Females.—Femmes. Various Occupations. — Occupations diverses.	Occupations. Females.—Femmes. Servants. — Servantes.
Halifax, *Peninsula*	14,439	6,867	7,572	5,546	1,321	6,466	1,106
Halifax, *District*	10,546	5,587	4,959	4,898	689	4,614	345
Colchester, *District*	7,703	3,921	3,782	3,606	315	3,597	185
Pictou, *District*	13,699	7,112	6,587	6,704	408	6,291	296
Hants	8,627	4,520	4,107	3,901	619	3,692	415
King	10,208	5,293	4,915	4,756	537	4,654	261
Annapolis	14,661	7,491	7,170	7,152	339	6,917	253
Shelburne	12,018	6,133	5,885	5,856	277	5,588	297
Queen	4,225	2,187	2,038	1,936	251	1,915	123
Lunenburg	9,405	4,846	4,559	4,531	315	4,288	271
Cumberland	5,416	2,853	2,563	2,568	285	2,415	148
Sydney	12,683	6,686	5,997	6,255	431	5,775	222
Total	123,630	63,496	60,134	57,709	5,787	56,212	3,622

TAB. II.—Religions, Births, Marriages, Deaths.—Cultes, Naissances, Mariages, Décès.

Districts & Counties. — Districts et Comtés.	Baptists	Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch. of England — Eglise d'Angl.	Dissenters. — Dissidents.	Lutherans. — Luthériens.	Methodists. — Méthodistes.	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens.	Other Denom — Autres Confes.	Births. — Naissances.	Marriages. — Mariages.	Deaths — Décès.
Halifax, *Penins.*	680	3,627	6,021	.....	.....	1,164	2,900	47	384	87	520
Halifax, *District*	688	2,158	3,709	.....	.....	150	3,732	109	370	105	157
Colchester, *Dist.*	868	136	334	.....	.....	50	6,283	32	334	38	77
Pictou, *District*	.....	1,013	257	.....	.....	.....	12,429	.....	501	79	115
Hants	1,753	599	1,956	.....	.....	1,590	2,722	7	330	95	362
King	4,454	721	1,507	.....	.....	1,080	2,432	14	339	71	115
Annapolis	4,872	2,604	4,900	.....	.....	1 776	490	19	435	65	100
Shelburne	4,872	1,326	2,116	13	26	1,501	2,075	89	635	129	124
Queen	411	183	865	1,231	45	1,253	217	20	153	26	77
Lunenburg	1,192	437	2,119	.....	2,897	844	1,916	.....	331	78	123
Cumberland	.....	417	768	3,173	.....	.....	1,051	7	243	46	49
Sydney	.....	7,180	4,103	.....	.....	.....	1,400	.....	508	126	89
Total	19,790	20,401	28,655	4,417	2,968	9,408	37,647	344	4,563	945	1,908

TAB. III.—Agriculture.

Districts & Counties. — Districts et Comtés.	Lands under culture — Terres sous cult. — Acres.	Crops.—Récoltes. Wheat. — Blé. — Bus.-Bois.	Crops.—Récoltes. Other grs. — Autres grs — Bus.-Bois.	Crops.—Récoltes. Potatoes. — Patates. — Bus.-Bois.	Crops.—Récoltes. Hay. — Foin. — Tons.	Cattle.—Bétail. Horses. — Chevaux	Cattle.—Bétail. Horned Cattle. — Bêtes à cornes.	Cattle.—Bétail. Sheep. — Moutons.	Cattle.—Bétail. Swine. — Cochons
Halifax, *Penins*	1,020	128	4,105	23,601	1,021	399	458	39	493
Halifax, *District*	13,440	5,298	28,212	179,041	10,852	1,081	7,150	8,720	3,673
Colchester, *Dist.*	29,135	18,644	64,078	292,235	16,756	1,440	10,177	12.713	6,912
Pictou, *District*	49,181	38,198	98,562	302,659	11,750	1,609	11,701	21,128	12,945
Hants	37,531	18,520	45,328	227,948	19,977	2,486	9,475	14,863	5,927
King	34,150	25,668	65,100	538,903	25,336	1,789	12,580	18,574	8,232
Annapolis	22,174	5,410	26,309	385.478	21,549	1,351	13,872	27,042	6,804
Shelburne	17,499	445	9,062	308,250	12,293	319	10,039	20,752	5,986
Queen	5,630	1,362	3,476	52,817	3,517	163	2,436	2,737	1,941
Lunenburg	13,476	3,117	33,146	334,163	10.577	202	8,978	11,238	5,331
Cumberland	29,308	14,152	33,076	269,897	13,790	1,264	8,266	11,576	5,533
Sydney	39,465	21,919	38,173	563,288	15,794	848	15,706	24,349	7,705
Total	292,009	152,861	448,627	3,278,280	163,212	12,951	110,818	173,731	71,482

LOWER CANADA.—BAS-CANADA.

TABLE I.—Population, Churches and other Institutions.

TABLEAU I.—Population, Eglises et autres Institutions.

	Districts and Counties. — Districts et Comtés.	Population.	Churches.—Eglises.				Education.		
			Church of England. — Eglise d'Angle're	Church of Scotland. — Eglise d'Ecosse.	Wesleyans — Wesley'ne.	Catholic Church. — Eglise Catholique	Conventes. — Couvents.	Colleges.	Schools — Ecoles.
Montréal.	Acadie	11,470	1		1				4
	Beauharnois	14,264	3	1		4			2
	Berthier	17,795				7			7
	Chambly	12,982	2		1	6	1	1	3
	La Chenaye	14,975	1			4			5
	La Prairie	16,621				5	2		3
	L'Assomption	10,246				3			7
	Missisquoi	7,766	3		1				7
	Montréal	39,521	1	1	1	16	5	3	33
	Ottawa	2,488	2			1			3
	Richelieu	16,967	1			5			8
	Rouville	16,159	2			4			15
	St. Hyacinthe	12,846	1			5	1	1	4
	Shefford	4,467	1						17
	Stanstead	8,272	4						32
	Terrebonne	16,905				3			5
	Deux-Montagnes	18,245	1	1		4	1		12
	Vaudreuil	13,897				5			4
	Verchères	12,695				6		1	7
	Total	268,581	23	3	4	78	10	6	178
Québec.	Beauce	10,765				5	1		5
	Bellechasse	15,065				7	1		6
	Dorchester	11,258	1			4			3
	Islet	12,777				6			5
	Kamouraska	13,844				4	1	1	6
	Lotbinière	7,762				5			3
	Mégantic	626							
	Montmorency	3,788				5			2
	Orléans	4,128				5	1		2
	Portneuf	16,542				6	1		11
	Québec	30,954	2	1	1	14	4	2	25
	Rimouski	7,935				6			1
	Saguenay	8,416				6			1
	Total	143,860	3	1	1	73	9	3	70
Trois-Rivières.	Champlain	7,350				5			3
	Drummond	1,907	1			1			2
	Nicolet	12,693	1			5		1	
	St. Maurice	15,389	2			6	1		6
	Sherbrooke	5,471	5			1			9
	Yamaska	8,847				3			3
	Total	51,657	9			21	1	1	23
Gaspé.	Bonaventure	5,160	2			10			1
	Gaspé	2,617	2			9			1
	Total	7,777	4			19			2
Grand Totals.-Grands Totaux		471,875	39	4	5	191	20	10	273

NOTE.—This Census or rather statistical inquiry, made in December 1827, in view of a then contemplated new civil division and subdivision of the Province, has been readjusted in accordance with the Act of 1829, by which the divisions herein mentioned were accomplished.

NOTE.—Ce travail statistique fait en Décembre 1827, en vue d'une nouvelle division et subdivision territoriale projetée, a été plus tard arrangé d'après l'acte de 1829, qui établissait les circonscriptions administratives mentionnées dans ces tableaux.

LOWER CANADA.—BAS-CANADA.

TAB. II.—Agriculture.

Districts.	Lands.—Terres.			Cattle.—Bétail.				
	Arpents under crop. — Arpents sous culture.	Arpents in pasture. — Arpents en pâturage.	Total.	Horses. — Chevaux.	Oxen. — Bœufs.	Cows. — Vaches.	Sheep. — Moutons	Swine. — Cochons
Montréal	580,006	1,081,966	1,661,972	83,199	88,631	147,324	482,810	120,906
Trois-Rivières	125,902	244,888	370,790	18,822	19,344	32,218	93,674	30,228
Québec	291,403	612,443	903,846	39,022	35,498	78,797	248,042	86,596
Gaspé	4,887	5,100	9,987	1,389	1,539	1,676	4,596	4,005
Total	1,002,198	1,944,397	2,946,595	142,432	145,012	260,015	829,122	241,735

TAB. III.—Crops.—Récoltes.

Districts.	Bushels of Wheat. — Boisseaux de Blé.	Bushels of Barley. — Boisseaux d' Orge.	Bushels of Peas. — Boisseaux de Pois.	Bushels of Oats. — Boisseaux d' Avoine.	Bushels of other Grains. — Boisseaux d'autres Grains.	Bushels of Potatoes. — Boisseaux de Patates.
Montréal	1,752,386	213,672	546,783	1,479,856	602,730	4,121,721
Trois-Rivières	362,974	25,841	81,261	317,722	86,621	606,365
Québec	793,872	123,604	192,469	627,053	171,730	1,848,404
Gaspé	12,008	.....	2,805	16,898	1,568	219,820
Total	2,921,240	363,117	823,318	2,441,529	862,649	6,796,310

LOWER CANADA.—BAS-CANADA.

TAB. IV.—Industries.

Districts.	Mills.—Moulins. Grist. — à Farine.	Saw. — à Scies.	Carding. — à Carder.	Fulling. — à Fouler.	Paper — à Papier.	Breweries. — Brasseries.	Distilleries.	Foundries. — Fonderies.	Hat Manufactories. — Manufactures de Chapeaux.	Pearl-ash Factories. — Fabriques de Perlasse.	Pot-ash Factories. — Fabriques de Potasse.	Potteries. — Poteries.	Ship Yards — Chantiers de Navires.	Tanneries.
Montréal.	185	200	58	51	2	14	26	2	8	108	151	38	10	46
Trois-Rivières.	44	72	10	10	1	1	3	2	.....	19	19	3	4	17
Québec.	89	288	23	18	.....	4	2	.....	1	2	6	5	30	11
Gaspé.	6	5	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Total....	324	565	91	79	3	19	31	4	9	129	176	46	51	74

TABLE V.—Occupations; Domestic Products.

TABLEAU V.—Occupations; Produits Domestiques.

Districts.	Occupations. Justice of Peace. — Juges de Paix.	Physicians. — Médecins.	Notaries. — Notaires.	Artisans.	Shopkeepers. — Marchands.	Innkeepers. — Aubergistes.	French Ells home-made Cloth. — Aunes françaises d'Etoffe du pays.	French Ells home-made Flannel. — Aunes françaises de Flanelle du pays.	French Ells home-made Linen. — Aunes françaises de Toile du pays.	Spinning Wheel. — Rouets. — Number. Nombre.
Montréal.	69	178	96	3,076	540	541	658,168	456,234	594,961	6,756
Trois-Rivières.	17	80	11	401	66	61	135,243	94,746	161,932	2,073
Québec.	57	171	60	2,229	382	322	352,264	253,250	300,893	4,315
Gaspé.	2	32	1	41	28	11	7,998	4,010	910	99
Total....	145	461	168	5,747	1,016	935	1,153,673	808,240	1,058,696	13,243

NOTE.—This statistical statement, 1827, gathered and arranged by Mr. Bouchette, is accompanied with the following recapitulation and estimates:—

Population of the Province, as stated above	471,875	souls.
Magdalen Islands	900	"
Number of men employed in the King's posts and Mingan, within the Province	400	"
Voyageurs employed in the Indian trade, sometimes sojourning in the Indian territories	300	"
	473,475	"
Average number of immigrants remaining in the Province, out of the total immigration to the Canadas in the years 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830 and 1831	28,000	"
Natural increase since 1827, about	59,575	"
Grand Total, in 1831, *estimated*	561,050	"

Exclusive of the military forces of the countries and the aborigines wandering in the interior.

Vide page 106, Census of 1831.

NOTE.—Cet état statistique de 1827, recueilli et préparé par M. Bouchette, est accompagné de la récapitulation et suppléments qui suivent:—

Population de la Province, comme ci-dessus	471,875	âmes.
Isles de la Madeleine	900	"
Nombre d'hommes employés dans les Postes du Roi et Mingan, dans les limites de la Province	400	"
Voyageurs employés dans le commerce des fourrures, séjournant quelquefois dans les territoires des sauvages	300	"
	473,475	"
Moyenne des Immigrants, restant dans la Province, de l'Immigration totale des années 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830 et 1831	28,000	"
Augmentation naturelle, depuis 1827, environ	59,575	"
Grand Total, en 1831, *supputé*	561,050	"

A l'exclusion des troupes et des aborigènes nomades.

Voir page 106, le Recensement de 1831.

CENSUS OF UPPER CANADA (1828).

CENSUS OF UPPER CANADA (1829).

CENSUS OF UPPER CANADA (1830).

RECENSEMENT DU HAUT - CANADA (1828).

RECENSEMENT DU HAUT - CANADA (1829).

RECENSEMENT DU HAUT - CANADA (1830).

UPPER CANADA.—HAUT-CANADA.

TAB. I.—Population, Sexes, Ages.

Counties. — Comtés.		Population.	Sexes. M. — H.	Sexes. F. — F.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Und. 16. — Moins 16	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Over 16. — Plus 16.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Total.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Und. 16. — Moins 16	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Over 16. — Plus 16.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Total.
1.	Essex	4,884	2,584	2,300	1,242	1,342	2,584	1,185	1,115	2,300
	Kent	3,449	1,885	1,564	919	966	1,885	857	707	1,564
2.	Middlesex	10,260	5,440	4,820	2,792	2,648	5,440	2,693	2,127	4,820
	Norfolk	4,690	2,454	2,236	1,253	1,201	2,454	1,183	1,053	2,236
	Oxford	4,863	2,561	2,302	1,277	1,284	2,561	1,244	1,058	2,302
3.	Haldimand	1,488	775	713	404	371	775	406	307	713
	Lincoln	18,689	9,811	8,878	4,783	5,028	9,811	4,510	4,368	8,878
4.	Wentworth	6,226	3,196	3,030	1,637	1,559	3,196	1,573	1,457	3,030
	Halton	8,900	4,703	4,197	2,383	2,320	4,703	2,274	1,923	4,197
5.	Simcoe	1,716	925	791	470	455	925	417	374	791
	York	18,976	9,931	9,045	4,987	4,944	9,931	4,756	4,289	9,045
	York, *Town.—Ville.*	2,235	1,308	927	617	691	1,308	462	465	927
6.	Durham	4,942	2,645	2,297	1,280	1,365	2,645	1,180	1,117	2,297
	Northumberland	8,403	4,432	3,971	2,141	2,291	4,432	2,049	1,922	3,971
7.	Prince Edward	9,476	4,902	4,574	2,424	2,478	4,902	2,467	2,107	4,574
	Hastings	4,834	2,575	2,259	1,272	1,303	2,575	1,186	1,073	2,259
	Lennox & Addington	8,647	4,587	4,060	2,255	2,332	4,587	2,032	2,028	4,060
	Frontenac	8,023	4,158	3,865	1,888	2,270	4,158	1,834	2,031	3,865
8.	Leeds	10,783	5,753	5,030	2,588	3,165	5,753	2,531	2,499	5,030
	Grenville	7,560	4,063	3,497	1,889	2,174	4,063	1,817	1,680	3,497
9.	Dundas	4,021	2,126	1,895	1,047	1,079	2,126	962	933	1,895
	Stormont	5,997	3,111	2,886	1,536	1,575	3,111	1,388	1,498	2,886
	Glengarry	9,132	4,706	4,426	2,256	2,450	4,706	2,192	2,234	4,426
10.	Prescott	3,171	1,769	1,402	766	1,003	1,769	716	686	1,402
	Russell	361	174	187	95	79	174	96	91	187
11.	Carleton	5,617	3,209	2,408	1,451	1,758	3,209	1,291	1,117	2,408
	Lanark	9,145	4,661	4,484	2,382	2,279	4,661	2,284	2,200	4,484
Total		186,488	98,444	88,044	48,034	50,410	98,444	45,585	42,459	88,044

TAB. II.—Agriculture.

Districts.	Lands.—Terres. Under culture. — Sous cult. — Acres.	Lands.—Terres. Uncultivated. — Non-cult. — Acres.	Lands.—Terres. Total occupied. — Total occupé.	Cattle.—Bétail. Horses. — Chevaux.	Cattle.—Bétail. Oxen. — Bœufs.	Cattle.—Bétail. Cows. — Vaches.	Cattle.—Bétail. Other Cattle. — Autre Bétail.	Industries. Grist Mills. — Moulins à farine.	Industries. Saw Mills. — Moulins à scies.
1. Western	25,675	154,706	180,381	1,617	1,743	3,347	1,550	9	4
2. London	77,229	412,498	489,727	2,201	4,700	7,990	4,066	38	67
3. Niagara	93,000	309,000	402,000	4,000	4,000	8,000	4,500	41	66
4. Gore	86,539	275,652	362,191	2,644	3,707	7,457	3,223	32	78
5. Home	78,869	374,088	452,957	2,905	3,821	8,563	3,898	30	91
6. Newcastle	28,277	204,473	232,750	1,316	2,596	2,738	2,345	16	36
7. Midland	126,000	340,000	466,000	5,000	3,000	11,000	4,600	39	78
8. Johnstown	55,239	241,970	297,209	2,225	2,733	6,025	2,814	30	41
9. Eastern	59,000	314,000	374,000	3,000	1,000	8,000	8,000	21	31
10. Ottawa	9,698	60,627	70,325	359	514	1,068	408	5	16
11. Bathurst	29,000	277,000	306,000	434	2,000	3,000	1,900	17	12
Total	668,326	2,964,014	3,632,540	25,701	29,814	67,188	37,304	278	514

NOTE.—The figures of 3, 7, 9 and 11 (Niagara, Midland, Eastern and Bathurst), left blank, have been filled on ratios deduced from previous and subsequent Censuses.

UPPER CANADA.—HAUT-CANADA.

TAB. I.—Population, Sexes, Ages.

	Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Sexes. M. — H.	Sexes. F. — F.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Under16 — Moins16	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Over 16. — Plus 16.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Total.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Under16 — Moins16	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Over 16. — Plus 16.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Total.
1.	Essex	4,947	2,550	2,397	1,279	1,271	2,550	1,239	1,158	2,397
	Kent	3,714	2,016	1,698	1,025	991	2,016	931	767	1,698
2.	Middlesex	11'103	5,860	5,243	3,050	2,810	5,860	2,299	2,344	5,243
	Norfolk	4,898	2,549	2,349	1,285	1,264	2,549	1,280	1,069	2,349
	Oxford	5,295	2,797	2,498	1,424	1,373	2,797	1,321	1,177	2,498
3.	Haldimand	19,221	9,905	9,316	5,304	4,601	9,905	4,768	4,548	9,316
	Lincoln	1,396	732	664	406	326	732	402	262	664
4.	Wentworth	6,637	3,520	3,117	1,707	1,813	3,520	1,620	1,497	3,117
	Halton	14,411	7,572	6,839	3,779	3,793	7,572	3,844	2,995	6,839
5.	Simcoe	1,790	871	919	401	470	871	437	482	919
	York	19,527	9,914	9,613	4,657	5,257	9,914	4,546	5,067	9,613
	York, *Town.—Ville.*	2,511	1,494	1,017	686	808	1,494	493	524	1,017
6.	Durham	5,222	2,826	2,396	1,429	1,397	2,826	1,256	1,140	2,396
	Northumberland	8,771	4,689	4,082	2,300	2,389	4,689	2,107	1,975	4,082
7.	Prince Edward	9,286	4,900	4,386	2,440	2,460	4,900	2,292	2,094	4,386
	Hastings	5,175	2,768	2,407	1,356	1,412	2,768	1,253	1,154	2,407
	Lennox & Addington	8,725	4,608	4,117	2 254	2,354	4,608	2,059	2,058	4,117
	Frontenac	8,461	4,369	4 092	2,043	2,326	4,369	2,040	2,052	4,092
8.	Leeds	11,348	6,004	5,344	2,855	3,149	6,004	2,691	2,653	5,344
	Grenville	7,714	4,149	3,565	1,991	2,158	4,149	1,786	1,779	3,565
9.	Dundas	3,797	1,939	1,858	1,013	926	1,939	978	880	1,858
	Stormont	6,262	3,264	2,998	1,600	1,664	3,264	1,522	1,476	2,998
	Glengarry	9,072	4,661	4,411	2,305	2,356	4,661	2,211	2,200	4,411
10.	Prescott	3,071	1,658	1,413	798	860	1,658	706	707	1,413
	Russell	406	217	189	87	130	217	84	105	189
11.	Carleton	5,786	3,512	2,274	1,398	2,114	3,512	1,088	1,186	2,274
	Lanark	9,269	4,847	4,422	2,422	2,425	4,847	2,400	2,022	4,422
	Total	197,815	104,191	93,624	51,294	52,897	104,191	48,253	45,371	93,624

TAB. II.—Agriculture.

Districts.	Lands.—Terres. Under culture. — Sous culture. — Acres.	Lands.—Terres. Uncultivated. — Non-cultivées. — Acres.	Lands.—Terres. Total occupied. — Total occupé.	Cattle.—Bétail. Horses — Chevaux.	Cattle.—Bétail. Oxen. — Bœufs.	Cattle.—Bétail. Cows. — Vaches.	Cattle.—Bétail. Other Cattle. — Autre Bétail.	Industries. Grist Mills. — Moulins à farine.	Industries. Saw Mills. — Moulins à scies.
1. Western	25,708	154,957	180,665	1,637	1,704	3,358	1,782	9	3
2. London	89,888	405,163	486,051	2,426	4,786	8,735	4,713	37	75
3. Niagara	89,789	226,486	316,275	4,333	4,618	8,279	4,969	45	76
4. Gore	87,542	341,685	429,227	2,806	4,006	7,723	3,839	33	72
5. Home	85,938	399,054	484,992	3,193	4,161	9,263	4,444	35	95
6. Newcastle	52,258	227,672	279,930	1,463	2,735	5,218	2,508	19	33
7. Midland	131,533	349,640	481,173	5,531	3,909	12,394	5,196	40	81
8. Johnstown	58,389	243,730	302,119	2,280	3,046	6,470	2,967	42	48
9. Eastern	62,360	318,643	381,003	3,770	1,291	8,454	2,076	19	28
10. Ottawa	19,018	53,940	72,958	386	519	1,111	321	5	11
11. Bathurst	34,139	278,766	312,905	603	2,557	4,953	1,950	17	14
Total	717,553	3,098,777	3,726,330	28,388	33,332	75,071	34,765	291	536

UPPER CANADA.—HAUT-CANADA.

TAB. I.—Population, Sexes, Ages.

Counties. — Comtés.		Population.	Sexes. M. — H.	Sexes. F. — F.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Und. 16. — Ms. 16.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Over 16. — Plus. 16.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Total.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Und. 16. — Ms. 16.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Over 16 — Plus 16.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Total.
1.	Essex	5,662	2,970	2,692	1,434	1,536	2,970	1,383	1,309	2,692
	Kent	3,626	1,945	1,681	991	954	1,945	936	745	1,681
2.	Middlesex	11,882	6,285	5,597	3,281	3,004	6,285	3,140	2,457	5,597
	Norfolk	5,196	2,715	2,481	1,372	1,343	2,715	1,347	1,134	2,481
	Oxford	5,725	3,077	2,648	1,581	1,496	3,077	1,379	1,269	2,648
3.	Haldimand	1,664	895	769	472	423	895	454	315	769
	Lincoln	19,252	9,731	9,521	5,131	4,600	9,731	4,835	4,686	9,521
4.	Wentworth	7,058	3,785	3,273	1,824	1,961	3,785	1,669	1,604	3,273
	Halton	13,896	7,274	6,622	3,647	3,627	7,274	3,554	3,068	6,622
5.	Simcoe	2,301	1,230	1,071	599	631	1,230	533	538	1,071
	York	23,414	12,545	10,869	6,340	6,205	12,545	5,777	5,092	10,869
	York, *Town.—Ville.*	2,860	1,489	1,371	599	890	1,489	589	782	1,371
6.	Durham	5,416	3,006	2,410	1,486	1,520	3,006	1,197	1,213	2,410
	Northumberland	9,434	5,039	4,395	2,457	2,582	5,039	2,245	2,150	4,395
7.	Prince Edward	9,794	5,107	4,687	2,533	2,574	5,107	2,493	2,194	4,687
	Hastings	6,006	3,209	2,797	1,532	1,677	3,209	1,471	1,326	2,797
	Lennox & Addington	9,800	5,154	4,646	2,571	2,583	5,154	2,405	2,241	4,646
	Frontenac	8,919	4,657	4,262	2,183	2,474	4,657	2,068	2,194	4,262
8.	Leeds	13 004	6,851	6,153	3,122	3,729	6,851	3,024	3,129	6,153
	Grenville	8,469	4,443	4,026	2,165	2,278	4,443	2,031	1,995	4,026
9.	Dundas	3,758	1,936	1,822	946	990	1,936	917	905	1,822
	Stormont	6,433	3,379	3,054	1,677	1,702	3,379	1,511	1,543	3,054
	Glengarry	9,564	4,853	4,711	2,441	2,412	4,853	2,327	2,384	4,711
10.	Prescott	3,503	1,925	1,578	818	1,107	1,925	800	778	1,578
	Russell	438	246	192	92	154	246	92	100	192
11.	Carleton	6,346	3,544	2,802	1,543	3,001	3,544	1,421	1,381	2,802
	Lanark	9,736	5,130	4,606	2,496	2,634	5,130	2,495	2,111	4,606
Total		213,156	112,420	100,736	55,333	57,087	112,420	52,093	48,643	100,736

TAB. II.—Agriculture.

Districts.	Lands.—Terres. Under culture. — Sous cult. — Acres.	Lands.—Terres. Uncultivated. — Non-cult. — Acres.	Lands.—Terres. Total occupied. — Total occupé.	Cattle.—Bétail. Horses. — Chevaux.	Cattle.—Bétail. Oxen. — Bœufs	Cattle.—Bétail. Cows. — Vaches.	Cattle.—Bétail. Other Cattle. — Autre Bétail.	Industries. Grist Mills. — Moulins à farine.	Industries. Saw Mills. — Moulins à scies.
1. Western	27,888	169,925	197,813	1,746	1,780	3,557	1,774	11	4
2. London	86,731	430,404	517,135	2,722	5,131	9,373	4,592	38	75
3. Niagara	97,622	255,591	353,213	4,378	3,470	9,223	3,488	28	70
4. Gore	94,906	374,507	469,413	2,935	4,048	8,322	3,519	31	72
5. Home	96,114	449,842	545,956	3,534	4,463	9,770	4,455	39	106
6. Newcastle	62,261	237,320	299,581	1,665	2,928	5,385	2,550	19	40
7. Midland	136,509	374,579	511,088	6,048	3,959	13,397	4,952	37	84
8. Johnstown	61,199	266,104	327,303	2,668	3,153	7,892	3,064	27	44
9. Eastern	64,181	331,072	395,253	3,939	1,237	8,262	2,086	17	29
10. Ottawa	10,000	69,000	79,000	400	540	1,200	380	5	11
11. Bathurst	36,316	286,314	322,630	741	2,808	4,511	1,677	22	16
Total	773,727	3,244,658	4,018,385	30,776	33,517	80,892	32,537	274	551

NOTE.—The figure of Ottawa District, left blank, has been filled on ratio deduced from previous and subsequent Censuses.

CENSUS OF UPPER CANADA (1831).

CENSUS OF ASSINIBOIA (1831).

CENSUS OF LOWER CANADA (1831).

RECENSEMENT DU HAUT - CANADA (1831).

RECENSEMENT D'ASSINIBOIA (1831).

RECENSEMENT DU BAS - CANADA (1831).

UPPER CANADA.—HAUT-CANADA.

TAB. I.—Population, Sexes, Ages.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Sexes. M. — H.	Sexes. F. — F.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Und. 16. — Ms. 16.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Over 16. — Plus 16.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Total.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Und. 16 — Ms. 16.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Over 16. — Plus 16.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Total.
1. Essex	5,785	3,011	2,774	1,496	1,515	3,011	1,434	1,340	2,774
1. Kent	3,985	2,145	1,840	1,087	1,058	2,145	1,040	800	1,840
2. Middlesex	14,073	7,407	6,666	3 801	3,606	7,407	3,700	2,966	6,666
2. Norfolk	5,663	3,012	2,651	1 510	1,502	3,012	1,404	1,247	2,651
2. Oxford	6,444	3,438	3,006	1,750	1,688	3,438	1,564	1,442	3,006
3. Haldimand	1,613	858	755	444	414	858	427	328	755
3. Lincoln	20,361	10,462	9,899	5,445	5,917	10,462	5,127	4,772	9,899
4. Wentworth	7,602	3,987	3,615	2,113	1,874	3,987	1,892	1,723	3,615
4. Halton	15,986	8 195	7,791	4,404	3,791	8,195	4,103	3,688	7,791
5. Simcoe	3,451	1,750	1,701	781	969	1,750	835	866	1.701
5. York	25,451	13,166	12,285	6,432	6,734	13,166	6,284	6,001	12 285
5. York, *Town.—Ville.*	3,969	2,362	1,607	1,105	1,257	2,362	800	807	1,607
6. Durham	6,297	3,452	2,845	1,702	1,750	3,452	1,448	1,397	2,845
6. Northumberland	10,201	5,502	4,699	2,645	2,857	5,502	2,401	2,298	4,699
7. Prince Edward	10,161	5 305	4,856	2,636	2,669	5,305	2,581	2,275	4,856
7. Hastings	6,647	3,627	3,020	1,727	1,900	3,627	1,586	1,434	3,020
7. Lennox & Addington	9,991	5,302	4,689	2,575	2,727	5,302	2,395	2 294	4,689
7. Frontenac	9,890	5,167	4,723	2,393	2,774	5,167	2,336	2,387	4,723
8. Leeds	12,909	6,802	6,107	3,110	3,692	6,802	3 047	3,060	6,107
8. Grenville	10,671	5,735	4,936	2,753	2,982	5,735	2,526	2,410	4,936
9. Dundas	4,382	2,333	2,049	1,159	1,174	2,333	1,059	990	2,049
9. Stormont	6,453	3,357	3,096	1,698	1,659	3,357	1,554	1,542	3,096
9. Glengarry	10,333	5,338	4,995	2,583	2,755	5,338	2,457	2,538	4,995
10. Prescott	3,603	1,971	1,632	855	1,116	1,971	823	809	1,632
10. Russell	669	397	272	157	240	397	137	135	272
11. Carleton	7,507	3,834	3,673	1,720	2,114	3,834	1,694	1,979	3,673
11. Lanark	12,605	6,366	6,239	3,108	3,258	6,366	3,114	3,125	6,239
Total	236,702	124,281	112,421	61,189	63,092	124,281	57,768	54,653	112,421

TAB. II.—Agriculture.

Districts.	Lands.—Terres. Under culture. — Sous culture. — Acres.	Lands.—Terres. Uncultivated. — Non-cultivées. — Acres.	Lands.—Terres. Total occupied. — Total occupé.	Cattle.—Bétail. Horses. — Chevaux	Cattle.—Bétail. Oxen. — Bœufs.	Cattle.—Bétail. Cows. — Vaches.	Cattle.—Bétail. Other Cattle. — Autre Bétail.	Industries. Grist Mills. — Moulins à farine.	Industries. Saw Mills. — Moulins à scies.
1. Western	29,100	180,877	209,977	1,893	1,917	3,774	1,819	11	6
2. London	95,103	461,066	556,169	3.019	5,584	9.878	4,887	41	77
3. Niagara	94,926	223,273	318,199	4,322	3,485	7,961	4,231	26	70
4. Gore	100,358	550,622	650,980	3,522	4,594	9,607	4,365	34	85
5. Home	107,874	499,899	606,773	4,054	4,986	10,943	4,753	46	115
6. Newcastle	62,622	277,411	340,033	1,796	3,204	5,884	2 715	21	44
7. Midland	145,249	382,635	527,884	6,375	4,263	13,661	4,828	38	93
8. Johnstown	65,784	277,690	343,474	2,904	3,301	7,599	2,999	29	47
9. Eastern	65,463	333,400	398,863	4,158	1,277	8,664	2,272	21	30
10. Ottawa	11,403	77,361	80,504	429	780	1,428	408	4	7
11. Bathurst	40,554	304,587	345,121	956	2,040	4,974	1,835	21	21
Total	818,416	3,569,361	4,387,777	33,428	36,131	84,373	35,162	292	595

ASSINIBOIA.

TABLE I.—Families, Population, Conjugal Condition, &c.

TABLEAU I.—Ménages, Population, Etat de Mariage, &c.

Localities. — Localités.	Families. — Ménages.	Population.	Sexes. M. — H.	Sexes. F. — F.	Married.—Mariés. M. — H.	Married.—Mariés. F. — F.	Married.—Mariés. Total.	Children & Unmarried. Enfants et non-mariés. M. — H.	Children & Unmarried. Enfants et non-mariés. F. — F.	Children & Unmarried. Enfants et non-mariés. Total.
Red River-Riv. Rouge	412	2,140	1,090	1,050	356	359	715	734	691	1,425
Grantown	48	250	125	125	40	40	80	85	85	170
Total	460	2,390	1,215	1,175	396	399	795	819	776	1,595

TAB. II.—Apportionment by Ages.—Distribution par Ages.

Localities. — Localités.	Ages of the Heads of Families. Ages des Chefs de Familles. 17 to 31 — 17 à 31 M. H.	17 to 31 F. F.	31 to 51 — 31 à 51 M. H.	31 to 51 F. F.	51 to 71 — 51 à 71 M. H.	51 to 71 F. F.	Over 71. Plus 71. M. H.	Over 71. F. F.	Not g'n N.-donné M. H.	Not g'n F. F.	Ages of other members of Families. Ages des autres memb. de Familles. Males—Hommes. Und. 16 Ms. 16	Males—Hommes. Over 16 Plus 16	Females—Femmes. Und. 16 Ms. 16	Females—Femmes. Over 16 Plus 16	Total.
Red River	114	1	174	1	66	2	5	....	42	7	519	170	528	511	2,140
Grantown	13	..	15	2	5	....	1	....	11	1	67	13	72	50	250
Total	127	1	189	3	71	2	6	....	53	8	586	183	600	561	2,390

TAB. III.—Religions and Birth Places.—Cultes et Lieux de Naissance.

Localities. — Localités.	Creed of Heads of Fam. Croy. des Chefs de Fam. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Protestants. — Protestants.	Total.	Birth Places of the Heads of Families. Lieux de Naissance des Chefs de Familles. England. — Angleterre.	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.	Canada.	Natives. — Natifs.	United States. — Etats-Unis.	Other countr's. — Autres pays.	Total.
Red River	215	197	412	13	6	102	138	142	1	10	412
Grantown	47	1	48	.....	.....	1	16	31	.....	.....	48
Total	262	198	460	13	6	103	154	173	1	10	460

TAB. IV.—Agriculture.

Localities. — Localités.	Buildings.-Bâtisses. Houses. — Maisons.	Stables — Etables.	Barns. — Granges.	Lands under culture. — Terres sous culture.	Cattle.—Bétail. Horses. — Chevaux.	Oxen. — Bœufs	Cows. — Vaches.	Calves — V'aux	Swine — Cochons.	Implements. Inst. aratoires. Plghs — Charrues.	Harrows. — Herses.	Carts. — Charrettes.	Canoes — Canots
Red River	342	239	131	1,880	336	998	1,112	723	224	176	230	269	283
Grantown	33	26	3	272	74	80	82	78	138	11	13	33	21
Total	375	265	134	2,152	410	958	1,194	801	362	187	243	302	304

LOWER CANADA.—BAS-CANADA.

TABLE I.—Dwellings, Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU I.—Demeures, Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.

Counties. — Comtés.	Dwellings. Demeures. Houses.-Maisons. Inhabited. — Habitées.	Uninhab. — Inoccup's	Being built. — In. ch'vé.	Population.	Sexes. M. — H.	F. — F.	Not given. — Non-donné.	Married & Widowed. Mariés et Veuvage. M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	Child. & Unmarried. Enf. et non-mariés. M. — H.	F. — F.	Not given. — Non-donné.
Acadie	1,946	17	26	14,060	2,941	2,762	8,357	1,923	1,926	3,849	1,018	836	8,357
Beauce	2,156	25	44	12,527	6,489	6,038	.....	2,170	2,203	4,373	4,319	3,835	.....
Beauharnois	3,161	46	42	16,829	8,896	7,890	43	2,924	2,885	5,809	5,972	5,005	43
Bellechasse	2,045	11	45	13,486	6,672	6,811	3	2,273	2,414	4,687	4,399	4,397	3
Berthier	3,845	58	65	24,781	5,597	5,601	13,583	3,433	3,415	6,848	2,164	2,186	13,583
Bonaventure	939	.. ..	9	5,470	1,870	1,410	2,190	638	1,119	1,757	1,232	291	2,190
Chambly	2,456	41	39	15,475	4,708	4,206	6,561	2,711	2,664	5,375	1,997	1,542	6,561
Champlain	1,084	17	61	8,343	2,099	2,009	4,235	1,201	1,250	2,451	898	759	4,235
Deux-Montagnes	3,859	132	43	25,700	6,927	5,553	12,120	3,820	3,778	7,598	2,207	1,775	12,126
Dorchester	1,943	61	32	14,041	3,482	3,342	7,217	2,051	2,139	4,190	1,431	1,203	7,217
Drummond	591	39	54	3,556	1,847	1,686	23	966	572	1,538	1,281	1,114	23
Gaspé	865	2	19	5,499	2,202	814	2,483	830	627	1,457	1,372	187	2,483
Islet	1,952	45	43	13,464	6,765	6,694	5	2,321	2,375	4,696	4,444	4,319	5
Kamouraska	2,040	21	33	14,495	3,962	4,041	6,492	2,371	2,446	4,817	1,591	1,595	6,492
Lachenaye	1,712	39	38	9,402	2,783	2,472	4,147	1,641	1,576	3,217	1,142	895	4,147
Laprairie	2,968	51	55	19,282	10,252	8,989	41	3,194	3,346	6,540	7,058	5,643	41
L'Assomption	1,995	39	44	12,373	6,255	6,064	53	1,959	1,945	3,904	4,296	4,119	53
Lotbinière	1,461	47	54	9,200	2,668	2,546	3,986	1,669	1,656	3,325	999	890	3,986
Mégantic	374	1	17	2,676	734	588	1,354	382	392	774	352	196	1,354
Missisquoi	1,412	11	14	10,736	2,705	2,558	5,473	1,426	1,509	2,935	1,279	1,049	5,473
Montréal, (la ville comprise)	6,204	111	61	43,773	21,604	18,560	3,609	7,138	5,305	12,443	14,466	13,255	3,609
Montmorency	536	4	8	3,743	1,150	1,174	1,419	635	644	1,279	515	530	1,419
Nicolet	1,984	59	56	15,451	4,012	3,352	8,087	2,548	2,244	4,792	1,464	1,108	8,087
Orléans	600	8	9	4,343	776	709	2,873	338	308	646	438	392	2,873
Ottawa	775	12	7	5,373	2,717	851	1,805	1,260	681	1,941	1,457	170	1 805
Portneuf	1,916	83	30	14,974	3,642	4,043	7,289	2,026	2,496	4,522	1,616	1,547	7,289
Québec, (la ville comprise)	4,911	100	60	36,179	10,977	12,050	13,152	6,290	6,512	12,802	4,687	5,538	13,152
Richelieu	2,866	43	45	19,896	4,189	4,382	11,325	2,731	2,727	5,458	1,458	1,655	11,325
Rimouski	1,424	.. ..	....	10,061	.....	.....	10,061	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,061
Rouville	2,918	82	96	18,189	9,545	8,613	31	3,160	3,107	6,267	6,385	5,506	31
Saguenay	1,573	10	.....	9,891	2,740	2,716	4,435	1,779	1,819	3,598	961	897	4,435
St. Hyacinthe	2,542	77	54	18,549	4,112	3,960	10,477	2,578	2,586	5,164	1,554	1,374	10,477
St. Maurice	2,955	59	90	19,089	4,974	5,161	8,954	3,106	3,271	6,377	1,868	1,890	8,954
Stanstead	1,726	19	39	12,247	2,905	2,634	6,708	1,671	1,631	3,302	1,234	1,003	6,708
Shefford	854	6	6	5,094	2,669	2,419	6	860	853	1,713	1,809	1,566	6
Sherbrooke	999	13	19	7,897	2,004	1,728	4,165	1,143	1,140	2,283	861	588	4,165
Terrebonne	3,049	94	41	20,310	4,804	5,757	9,749	3,037	4,156	7,193	1,767	1,601	9,749
Vaudreuil	2,149	19	14	13,155	6,781	6,327	45	2,106	2 183	4,289	4,675	4,144	45
Verchères	1,888	17	29	14,204	3,537	3,425	7,242	2,075	2,189	4,264	1,462	1,236	7,242
Yamaska	1,766	10	18	11,312	2,522	2,577	6,213	1,532	1,588	3,120	990	989	6,213
Total	82,437	1,532	1,458	553,134	184,614	172,503	196,017	85,516	85,677	171,193	99,098	86,826	196,017

TAB. II.—Apportionment by Ages.—Distribution par Ages.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Children.—Enfants. Males. Garçons. 0 to 5 — 0 à 5	5 to 14 — 5 à 14	Females. Filles. Under 14. — Moins 14.	Total.	Males.—Hommes. 14 to 18 years. 14 à 18 ans. Married. — Mariés.	Unmar'd. — Non-mar.	18 to 21 years. 18 à 21 ans. Married. — Mariés.	Unmar'd. — Non-mar.
Acadie	14,060	.....	.....	.....	8,330	1	427	7	193
Beauce	12,527	1,488	1,573	2,832	5,893	1	369	18	337
Beauharnois	16,829	1,834	2,170	3,782	7,786	1	699	32	356
Bellechasse	13,486	1,218	1,621	2,745	5,584	14	569	8	360
Berthier	24,781	.....	.....	.....	13,521	4	917	17	500

LOWER CANADA.—BAS-CANADA.

TAB. II.—Apportionment by Ages.—(*Continued.*)—Distribution par Ages.—(*Suite.*)

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Children.—Enfants. Males. — Garçons. 0 to 5. — 0 à 5.	Males. — Garçons. 5 to 14. — 5 à 14.	Females. — Filles. Under 14. — Moins 14.	Total.	Males.—Hommes. 14 to 18 years. — 14 à 18 ans. Married — Mariés.	Unmarri'd — Non-mar.	18 to 21 years. — 18 à 21 ans. Married. — Mariés.	Unmarri'd — Non-mar.
Bonaventure	5,470	.....	.....	.....	2,182	3	372	11	301
Chambly	15,475	.....	.....	.....	6,551	41	721	27	491
Champlain	8,343	.....	.....	.....	4,232	.....	325	7	188
Deux-Montagnes	23,706	.....	.....	.....	12,108	27	871	40	465
Dorchester	14,041	.....	.....	.....	7,217	18	538	22	325
Drummond	3,556	393	443	813	1,649	.....	115	7	115
Gaspé	5,499	.....	.....	.....	2,470	31	389	90	407
Islet	13,464	1,223	1,689	2,642	5,554	22	508	36	348
Kamouraska	14,495	.....	.....	.....	6,487	27	700	20	359
Lachenaye	9,402	.....	.....	.....	4,108	8	502	36	238
Laprairie	19,282	2,292	2,562	3,750	8,604	17	922	47	416
L'Assomption	12,372	1,214	1,586	2,611	5,411	.....	544	10	322
Lotbinière	9,200	.....	.....	.....	3,985	2	378	22	274
Mégantic	2,676	.....	.....	.....	1,353	.....	99	5	66
Missisquoi	10,736	.....	.....	.....	5,457	2	401	6	248
Montréal (ville comprise)	43,773	3,806	4,222	8,073	16,101	19	1,610	40	1,311
Montmorency	3,743	.....	.....	.....	1,396	4	167	11	103
Nicolet	15,451	.....	.....	.....	8,067	17	494	16	392
Orléans	4,349	.....	.....	.....	1,482	22	146	33	104
Ottawa	5,373	.....	.....	.....	1,805	21	241	6	200
Portneuf	14,974	.....	.....	.....	7,285	8	641	13	343
Québec (la ville comprise)	36,179	.....	.....	.....	13,112	10	1,502	27	1,029
Richelieu	19,896	.....	.....	.....	11,208	11	664	29	277
Rimouski	10,061	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rouville	18,189	2,211	2,337	4,009	8,557	23	759	65	360
Saguenay	9,891	.....	.....	.....	4,435	.....	382	38	272
St. Hyacinthe	18,549	.....	.....	.....	10,455	37	653	53	343
St. Maurice	19,089	.....	.....	.....	8,905	1	806	24	430
Stanstead	12,247	.....	.....	.....	6,650	2	428	15	277
Shefford	5,094	540	631	1,137	2,308	.....	239	.....	159
Sherbrooke	7,897	.....	.....	.....	4,146	9	332	11	179
Terrebonne	20,310	.....	.....	.....	9,725	1	775	26	386
Vaudreuil	13,153	1,453	1,720	2,935	6,108	10	563	15	327
Verchères	14,204	.....	.....	.....	7,225	4	551	3	382
Yamaska	11,312	.....	.....	.....	6,205	2	464	20	201
Total	553,134	.....	.....	.....	253,657	420	21,783	913	13,384

Counties. — Comtés.	Males.—Hommes. 21 to 30 years. — 21 à 30 ans. Mar'd. — Mariés	Unm'd — N-mar.	30 to 60 years. — 30 à 60 ans. Mar'd. — Mariés	Unm'd — N-mar.	Over 60 years. — Plus 60 ans. Mar'd. — Mariés	Unm'd — N-mar.	Females.—Femmes. 14 to 45 years. — 14 à 45 ans. Mar'd. — Mariés	Unm'd — N-mar.	Over 45 years. — Plus 45 ans. Mar'd. — Mariés	Unm'd — N-mar.	Ages, Sexes not giv'n — Ages, Sexes non-don
Acadie	368	247	1,374	119	173	32	1,588	708	338	128	27
Beauce	482	405	1,376	110	293	37	1,652	913	551	90	.....
Beauharnois	646	577	1,938	263	307	73	2,444	1,093	441	130	43
Bellechasse	362	454	1,401	150	483	27	1,467	1,550	947	102	3
Berthier	604	387	2,432	206	376	154	2,934	1,881	481	305	62
Bonaventure	140	257	387	146	97	156	615	268	504	23	8
Chambly	439	571	1,788	195	416	19	1,932	1,455	732	87	10
Champlain	194	281	755	93	245	11	799	714	451	45	3
Deux-Montagnes	678	565	2,628	256	447	79	3,048	1,557	730	218	18
Dorchester	394	443	1,315	107	392	18	1,447	1,168	692	35	.....
Drummond	144	150	373	54	42	11	466	269	106	32	23
Gaspé	165	439	458	114	86	23	556	165	71	22	13
Islet	378	435	1,423	165	462	76	1,538	1,586	837	91	5

LOWER CANADA.—BAS-CANADA.

TAB. II.—Apportionment by Ages.—(*Continued.*)—Distribution par Ages.—(*Suite.*)

Counties. — Comtés.	Males. — Hommes.						Females. — Femmes.				
	21 to 30 years. — 21 à 30 ans.		30 to 60. — 30 à 60.		Over 60. — Plus 60.		14 to 45. — 14 à 45.		Over 45. — Plus 45.		Sexes, Ages not giv. — Sexes, Ages N.-don.
	Marri'd. — Mariés.	Unm'd. — N.-mar.	Marri'd. — Mariés.	Unm. — N.-m.	Marri'd. — Mariés.	Unm. — N.-m	Marri'd. — Mariées	Unm'd. — N.-mar.	Marri'd. — Mariées	Unm. — N.-mar	
Kamouraska ..	531	417	1,465	105	328	10	1,704	1,530	742	65	5
Lachenaye	303	254	1,006	119	288	29	1,004	834	572	62	39
Laprairie	646	537	2,037	231	447	98	2,532	1,637	814	256	41
L'Assomption .	360	374	1,302	556	287	100	1,429	1,265	516	243	53
Lotbinière.....	300	276	1,107	64	238	7	1,198	853	458	37	1
Mégantic.....	76	141	273	45	28	1	328	196	64	1	1
Missisquoi	331	452	907	132	180	46	1,156	935	353	114	16
Montréal (la ville comp.)	1,556	2,231	4,816	978	707	308	3,945	3,992	1,360	1,190	3,609
Montmorency .	102	183	400	47	118	15	385	482	259	48	23
Nicolet	358	460	1,766	104	391	14	1,658	1,071	586	37	20
Orléans	136	130	142	51	5	7	289	392	19	1	1,391
Ottawa	764	603	437	403	32	10	611	164	70	6	.....
Portneuf.....	272	435	1,318	180	415	17	1,706	1,437	790	110	4
Québec (la ville comp.)	1,264	1,421	4,426	606	563	129	5,169	5,066	1,343	472	40
Richelieu	590	289	1,769	131	332	97	2,072	1,387	655	268	117
Rimouski	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,061
Rouville	788	541	1,911	127	373	50	2,373	1,311	734	186	31
Saguenay	409	241	1,089	56	243	10	1,312	838	507	59	.....
St. Hyacinthe.	476	303	1,721	152	291	83	2,080	1,216	506	158	22
St. Maurice . .	480	460	2,045	140	556	32	2,391	1,791	880	99	49
Stanstead	355	412	1,114	87	185	30	1,260	908	371	95	58
Shefford	187	179	595	51	78	10	702	391	151	38	6
Sherbrooke....	200	263	813	79	110	8	880	555	260	33	19
Terrebonne...	551	422	1,979	132	480	52	2,265	1,478	1,891	123	24
Vaudreuil.....	428	391	1,385	152	268	69	1,690	1,116	493	93	45
Verchères.....	376	422	1,349	87	343	20	1,503	1,185	686	51	17
Yamaska	307	263	1,029	78	174	44	1,219	871	369	118	8
Total	17,140	17,251	55,849	6,451	11,194	2,003	63,347	46,228	22,330	5,269	15,915

TAB. III.—Population by Religions.—Population par Cultes.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch. of Engla'd. — Eglise d'Ang.	Ch. of Scotl'd. — Eglise d'Ecos.	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens.	Method's. — Méthod.	Baptists. — Baptistes.	Jews. — Juifs.	Other Denom. — Autres Confes.	Not given. — Non-donné.
Acadie	14,060	9,030	1,162	34	230	901	35	.....	18	2,650
Beauce.....	12,527	12,040	395	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beauharnois.....	16,829	9,439	1,551	2,627	2,160	467	196	.....	465	14
Bellechasse	13,486	13,471	4	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berthier.....	24,781	19,796	330	19	52	8	.....	20	.....	4,556
Bonaventure	5,470	2,953	880	1,446	7	.....	.....	.....	184	.....
Chambly.....	15,475	14,665	601	68	99	42	.....	.....	.....	.....
Champlain	8,343	6,863	98	26	2	.....	1	.....	1	1,352
Deux-Montagnes	23,705	16,438	1,651	1,527	838	478	25	12	26	2,711
Dorchester	14,041	11,747	183	13	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,095
Drummond.....	3,556	2,063	905	244	84	160	35	.....	30	35
Gaspé.....	5,499	3,702	1,206	50	31	14	.....	.....	.....	496
Islet	13,464	13,430	15	18	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kamouraska.....	14,495	14,452	32	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Lachenaye	9,462	8,916	344	71	16	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laprairie.....	19,282	17,531	532	134	208	32	27	.....	27	791
L'Assomption.....	12,372	11,462	603	139	109	29	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lotbinière.....	9,200	8,722	312	81	25	21	6	.....	.....	33

LOWER CANADA.—BAS-CANADA.

TAB. III.—Population by Religions.—(*Continued.*)—Population par Cultes.—(*Suite.*)

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Catholics. — Catholiques.	Church of England — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Church of Scotland — Eglise d'Ecosse.	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens.	Methodists. — Méthodistes.	Baptists. — Baptistes.	Jews. — Juifs.	Other Denom. — Autres Conf.	Not given. — Non-donnés.
Mégantic	2,676	343	952	459	186	231	71	.....	36	398
Missisquoi	10,736	757	4,426	48	384	1,884	1,236	.....	60	1,941
Montréal (la ville comprise)	43,773	32,533	5,888	3,643	1,005	517	105	52	30	.....
Montmorency	3,743	3,742	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nicolet	15,451	12,279	143	2	11	.....	.....	.....	1	3,015
Orléans	4,349	4,349	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ottawa	5,373	2,069	697	315	1,282	298	125	.....	.....	587
Portneuf	14,974	11,902	365	33	48	1	.....	.....	1	2,624
Québec (la ville comprise)	36,179	27,872	5,580	2,181	163	337	14	3	23	6
Richelieu	19,896	15,834	269	34	1	2	7	.....	2	3,747
Rimouski	10,061	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,061
Rouville	18,189	14,839	1,803	449	268	636	1	.....	102	91
Saguenay	9,891	8,365	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,506
St. Hyacinthe	18,549	14 761	352	.....	29	61	.....	.....	33	3,313
St. Maurice	19,089	16,340	426	60	29	36	1	19	2	2,176
Stanstead	12,247	114	156	35	170	468	341	.....	25	10,938
Shefford	5,094	218	276	43	75	157	76	.....	139	4,110
Sherbrooke	7,897	747	1,101	120	200	172	153	.....	4,354	1,050
Terrebonne	20,310	15,392	681	451	56	4	6	.....	8	3,712
Vaudreuil	13,153	11,921	597	552	18	5	.....	1	9	50
Verchères	14,204	12,316	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1,881
Yamaska	11,312	9,394	51	42	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,816
Total	553,134	412,717	34,620	15,069	7,810	7,018	2,461	107	5,577	67,755

TAB. IV.—Agriculture.

Districts.	Lands.—Terres.		Crops.—Récoltes.					Cattle.—Bétail.			
	Arpents under culture. — Arpents sous culture.	Arpents occupied. — Arpents occupés.	Wheat. — Blé. Bush.-Bs	Oats. — Avoine. Bush.-Bs	Peas. — Pois. Bus.-Bs	Potatoes. — Patates. Bush.-Bs	Other grains. — Autres grains. Bush.-Bs	Horses — Chevaux.	Horned Cattle. — Bêtes à cornes.	Sheep. — Moutons.	Swine. — Cochons.
Québec	562,778	1,685,847	911,887	858,133	126,821	1,695,853	137,982	26,213	104,796	152,382	74,515
Montréal	1,231,301	2,529,860	2,101,983	1,911,861	801,717	4,221,803	829,735	76,057	229,747	310,523	174,447
Trois-Rivières	253,447	629,902	383,544	426,760	55,300	910,295	101,355	13,739	48,752	71,458	39,766
Gaspé	18,687	136,214	10,342	5,520	920	529,465	5,794	677	5,411	8,980	6,409
Total	2,066,213	4,981,823	3,407,756	3,202,274	984,758	7,357,416	1,074,866	116,686	388,706	543,343	295,137

LOWER CANADA.—BAS-CANADA.

Tab. V.—Industries.

Districts.	Mills.—Moulins.				Oil Mills. — Fabriques d'Huile.	Iron works. — Fabriques pour le Fer.	Foundries. — Fonderies.	Distilleries.	Pot: Pearl asheries. — Potas'es, Perlasseries.	Other Manuf. — Autres Manuf.
	Grist — à Farine.	Saw. — à Scies.	Fulling. — à Fouler.	Carding. — à Carder.						
Québec	94	348	35	29	2	43	2	4	5	1
Montréal	233	241	47	46	9	37	14	56	462	70
Trois-Rivières	60	135	15	15	3	22	2	10	22	5
Gaspé	6	3								
Total	393	727	97	90	14	102	18	70	489	76

CENSUS OF UPPER CANADA (1832).

CENSUS OF UPPER CANADA (1833).

CENSUS OF UPPER CANADA (1834).

CENSUS OF NEW BRUNSWICK (1834).

CENSUS OF ASSINIBOIA (1834).

RECENSEMENT DU HAUT-CANADA (1832).

RECENSEMENT DU HAUT-CANADA (1833).

RECENSEMENT DU HAUT-CANADA (1834).

RECENSEMENT DU NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK (1834).

RECENSEMENT D'ASSINIBOIA (1834).

UPPER CANADA.—HAUT-CANADA.

TAB. I.—Population, Sexes, Ages.

	Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Sexes. M. — H.	Sexes. F. — F.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Und. 16. — Ms. 16.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Over 16. — Plus 16.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Total.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Und. 16. — Ms. 16.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Over 16. — Plus 16.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Total.
1.	Essex	5,732	3,010	2,722	1,480	1,530	3,010	1,433	1,289	2,722
	Kent	4,895	2,629	2,266	1,339	1,290	2,629	1,269	997	2,266
2.	Middlesex	15,293	8,022	7,271	4,021	4,001	8,022	3,983	3,288	7,271
	Norfolk	6,084	3,231	2,853	1,639	1,592	3,231	1,522	1,331	2,853
	Oxford	7,571	4,019	3,552	2,047	1,972	4,019	1,851	1,701	3,552
3.	Haldimand	2,082	1,049	1,033	561	488	1,049	544	489	1,033
	Lincoln	22,127	11,633	10,494	5,801	5,832	11,633	5,174	5,320	10,494
4.	Wentworth	8,767	4,557	4,210	2,466	2,091	4,557	2,220	1,990	4,210
	Halton	18,458	9,896	8,562	4,946	4,950	9,896	4,581	3,981	8,562
5.	Simcoe	4,529	2,432	2,097	1,133	1,299	2,432	1,068	1,029	2,097
	York	31,158	15,955	15,203	7,584	8,371	15,955	7,505	7,698	15,203
	York, *Town—Ville*	5,505	2,982	2,523	1,125	1,857	2,982	1,023	1,500	2,523
6.	Durham	8,716	4,747	3,969	2,277	2,470	4,747	2,042	1,927	3,969
	Northumberland	12,477	6,798	5,679	3,091	3,707	6,798	2,867	2,812	5,679
7.	Prince Edward	10,791	5,670	5,121	2,710	2,960	5,670	2,687	2,434	5,121
	Hastings	7,238	3,953	3,285	1,848	2,105	3,953	1,710	1,575	3,285
	Lennox & Addington	10,733	5,654	5,079	2,759	2,895	5,654	2,560	2,519	5,079
	Frontenac	10,403	5,423	4,980	2,551	2,872	5,423	2,426	2,554	4,980
8.	Leeds	14,120	7,507	6,613	3,666	3,841	7,507	3,302	3,311	6,613
	Grenville	10,179	5,418	4,761	2,614	2,804	5,418	2,369	2,392	4,761
9.	Dundas	3,922	2,090	1,832	1,081	1,009	2,090	977	855	1,832
	Stormont	7,312	3,791	3,521	1,881	1,910	3,791	1,758	1,763	3,521
	Glengarry	10,531	5,451	5,080	2,678	2,773	5,451	2,473	2,607	5,080
10.	Prescott	4,164	2,201	1,963	1,034	1,167	2,201	1,015	948	1,963
	Russell	1,129	612	517	246	366	612	265	252	517
11.	Carleton	7,011	3,697	3,314	1,727	1,970	3,697	1,620	1,694	3,314
	Lanark	12,627	6,629	5,998	3,246	3,383	6,629	3,053	2,945	5,998
	Total	263,554	139,056	124,498	67,551	71,505	139,056	63,297	61,201	124,498

TAB. II.—Agriculture.

Districts.	Lands.—Terres. Under culture. — Sous-cult. — Acres.	Lands.—Terres. Uncultivated. — Non-cult. — Acres.	Lands.—Terres. Total occupied. — Total occupé.	Cattle.—Bétail. Horses. — Cheva'x.	Cattle.—Bétail. Oxen. — Bœufs.	Cattle.—Bétail. Cows. — Vaches	Cattle.—Bétail. Other Cattle. — Autre Bétail.	Industries. Grist Mills. — Moulins à farine.	Industries. Saw Mills. — Moulins à scies.
1. Western	29,652	184,819	214,471	1,906	1,883	3,663	1,741	10	5
2. London	104,205	480,396	584,601	3,338	5,720	10,604	4,885	37	88
3. Niagara	106,325	352,914	459,239	4,778	3,801	9,665	3,793	32	72
4. Gore	130,821	421,088	551,909	3,713	5,200	9,956	4,015	31	90
5. Home	115,053	548,238	663,291	4,947	5,970	12,188	5,840	69	163
6. Newcastle	81,624	346,220	427,844	2,180	3,448	6,665	2,602	22	51
7. Midland	154,936	423,055	577,991	6,938	4,647	15,697	4,956	44	91
8. Johnstown	69,534	297,613	367,147	3,125	3,413	8,177	2,921	28	46
9. Eastern	66,436	341,960	408,396	4,286	1,308	8,967	2,192	17	29
10. Ottawa	12,775	90,409	103,184	541	646	1,572	444	6	13
11. Bathurst	44,996	313,303	358,299	1,070	3,018	5,219	1,783	23	22
Total	916,357	3,800,015	4,716,372	36,822	39,054	92,274	35,172	319	670

UPPER CANADA. HAUT-CANADA.

TAB. I.—Population, Sexes, Ages.

	Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Sexes. M. — H.	Sexes. F. — F.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Und. 16. — Ms. 16.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Over 16. — Plus 16.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Total.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Und. 16. — Ms. 16.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Over 16. — Plus 16.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Total.
1.	Essex	6 218	3,270	2,948	1,613	1,657	3,270	1,534	1,414	2,948
	Kent	5,570	3,032	2,538	1,541	1,491	3,032	1,427	1,111	2,538
2.	Middlesex	17,819	9,457	8,362	4,684	4,773	9,457	4,539	3,823	8,363
	Norfolk	6,273	3,326	2,947	1,649	1,677	3,326	1,567	1,380	2,947
	Oxford	8,458	4,558	3,900	2,300	2,258	4,558	1,996	1,904	3,900
	Huron	685	404	281	145	259	404	125	156	281
3.	Haldimand	2,181	1,128	1,053	703	425	1,128	545	508	1,053
	Lincoln	22,591	11,655	10,936	6,105	5,550	11,655	5,527	5,409	10,936
4.	Wentworth	9,044	4,539	4,505	2,195	2,344	4,539	2,201	2,304	4,505
	Halton	22,776	12,209	10,567	5,875	6,334	12,209	5,512	5,055	10,567
5.	Simcoe	5,883	3,233	2,650	1,532	1,701	3,233	1,342	1,308	2,650
	York	35,626	19,034	16,592	9,424	9,610	19,034	8,741	7,851	16,592
	Toronto, *Town.—Ville*	6,094	3,245	2,849	1,189	2,056	3,245	1,077	1,772	2,849
6	Durham	10,188	5,545	4,643	2,633	2,912	5,545	2,356	2,287	4,643
	Northumberland	15,372	8,353	7,019	3,817	4,536	8,353	3,450	3,569	7,019
7.	Prince Edward	11,243	5,889	5,354	2,828	3,061	5,889	2,751	2,603	5 354
	Hastings	8,224	4,468	3,756	2,077	2,391	4,468	1,948	1,808	3,756
	Lennox & Addington	11,101	5 917	5,184	2,887	3,030	5,917	2,620	2,564	5,184
	Frontenac	11,726	6 125	5,601	2,705	3,420	6,125	2,768	2,833	5,601
8.	Leeds	15,523	8,262	7,261	3,996	4,266	8,262	3,734	3,527	7.261
	Grenville	11,421	5,970	5,451	2,809	3,161	5,970	2,734	2,717	5,451
9.	Dundas	4,728	2,523	3,205	1,251	1,272	2,523	1,146	1,059	2,205
	Stormont	7,731	4,012	3,719	2,024	1,988	4,012	1,896	1,823	3,719
	Glengarry	11,314	5,871	5,443	2,788	3,083	5,871	2,695	2,748	5,443
10.	Prescott	4,312	2,276	2,036	1,062	1,214	2,276	1,052	984	2,036
	Russell	2,036	1,180	856	464	716	1,180	451	405	856
11.	Carleton	8,342	4,394	3,948	2,015	2,379	4,394	1,938	2,010	3,948
	Lanark	13,384	6,969	6,415	3,298	3,671	6,969	3,357	3,058	6,415
	Total	295,863	156,844	139,019	75,609	81,235	156,844	71,029	67,990	139,019

TAB. II.—Agriculture & Industries.

Districts.	Lands.—Terres. Under culture. — Sous culture. — Acres.	Lands.—Terres. Uncultivated. — Non cultivées. — Acres.	Lands.—Terres. Total occupied. — Total occupé.	Cattle.—Bétail. Horses. — Chevaux.	Cattle.—Bétail. Oxen. — Bœufs.	Cattle.—Bétail. Cows. — Vaches.	Cattle.—Bétail. Other Cattle. — Autre Bétail.	Industries. Grist Mills — Moulins à farine.	Industries. Saw Mills. — Moulins à scies.
1. Western	33,059	201,619	234,678	2,168	1,925	3,863	1,646	8	11
2. London	116,239	591,291	707,530	3,767	6,231	10,891	4,693	45	98
3. Niagara	111,721	329,686	441,407	4,837	3,856	9,618	3,768	33	83
4. Gore	137,572	488,998	626,570	4,431	6,279	10,432	4,584	30	110
5. Home	144,393	619,866	764,259	5,274	6,296	13,232	5,462	47	141
6. Newcastle	68,127	409,873	478,000	2,568	3,855	7,117	2,814	27	60
7. Midland	165,752	438,770	604,522	7,453	4,685	15,172	5,037	46	89
8. Johnstown	78,042	320,306	398,348	3,383	3,431	8,549	2,961	25	54
9. Eastern	68,500	356,501	425,001	4,477	1,379	8,872	2,275	17	34
10. Ottawa	13,401	103,920	117,321	613	708	1,650	502	5	14
11. Bathurst	52,150	304,425	356,575	1,786	3 225	5,646	2,018	24	27
Total	988,956	4,165,255	5,154,211	40,264	41,870	95,042	35,760	307	724

UPPER CANADA.—HAUT-CANADA.

TAB. I.—Population, Sexes, Ages.

	Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Sexes. M. — H.	Sexes. F. — F.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Und. 16. — Moins16	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Over 16. — Plus 16.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Total.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Und. 16. — Moins16	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Over 16. — Plus 16.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Total.
1.	Essex	6,484	3,416	3,068	1,650	1,766	3,416	1,593	1,475	3,068
	Kent	6,268	3,411	2,857	1,671	1,740	3,411	1,549	1,308	2,857
2.	Middlesex	19,697	10,507	9,190	5,221	5,286	10,507	4,932	4,258	9,190
	Norfolk	6,827	3,611	3,216	1,783	1,828	3,611	1,696	1,520	3,216
	Oxford	9,470	5,077	4,393	2,475	2,602	5,077	2,230	2,163	4,393
	Huron	1,168	681	487	236	445	681	232	255	487
3.	Haldimand	2,690	1,475	1,215	719	756	1,475	653	562	1,215
	Lincoln	24,747	12,773	11,974	6,551	6,222	12,773	5,798	6,176	11,974
4.	Wentworth	10,081	5,284	4,797	2,453	2,831	5,284	2,341	2,456	4,797
	Halton	24,537	13,352	11,185	6,528	6,824	13,352	5,780	5,405	11,185
5.	Simcoe	7,737	4,261	3,476	2,096	2,165	4,261	1,825	1,651	3,476
	York	38,551	20,472	18,079	9,886	10,586	20,472	9,388	8,691	18,079
	Toronto, *City.-Ville*	9,252	4,939	4,313	2,010	2,929	4,939	1,793	2,520	4,313
6.	Durham	11,021	5,940	5,081	2,863	3,077	5,940	2,646	2,435	5,081
	Northumberland	16,383	8,867	7,516	4,071	4,796	8,867	3,737	3,779	7,516
7.	Prince Edward	11,823	6,190	5,633	2,995	3,195	6,190	2,961	2,732	5,633
8.	Hastings	8,685	4,702	3,983	2,223	2,479	4,702	2,035	1,948	3,983
	Lennox & Addington	11,639	6,229	5,410	3,007	3,222	6,229	2,735	2,675	5,410
	Frontenac	12,505	6,577	5,928	3,004	3,573	6,577	2,825	3,103	5,928
9.	Leeds	16,549	8,474	8,075	4,065	4,409	8,474	3,746	4,329	8,075
	Grenville	11,512	5,704	5,808	2,809	2,895	5,704	2,709	3,099	5,808
10.	Dundas	5,262	2,752	2,510	1,372	1,380	2,752	1,321	1,189	2,510
	Stormont	8,107	4,219	3,888	2,106	2,113	4,219	1,966	1,922	3,888
	Glengarry	11,736	6,040	5,696	2,959	3,081	6,040	2,810	2,886	5,696
11.	Prescott	4,522	2,374	2,148	1,144	1,230	2,374	1,092	1,056	2,148
	Russell	1,813	950	863	436	514	950	464	399	863
12.	Carleton	8,601	4,498	4,103	2,069	2,429	4,498	2,045	2,058	4,103
	Lanark	13,478	7,031	6,447	3,387	3,644	7,031	3,380	3,067	6,447
	Total	321,145	169,806	151,339	81,789	88,017	169,806	76,222	75,117	151,339

TAB. II.—Agriculture & Industries.

Districts.	Lands.—Terres. Under culture. — Sous culture. — Acres.	Lands.—Terres. Uncultivated. — Non-cultivées. — Acres.	Lands.—Terres. Total occupied. — Total occupé.	Cattle.—Bétail. Horses. — Chevaux	Cattle.—Bétail. Oxen. — Bœufs.	Cattle.—Bétail. Cows. — Vaches.	Cattle.—Bétail. Other Cattle. — Autre Bétail.	Industries. Grist Mills. — Moulins à farine.	Industries. Saw Mills. — Moulins à scies.
1. Western	34,624	224,080	258,704	2,179	1,971	4,078	1,510	13	12
2. London	128,998	453,920	582,918	4,261	6,758	11,972	5,136	45	108
3. Niagara	105,552	250,948	356,500	5,291	4,023	9,489	3,730	30	93
4. Gore	136,284	522,561	658,845	4,354	5,958	11,280	4,866	35	113
5. Home	157,349	658,532	815,881	5,632	6,626	14,096	5,443	51	150
6. Newcastle	51,590	423,017	474,607	3,011	4,940	7,497	3,062	26	76
7. Prince Edward	61,499	125,038	186,537	2,839	1,401	4,902	1,638	19	38
8. Midland	111,367	317,186	428,553	5,238	3,133	10,845	3,219	28	73
9. Johnstown	77,971	328,583	406,554	3,679	3,441	8,835	3,023	30	46
10. Eastern	69,401	360,999	430,400	4,744	1,204	9,020	2,283	19	36
11. Ottawa	14,355	111,016	125,371	639	706	1,812	570	6	16
12. Bathurst	55,789	346,405	402,194	1,350	3,194	5,997	2,315	26	28
Total	1,004,779	4,122,285	5,127,064	43,217	42,455	99,823	36,795	328	789

NEW BRUNSWICK.—NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK.

Dwellings, Families, Population, Sexes and Races.

Demeures, Ménages, Population, Sexes et Races.

Counties. — Comtés.	Houses.—Maisons.			Families. — Ménages.	Population.	Sexes.	
	Inhabited. — Habitées.	Uninhabited. — Inoccupées.	Being built. — Inachevées.			Males. — Hommes	Females. — Femmes.
St. John, *County.—Comté*	1,052	61	56	1,438	8,595	4,532	4,063
St. John, *City.—Ville*	1,086	123	25	2,192	12,073	5,857	6,216
Charlotte	2,349	75	130	2,443	15,852	8,361	7,491
King	1,849	79	76	1,926	12,195	6,305	5,890
Queen	1,056	106	47	1,175	7,204	3,727	3,477
Sunbury	505	34	18	595	3,838	2,061	1,777
York	1,109	47	56	1,213	7,508	3,960	3,548
Fredericton	393	7	9	485	2,970	1,477	1,493
Carleton	1,419	128	85	1,542	9,493	4,984	4,509
Gloucester	1,155	49	98	1,316	8,323	4,706	3,617
Northumberland	1,560	72	74	1,777	11,170	6,008	5,162
Kent	884	56	39	971	6,031	3,202	2,829
Westmorland	2,017	53	119	2,272	14,205	7,323	6,882
Total	16,434	890	832	19,345	119,457	62,503	56,954

Counties. — Comtés.	White Race.—Race Blanche.						White — Total. — Blancs	Coloured Race.—Race Noire.						Col'red — Total. — Noirs.
	M.—H.			Fem:				M.—H.			Fem:			
	Un. 16 years. — Moins 16 ans	O'r 16 years. — Plus 16 ans	Total.	Un. 16 years. — Moins 16 ans	O'r 16 years. — Plus 16 ans	Total.		Und 16. — Ms. 16.	O'er 16. — Plus 16.	Total.	Und 16. — Ms. 16.	O'er 16. — Plus 16.	Total.	
St. John, *County.—Comté*	2,082	2,304	4,386	1,843	2,055	3,898	8,284	74	72	146	73	92	165	311
St. John, *City.—Ville*	2,458	3,265	5,723	2,444	3,588	6,032	11,755	60	74	134	57	127	184	318
Charlotte	3,934	4,399	8,333	3,726	3,731	7,457	15,784	16	12	28	16	24	40	68
King	3,103	3,114	6,217	2,954	2,853	5,807	12,024	41	47	88	31	52	83	171
Queen	1,818	1,875	3,693	1,800	1,614	3,414	7,107	18	16	34	34	29	63	97
Sunbury	953	1,097	2,050	902	865	1,767	5,817	3	8	11	4	6	10	21
York	1,822	1,989	3,811	1,790	1,590	3,380	7,191	66	83	149	81	87	168	317
Fredericton	652	748	1,400	626	775	1,401	2,801	50	27	77	48	44	92	169
Carleton	2,517	2,434	4,951	2,499	1,993	4,492	9,443	14	19	33	7	10	17	50
Gloucester	1,965	2,736	4,701	1,895	1,720	3,615	8,316	2	3	5	....	2	2	7
Northumberland	2,580	3,414	5,994	2,671	2,489	5,160	11,154	..	14	14	....	2	2	16
Kent	1,586	1,611	3,197	1,400	1,426	2,826	6,023	1	4	5	1	2	3	8
Westmorland	3,693	3,597	7,290	3,617	3,228	6,845	14,135	14	19	33	20	17	37	70
Total	29,163	32,583	61,746	28,161	27,927	56,088	117,834	359	398	757	372	494	866	1,623

ASSINIBOIA.

TABLE I.—Families, Population, Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU I.—Ménages, Population, Etat de Mariage.

Localities. — Localités.	Families. — Ménages.	Population.	Sexes. M. — H.	Sexes. F — F.	Married.—Mariés. M. — H.	Married.—Mariés. F. — F.	Married.—Mariés. Total.	Children & Unmarried. Enfants et non-mariés. M. — H.	Children & Unmarried. Enfants et non-mariés. F. — F.	Children & Unmarried. Enfants et non-mariés. Total.
Red River–Riv. Rouge	505	2,841	1,475	1,366	465	473	940	1,010	891	1,901
Grantown	100	515	277	238	91	90	181	186	148	334
Total	605	3,356	1,752	1,604	556	565	1,121	1,196	1,039	2,235

TAB. II.—Apportionment by Ages.—Distribution par Ages.

Localities. — Localités.	Ages of the Heads of Families. Ages des Chefs de Familles. 17 to 31 — 17 à 31 M. H.	F. F.	31 to 51 — 31 à 51 M. H.	F. F.	51 to 71 — 51 à 71 M. H.	F. F.	Over 71 — Plus 71 M. H.	F. F.	Not g'n. — Non-don M. H.	F. F.	Ages of other members of Families. Ages des autres memb. de Familles. Males.—Hommes. Und. 16 — M'ns 16	Over 16 — Plus 16	Females.—Femmes. Und. 16 — M'ns 16	Over 16 — Plus 16	Total.
Red River....	108	....	192	....	80	....	9	...	99	17	771	216	716	633	2,841
Grantown . ..	28	....	41	1	8	....	3	....	19	...	149	29	126	111	515
Total	136	....	233	1	88	....	12	....	118	17	920	245	842	744	3,356

TAB. III.—Religions and Birth Places.—Cultes et Lieux de Naissance.

Localities. — Localités.	Creed of Heads of Fam. Croy. des Chefs de Fam. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Protestants. — Protestants.	Total.	Birth Places of the Heads of Families. Lieux de Naissance des Chefs de Familles. England. — Angleterre.	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.	Canada.	Natives. — Natifs.	United States. — Etats-Unis.	Other countr's. — Autres pays.	Total.
Red River.. ..	257	248	505	17	5	115	152	204	.....	12	505
Grantown	98	2	100	.....	.....	2	21	76	.....	1	100
Total	355	250	605	17	5	117	173	280	.....	13	605

TAB. IV.—Agriculture.

Localities. — Localités.	Buildings—Bâtisses. Houses. — Maisons.	Stables. — Etables.	Barns. — Granges.	Lands under culture. — Terres sous culture. — Acres.	Cattle.—Bétail. Horses. — Chevaux.	Oxen. — Bœufs	Cows. — Vach's	Calves — V'aux.	Swine — Cochons.	Implements. Instrum. aratoires. Pl'ghs — Charrues.	Harrows. — Herses.	Carts. — Charrettes.	Canoes — Canots
Red River.....	490	404	204	2,576	512	1,555	1,894	1,095	1,784	253	325	502	330
Grantown	77	65	7	654	118	153	190	116	269	22	28	106	31
Total	567	469	211	3,230	630	1,708	2,084	1,211	2,053	275	353	608	361

CENSUS OF ASSINIBOIA (1835).

CENSUS OF UPPER CANADA (1835).

CENSUS OF UPPER CANADA (1836).

CENSUS OF UPPER CANADA (1837).

CENSUS OF UPPER CANADA (1838).

RECENSEMENT D'ASSINIBOIA (1835).

RECENSEMENT DU HAUT-CANADA (1835).

RECENSEMENT DU HAUT-CANADA (1836).

RECENSEMENT DU HAUT-CANADA (1837).

RECENSEMENT DU HAUT-CANADA (1838).

ASSINIBOIA.

TABLE I.—Families, Population, Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU I.—Ménages, Population, Etat de Mariage.

Localities. — Localités.	Families. — Ménages.	Population.	Sexes. M. — H.	Sexes. F. — F.	Married.—Mariés. M. — H.	Married.—Mariés. F. — F.	Married.—Mariés. Total.	Children & Unmarried. Enfants et non-mariés. M. — H.	Children & Unmarried. Enfants et non-mariés. F. — F.	Children & Unmarried. Enfants et non-mariés. Total.
Red River–Riv. Rouge	535	2,999	1,576	1,423	474	483	957	1,102	940	2,042
Grantown	99	514	272	242	92	90	182	180	152	332
Swampy Indians... / Maskégons	24	136	70	66	24	24	48	46	42	88
Total	658	3,649	1,918	1,731	590	597	1,187	1,328	1,134	2,462

TAB. II.—Apportionment by Ages.—Distribution par Ages.

Localities. — Localités.	Ages of the Heads of Families. Ages des Chefs de Familles. 17 to 31 — 17 à 31 M. H.	F. F.	31 to 51 — 31 à 51 M. H.	F. F.	51 to 71 — 51 à 71 M. H.	F F.	Over 71 — Plus 71 M. H.	F. F.	Not gvn — Non-don M. H.	F. F.	Ages of other members of Families. Ages des autres memb. de Familles. Males.-Hommes. Und. 16 — M's. 16	Over 16 — Plus 16	Females.-Fem'es. Und 16 — M's. 16	Over 16 — Plus 16	Total.
Red River	115	....	208	...	90	2	9	..	97	14	899	158	783	624	2,999
Grantown	29	....	43	1	11	....	2	....	13	....	139	35	130	111	514
Swampy Inds / Maskégons...	2	...	7	...	....	....	...	...	15	....	39	7	36	30	136
Total	146	...	258	1	101	2	11	....	125	14	1,077	200	949	765	3,649

TAB. III.—Religions and Birth Places.—Cultes et Lieux de Naissance.

Localities. — Localités.	Creed of Heads of Fam. Croy. des Chefs de Fam. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Protestants. — Protestants.	Total.	Birth Places of the Heads of Families. Lieux de Naissance des Chefs de Familles. England. — Angleterre.	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.	Canada.	Natives. — Natifs.	United States. — Etats-Unis.	Other countr's. — Autres pays.	Total.
Red River	269	266	535	18	6	122	159	215	1	14	535
Grantown	98	1	99	.....	.. ..	2	23	73	.....	1	99
Swampy Inds / Maskégons...	.... ..	24	24	.. ..	.. ...	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	24
Total	367	291	658	18	6	124	182	312	1	15	658

TAB. IV.—Agriculture.

Localities. — Localités.	Buildings–Bâtisses. Houses. — Maisons.	Stables. — Etables.	Barns. — Granges.	Lands under culture. — Terres sous culture. — Acres.	Cattle.—Bétail. Horses. — Chevaux.	Oxen. — Bœufs	Cows. — Vaches.	Calves — Veaux	Swine — Cochons.	Implements. Instrum. aratoires. Pl'ghs — Charrues.	Harrows. — Herses.	Carts. — Charrettes.	Canoes — Canots
Red River	467	442	205	2,862	585	1,249	1,427	1,581	1,817	282	359	589	287
Grantown	85	72	13	624	133	212	221	143	204	27	37	128	27
Swampy Inds / Maskégons...	17	4	.....	18	.....	10	19	12	4	2	2	.....	11
Total	569	518	218	3,504	718	1,471	1,667	1,736	2,025	311	398	717	325

UPPER CANADA.—HAUT-CANADA.

Tab. I.—Population, Sexes, Ages.

	Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Sexes. M. — H.	Sexes. F. — F.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Und. 16. — Ms. 16.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Over 16. — Plus 16.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Total.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Und. 16. — Ms. 16.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Over 16. — Plus 16.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Total.
1.	Essex	6,852	3,554	3,298	1,769	1,785	3,554	1,724	1,574	3,298
	Kent	7,644	4,218	3,396	2,106	2,142	4,248	1,868	1,528	3,396
2.	Middlesex	21,291	11,075	10,216	5,467	5,608	11,075	5,385	4,831	10,216
	Norfolk	7,329	3,853	3,476	1,951	1,902	3,853	1,832	1,644	3,476
	Oxford	10,982	5,936	5,046	2,868	3,068	5,936	2,596	2,450	5,046
	Huron	1,772	1,016	756	372	644	1,016	356	400	756
3.	Haldimand	3,355	1,659	1,696	850	809	1,659	960	736	1,696
	Lincoln	25,380	12,995	12,385	6,369	6,626	12,995	6,145	6,240	12,385
4.	Wentworth	12,276	6,598	5,678	2,912	3,685	6,598	2,809	2,869	5,678
	Halton	27,880	15,049	12,831	7,313	7,736	15,049	6,802	6,029	12,831
5.	Simcoe	7,829	4,156	3,673	2,009	2,147	4,156	1,926	1,747	3,673
	York	40,714	21,606	19,108	10 712	10,894	21,606	9,963	9,145	19,108
	Toronto, *City.—Ville.*	9,765	4,888	4,877	2,031	2,857	4,888	2,049	2,828	4,877
6.	Durham	12,726	6,778	5,948	3,351	3,427	6,778	3,191	2,757	5,948
	Northumberland	17,519	9,413	8,106	4,456	4,957	9,413	3,992	4,109	8,106
7.	—Prince Edward	12,320	6,414	5,906	3,113	3,301	6,414	3,050	2,856	5,906
8.	Hastings	10,136	5,538	4,598	2,545	2,993	5,538	2,394	2,204	4,598
	Lennox & Addington.	12,318	6,490	5,828	3,211	3,279	6,490	2,955	2,873	5,828
	Frontenac	11,911	6,164	5,747	2 928	3,236	6,164	2,793	2,954	5,747
9.	Leeds	16,994	8,890	8,104	4,431	4,459	8,890	4,220	3,884	8,104
	Grenville	11,510	5,878	5,632	3,052	2,826	5,878	2,894	2,738	5,632
	Dundas	5,518	2,909	2,609	1 461	1,448	2,909	1,345	1,264	2,609
10.	Stormont	11,547	6 700	4,847	3,607	3,093	6,700	2,312	2,535	4,847
	Glengarry	12,054	6,190	5,864	3,037	3,153	6,190	2,915	2,949	5,864
11.	Prescott	5,018	2,673	2,345	1,271	1,402	2,673	1,221	1,124	2,345
	Russell	2,026	1,081	945	524	557	1,081	498	447	945
12.	Carleton	8,877	4,389	4,488	2,124	2,265	4,389	2,251	2,237	4,488
	Lanark	13,816	7,003	6,813	3,506	3,497	7,003	3,532	3,281	6,813
	Total	347,359	183,143	164,216	89,346	93,797	183,143	83,983	80,233	164,216

Tab. II.—Agriculture & Industries.

Districts.	Lands.—Terres. Under culture. — Sous culture. — Acres.	Lands.—Terres. Uncultivated. — Non cultivées. — Acres.	Lands.—Terres. Total occupied. — Total occupé.	Cattle.—Bétail Horses. — Chevaux.	Cattle.—Bétail Oxen. — Bœufs.	Cattle.—Bétail Cows. — Vaches.	Cattle.—Bétail Other Cattle. — Autre Bétail.	Industries. Grist Mills. — Moulins à farine.	Industries. Saw Mills. — Moulins à scies.
1. Western	39,516	281,290	320,806	2,459	2,133	4,667	1,725	12	16
2. London	144,270	718,606	862,876	4,963	7,272	13,720	5,408	48	108
3. Niagara	209,763	249,212	458,975	5,721	4,316	10,389	3,791	39	82
4. Gore	226,428	511,712	738,140	5,287	6,969	12,305	5,232	30	124
5. Home	181,041	691,818	872,859	6,438	7,346	15,577	6,271	57	180
6. Newcastle	94,419	434,526	528,945	3,339	4,405	7,695	3,267	29	82
7. Prince Edward	68,900	128,580	197,480	2,922	1,367	5,765	1,650	17	29
8. Midland	118,438	227,854	346,292	5,628	3,368	11,899	3,673	34	70
9. Johnstown	82,813	341,135	415 948	3,924	3,519	9,649	3,179	27	52
10. Eastern	70,646	355,071	425,717	5,118	1,231	9,741	2,147	21	41
11. Ottawa	16,354	110,288	126,642	743	831	2,095	599	9	20
12. Bathurst	57,197	353,362	410,559	1,541	3,332	6,541	2,586	29	39
Total	1,369,785	4,393,434	5,763,219	48,118	46,080	110,051	39,371	352	845

UPPER CANADA.—HAUT-CANADA.

Tab. I.—Population, Sexes, Ages.

	Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Sexes. M. — H.	Sexes. F. — F.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Und. 16. — M's. 16.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Over 16. — Plus 16.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Total.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Und. 16. — M's. 16.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Over 16. — Plus 16.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Total.
1.	Essex	7,749	4,118	3,631	2,014	2,104	4,118	1,871	1,760	3,631
	Kent	9,316	5,140	4,176	2,497	2,643	5,140	2,254	1,922	4,176
2.	Middlesex	23,790	12,579	11,211	6,315	6,264	12,579	5,997	5,214	11,211
	Norfolk	7,742	4,075	3,667	2,025	2,050	4,075	1,938	1,729	3,667
	Oxford	12,607	6,644	5,963	3,293	3,351	6,644	3,071	2,892	5,963
	Huron	3,166	1,783	1,383	725	1,058	1,783	676	707	1,383
3.	Haldimand	4,107	1,923	2,184	1,067	856	1,923	1,264	920	2.184
	Lincoln	26,321	13,566	12,755	6,950	6,616	13,566	6,574	6,181	12,755
4.	Wentworth	12,965	6,692	6,273	3,123	3,569	6,692	3,200	3,073	6,273
	Halton	30,955	16,719	14,236	8,077	8,642	16,719	7,379	6,857	14,236
5.	Simcoe	10,115	5,475	4,640	2,671	2,804	5,475	2,433	2,207	4,640
	York	44,160	23,589	20 571	11,595	11,994	23,589	10,851	9,720	20,571
	Toronto,—*City.-Ville.*	9,654	4,793	4,861	2,108	2,685	4,793	2,074	2.787	4,861
6.	Durham	14,176	7,572	6,604	3,818	3,754	7,572	3,452	3,152	6,604
	Northumberland	18,760	10,034	8,726	4,801	5,233	10.034	4,416	4,310	8,726
7.	—Prince Edward	12,343	6,467	5,876	3,219	3,248	6,467	3,038	2,838	5,876
8.	Hastings	10.578	5,614	4,964	2,683	2,931	5,614	2,464	2,500	4,964
	Lennox & Addington	12,684	6,673	6,011	3,286	3,387	6,673	3,039	2,972	6,011
	Frontenac	12,144	6,333	5,811	3,111	3,222	6,333	2,835	2,976	5,811
9.	Leeds	18,186	9,659	8,527	4,890	4.769	9,659	4,297	4,230	8,527
	Grenville	12,444	6,554	5,890	3,295	3,259	6,554	3,049	2,841	5,890
10.	Dundas	5,725	2,971	2,754	1,487	1.484	2,971	1,437	1,317	2,754
	Stormont	10,548	5,584	4,964	2,656	2,928	5,584	2,474	2,490	4,964
	Glengarry	12,250	6 295	5,955	3,065	3,230	6,295	2,909	3,046	5,955
11.	Prescott	5,228	2.770	2,458	1,370	1,400	2,770	1,294	1,164	2,458
	Russell	2,259	1,208	1,051	565	643	1,208	566	485	1,051
12.	Carleton	9,471	4,956	4,515	2,262	2,694	4,956	2,114	2,401	4,515
	Lanark	14,656	7,702	6,954	3,648	4,054	7,702	3,425	3,529	6,954
	Total	374,099	197,488	176,611	96,616	100,872	197,488	90,391	86,220	176.611

Tab. II.—Agriculture & Industries.

Districts.	Lands.—Terres. Under culture. — Sous cult. — Acres.	Lands.—Terres. Uncultivated. — Non-cult. — Acres.	Lands.—Terres. Total occupied. — Total occupé.	Cattle.—Bétail. Horses. — Chevaux.	Cattle.—Bétail. Oxen. — Bœufs.	Cattle.—Bétail. Cows. — Vaches.	Cattle.—Bétail. Other Cattle. — Autre Bétail.	Industries. Grist Mills. — Moulins à farine.	Industries. Saw Mills. — Moulins à scies.
1. Western	43,389	332,540	375,929	2,727	2,316	5,108	2,012	11	14
2. London	162,416	811,504	973,920	5,828	8,146	15,688	6,940	53	133
3. Niagara	124,084	285,017	409,101	6,572	4,294	10,535	3,908	42	77
4. Gore	180,931	539,202	720,133	6,206	7,689	14,948	6,530	42	147
5. Home	209,009	718,535	927,544	8,077	7,959	18 360	6,364	56	196
6. Newcastle	115,788	470,262	586,050	3,705	4,827	9,581	3,712	31	90
7. Prince Edward	71,778	130,979	202,757	3,169	1,333	5,449	1,747	18	13
8. Midland	129,748	356,426	486,174	6,124	3,365	12,236	3,989	33	86
9. Johnstown	90,892	346,139	437,031	4,294	3,566	9,964	3,946	28	55
10. Eastern	74,693	360,770	435,463	5,591	1,175	10,121	2,490	19	41
11. Ottawa	18,599	114,916	133,515	869	882	2,251	717	10	19
12. Bathurst	62,382	339,695	402,077	1,902	3,386	6,783	2,351	29	31
Total	1,283,709	4,805,985	6,089,694	55,064	48,938	121,024	44,706	372	902

UPPER CANADA.—HAUT-CANADA.

TAB. I.—Population, Sexes, Ages.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Sexes. M. — H.	Sexes. F. — F.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Und. 16. — M's. 16.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Over 16. — Plus 16.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Total.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Und. 16. — M's. 16.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Over 16. — Plus 16.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Total.
1. Essex	8,554	4,541	4,013	2,171	2,370	4,541	2,077	1,936	4,013
1. Kent	10,741	5,833	4,908	2,906	2,927	5,833	2,704	2,204	4,908
2. Middlesex	24,628	12,767	11,861	6,353	6,414	12,767	6,216	5,651	11,861
2. Norfolk	8,469	4,461	4,008	2,258	2,203	4,461	2,123	1,885	4,008
2. Oxford	12,927	6,886	6,041	3,401	3,485	6,886	3,077	2,964	6,041
2. Huron	3,495	1,929	1,566	854	1,075	1,929	789	777	1,566
3. Haldimand	5,006	2,483	2,523	1,356	1,127	2,483	1,461	1,062	2,523
3. Lincoln	27,290	14,145	13,145	7,202	6,943	14,145	6,586	6,559	13,145
4. Wentworth	14,657	7,641	7,016	3,876	3,765	7,641	3,683	3,333	7,016
4. Halton	31,944	16,051	15,893	8,762	7,289	16,051	8,225	7,668	15,893
5. Simcoe	10,825	5,855	4,970	2,857	2,998	5,855	2,555	2,415	4,970
5. York	48,651	25,329	23,322	12,710	12,619	25,329	11,642	11,680	23,322
5. Toronto, *City—Ville*	10,871	5,414	5,457	2,386	3,028	5,414	2,307	3,150	5,457
6. Durham	15,156	8,005	7,151	4,072	3,933	8,005	3,862	3,289	7,151
6. Northumberland	19,853	10,640	9,213	5,086	5,554	10,640	4,558	4,655	9,213
7.—Prince Edward	12,842	6,672	6,170	3,317	3,355	6,672	3,178	2,992	6,170
8. Hastings	11,740	6,208	5,532	2,987	3,221	6,208	2,921	2,611	5,532
8. Lennox & Addington	12,986	6,822	6,164	3,368	3,454	6,822	3,154	3,010	6,164
8. Frontenac	12,468	6,456	6,012	3,140	3,316	6,456	2,983	3,029	6,012
9. Leeds	18,588	9,632	8,956	4,868	4,764	9,632	4,641	4,315	8,956
9. Grenville	13,331	6,843	6,488	3,658	3,185	6,843	3,436	3,052	6,488
10. Dundas	6,012	3,133	2,879	1,607	1,526	3,133	1,521	1,358	2,879
10. Stormont	11,533	6,088	5,445	2,903	3,185	6,088	2,712	2,733	5,445
10. Glengarry	12,517	6,412	6,105	3,136	3,276	6,412	2,976	3,129	6,105
11. Prescott	5,517	2,913	2,604	1,449	1,464	2,913	1,370	1,234	2,604
11. Russell	2,412	1,304	1,108	602	702	1,304	592	516	1,108
12. Carleton	10,101	5,287	4,814	2,460	2,827	5,287	2,280	2,534	4,814
12. Lanark	14,375	7,549	6,826	3,757	3,792	7,549	3,467	3,359	6,826
Total	397,489	207,299	190,190	103,502	103,797	207,299	97,090	93,100	190,190

TAB. II.—Agriculture & Industries.

Districts.	Lands.—Terres. Under culture. — Sous cult. — Acres.	Lands.—Terres. Uncultivated. — Non-cult. — Acres.	Lands.—Terres. Total occupied. — Total occupé.	Cattle.—Bétail. Horses. — Chevaux.	Cattle.—Bétail. Oxen. — Bœufs.	Cattle.—Bétail. Cows. — Vaches.	Cattle.—Bétail. Other Cattle. — Autre Bétail.	Industries. Grist Mills. — Moulins à farine.	Industries. Saw Mills. — Moulins à scies.
1. Western	46,005	348,881	394,886	2,968	2,458	5,463	2,176	10	17
2. London	174,000	826,000	1,000,000	6,200	8,300	16,030	7,300	54	136
3. Niagara	128,000	285,000	413,000	6,600	4,200	10,000	3,900	43	90
4. Gore	191,000	549,000	740,000	6,700	7,600	14,000	7,100	43	153
5. Home	254,597	704,869	959,466	7,739	8,121	18,921	9,167	56	186
6. Newcastle	113,756	449,520	563,276	3,560	4,780	9,654	4,301	31	82
7. Prince Edward	79,124	127,697	206,781	3,596	1,274	5,351	1,745	19	36
8. Midland	135,000	369,000	504,000	6,400	5,300	12,000	3,980	34	86
9. Johnstown	97,348	349,034	446,382	4,757	3,511	10,213	3,900	28	54
10. Eastern	75,905	363,800	439,705	5,754	921	9,698	2,301	19	38
11. Ottawa	20,284	120,117	140,401	Vac.	841	2,162	621	10	19
12. Bathurst	125,486	347,278	472,764	2,201	3,147	6,648	2,548	27	36
Total	1,440,505	4,840,196	6,280,611	57,250	48,453	120,110	49,110	374	933

NOTE.—The figures of 2, 3, 4 and 8 (London, Niagara, Gore and Midland), left blank, have been filled on ratios deduced from previous and subsequent Censuses.

UPPER CANADA—HAUT-CANADA.

TAB. I.—Population, Ages, Sexes.

	Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Sexes. M. — H.	Sexes. F. — F.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Und. 16. — Ms. 16.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Over 16. — Plus 16.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Total.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Und. 16. — Ms. 16.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Over 16. — Plus 16.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Total.
1.	Essex	8,467	4,441	4,026	2,217	2,224	4,441	2,063	1,963	4,026
	Kent	11,164	6,009	5,155	3,078	2,931	6,009	2,778	2,377	5,155
2.	Middlesex	24,064	12,597	11,467	6,432	6,165	12,597	6,028	5,439	11,467
	Oxford	13,118	6,962	6,156	3,598	3,364	6,962	3,223	2,933	6,156
	Huron	3,854	2,027	1,827	933	1,094	2,027	926	901	1,827
3.	—Norfolk	8,754	4,559	4,195	2,374	2,185	4,559	2,209	1,986	4,195
4.	Haldimand	4,625	2,412	2,213	1,270	1,142	2,412	1,139	1,074	2,213
	Lincoln	25,897	13,381	12,516	6,856	6,525	13,381	6,271	6,245	12,516
5.	Wentworth	15,103	7,758	7,345	3,791	3,967	7,758	3,686	3,659	7,345
	Halton	35,216	18,594	16,622	9,287	9,307	18,594	8,647	7,975	16,622
6.	Simcoe	9,829	5,144	4,685	2,838	2,306	5,144	2,465	2,220	4,685
	York	47,485	24,491	22,994	12,220	12,271	24,491	11,657	11,337	22,994
	Toronto, *City-Ville*	12,571	6,348	6,223	3,377	2,971	6,348	3,615	2,608	6,223
7.	Durham	15,696	8,186	7,510	4,277	3,909	8,186	4,006	3,504	7,510
	Northumberland	20,059	10,556	9,503	5,193	5,363	10,556	4,770	4,733	9,503
8.	—Prince Edward	13,212	6,852	6,360	3,465	3,387	6,852	3,242	3,118	6,360
9.	Hastings	11,352	5,922	5,430	2,982	2,940	5,922	2,878	2,552	5,430
	Lennox & Addington	13,579	7,016	6,563	3,496	3,520	7,016	3,368	3,195	6,563
	Frontenac	12,451	6,321	6,130	3,157	3,164	6,321	3,017	3,113	6,130
10.	Leeds	18,383	9,706	8,677	4,938	4,768	9,706	4,510	4,167	8,677
	Grenville	13,593	7,053	6,540	3,664	3,389	7,053	3,451	3,089	6,540
11.	Dundas	6,565	3,428	3,137	1,768	1,660	3,428	1,620	1,517	3,137
	Stormont	10,839	5,608	5,231	2,800	2,808	5,608	2,594	2,637	5,231
	Glengarry	12,094	6,027	6,067	3,172	2,855	6,027	2,951	3,116	6,067
12.	Prescott	5,431	2,812	2,619	1,459	1,353	2,812	1,385	1,234	2,619
	Russell	2,585	1,405	1,180	654	751	1,405	611	569	1,180
13.	Carleton	9,558	4,967	4,591	2,598	2,369	4,967	2,411	2,180	4,591
	Lanark	13,878	7,255	6,623	3,771	3,484	7,255	3,481	3,142	6,623
	Total	399,422	207,837	191,585	105,665	102,172	207,837	99,002	92,583	191,585

TAB. II.—Agriculture & Industries.

Districts.	Lands.—Terres. Under culture. — Sous cult. — Acres.	Lands.—Terres. Uncultivated. — Non-cult. — Acres.	Lands.—Terres. Total occupied. — Total occupé.	Cattle.—Bétail. Horses. — Cheva'x.	Cattle.—Bétail. Oxen. — Bœufs.	Cattle.—Bétail. Cows. — Vaches.	Cattle.—Bétail. Other Cattle. — Autre Bétail.	Industries. Grist Mills. — Moulins à farine.	Industries. Saw Mills. — Moulins à scies.
1. Western	48,000	359,000	407,000	3,100	2,400	5,600	2,100	12	17
2. London	142,376	714,601	856,977	4,943	6,659	13,066	7,316	41	105
3. Talbot	43,000	126,000	169,000	1,700	1,900	4,100	500	14	34
4. Niagara	133,125	273,925	407,050	6,717	3,401	11,079	3,952	44	104
5. Gore	201,094	560,410	761,504	7,300	7,456	14,395	7,708	45	160
6. Home	232,262	720,521	952,783	8,555	8,009	20,440	9,098	73	193
7. Newcastle	133,652	517,720	651,372	4,606	5,280	10,982	4,980	44	86
8. Prince Edward	76,952	129,680	206,632	3,273	1,113	5,618	1,716	21	42
9. Midland	141,000	409,000	550,000	6,700	3,300	12,000	3,900	35	86
10. Johnstown	140,734	385,417	526,151	6,850	3,349	12,000	4,031	37	73
11. Eastern	78,014	367,470	445,484	6,058	847	10,114	2,247	20	42
12. Ottawa	21,882	127,542	148,424	1,130	787	2,317	736	10	20
13. Bathurst	77,646	608,027	685,673	2,457	3,202	7,150	2,365	28	32
Total	1,469,737	5,299,313	6,769,050	63,396	47,7[illegible]	129,711	50,649	424	994

NOTE.—The figures of 1, 3 and 9 (Western, Talbot and Midland), left blank, have been filled on ratios deduced from previous and subsequent Censuses.

CENSUS OF ASSINIBOIA (1838).

CENSUS OF NOVA SCOTIA (1838).

CENSUS OF UPPER CANADA (1839).

RECENSEMENT D'ASSINIBOIA (1838).

RECENSEMENT DE LA NOUVELLE-ECOSSE (1838).

RECENSEMENT DU HAUT-CANADA (1839).

ASSINIBOIA.

TABLE I.—Families, Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU I.—Ménages, Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.

Localities. — Localités.	Families. — Ménages.	Population.	Sexes. M. — H.	Sexes. F. — F.	Married.—Mariés. M. — H.	Married.—Mariés. F. — F.	Married.—Mariés. Total.	Children & Unmarried. Enfants et non-mariés. M. — H.	Children & Unmarried. Enfants et non-mariés. F. — F.	Children & Unmarried. Enfants et non-mariés. Total.
Red River-Riv. Rouge	566	3,148	1,635	1,513	492	492	984	1,143	1,021	2,164
Grantown	89	527	227	250	83	83	166	194	167	361
Swampy Indians... / Maskégons ...	72	291	151	140	56	55	111	95	85	180
Total	727	3,966	2,063	1,903	631	630	1,261	1,432	1,273	2,705

TAB. II.—Apportionment by Ages.—Distribution par Ages.

Localities. — Localités.	Ages of the Heads of Families. Ages des Chefs de Familles. 17 to 31 / 17 à 31 M. H.	F. F.	31 to 51 / 31 à 51 M. H.	F. F.	51 to 71 / 51 à 71 M. H.	F. F.	Over 71 / Plus 71 M. H.	F. F.	Not g'n. / Non-don M. H.	F. F.	Ages of other members of Families. Ages des autres memb. de Familles. Males—Hommes Und. 16 / Ms. 16	Over 16 / Plus 16	Females.—Fem: Und. 16 / Ms. 16	Over 16 / Plus 16	Total.
Red River	107	...	185	4	100	....	15	1	131	23	931	166	821	664	3,148
Grantown	28	...	32	1	23	...	1	....	4	....	150	39	135	114	527
Swampy Inds / Maskégons ..	....	...	....	....	....	...	....	....	63	69	82	6	62	69	291
Total.	135	...	217	5	123	....	16	1	198	92	1,163	211	1,018	847	3,966

TAB. III.—Religions and Birth Places.—Cultes et Lieux de Naissance.

Localities. — Localités.	Creed of Heads of Fam. Croy. des Chefs de Fam. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Protestants. — Protestants.	Total.	Birth Places of the Heads of Families. Lieux de Naissance des Chefs de Familles. England. — Angleterre.	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.	Canada.	Natives. — Natifs.	United States. — Etats-Unis.	Other countr's. — Autres pays.	Total.
Red River	301	265	566	19	3	114	154	267	.....	9	566
Grantown	89	.....	89	.....	....	1	20	67	1	.....	89
Swampy Inds / Maskégons ..	...	72	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	72
Total	390	337	727	19	3	115	174	406	1	9	727

TAB. IV.—Agriculture.

Localities. — Localités.	Buildings—Bâtisses. Houses. — Maisons.	Stables. — Etables.	Barns. — Granges.	Lands under culture. — Terres sous culture. — Acres.	Cattle.—Bétail. Horses. — Chevaux.	Oxen. — Bœufs	Cows & Calves — Vach's et Veaux	Sheep. — Moutons.	Swine — Cochons.	Implements. Instrum. aratoires. Pl'ghs — Charrues.	Harrows. — Herses.	Carts. — Charrettes.	Canoes — Canots
Red River	501	508	299	3,016	967	1,451	3,269	457	1,567	345	429	967	323
Grantown	85	87	20	841	221	218	277	.....	123	31	42	227	43
Swampy Inds / Maskégons	55	35	1	5½	5	38	87	.....	8	6	5	5	24
Total	641	630	320	3,862½	1,133	1,707	3,633	457	1,698	382	476	1,199	390

NOVA SCOTIA—NOUVELLE-ECOSSE.

Population, Sexes, Ages.

Counties. — Comtés.	Families. — Ménages.	Population.	Sexes.		
			Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Not given. — Non-donné.
Hants	1,827	11,421	5,884	5,537	.....
Kings	2,092	13,709	7,290	6,419	.....
Annapolis	2,027	12,036	6,101	5,935	.....
Digby	1,411	9,189	4,689	4,500	.....
Yarmouth	1,552	9,189	4,721	4,468	.....
Shelburne	1,146	6,801	3,467	3,334	.....
Queen	925	5,798	2,956	2,842	.....
Lunenburg	1,882	12,065	6,209	5,856	.....
Halifax	2,236	14,148	7,341	6,807	.....
Halifax, *City-Ville*	2,087	14,422	6,538	7,884	.....
Cumberland	1,195	7,572	.....	.....	7,572
Colchester	1,806	11,499	5,883	5,616	.....
Pictou	3,216	21,518	11,149	10,369	.....
Sydney	1,588	10,419	5,381	5,038	.....
Guysboro	1,191	7,447	3,885	3,562	.....
Inverness	2,165	13,642	.....	.....	13,642
Cape Breton	2,271	14,028	7,479	6,549	.....
Richmond	1,280	7,672	3,883	3,789	.....
Total	31,897	202,575	92,856	88,505	21,214

Counties. — Comtés.	Ages.									Not given. — Non-donné.
	Under 6 yrs.—Moins 6 ans.			Under 14.—Moins 14.			Over 14.—Plus 14.			
	Boys. — Garçons.	Girls. — Filles.	Total.	Boys. — Garçons	Girls. — Filles.	Total.	Males. — Hommes	Females — Femmes	Total.	
Hants	1,277	1,233	2,510	1,256	1,192	2,248	3,351	3,112	6,463	.....
Kings	1,503	1,435	2,938	1,595	1,473	3,068	4,192	3,511	7,703	.....
Annapolis	1,327	1,267	2,594	1,240	1,129	2,369	3,534	3,539	7,073	.....
Digby	1,056	1,008	2,064	1,065	926	1,991	2,568	2,566	5,134	.....
Yarmouth	1,106	1,067	2,173	1,094	971	2,065	2,521	2,430	4,951	.....
Shelburne	720	670	1,390	768	710	1,478	1,979	1,954	3,933	.....
Queen	671	624	1,295	579	586	1,165	1,706	1,632	3,338	.....
Lunenburg	1,409	1,323	2,732	1,507	1,371	2,878	3,293	3,162	6,455	.....
Halifax	1,552	1,561	3,113	1,691	1,535	3,226	4,098	3,711	7,809	.....
Halifax, *City-Ville*	1,439	1,357	2,796	1,180	1,239	2,419	3,919	5,288	9,207	.....
Cumberland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,572
Colchester	1,209	1,241	2,450	1,467	1,310	2,777	3,207	3,065	6,272	.....
Pictou	2,421	2,341	4,762	2,307	1,983	4,290	6,421	6,045	12,466	.....
Sydney	1,339	1,163	2,502	1,263	1,213	2,476	2,779	2,662	5,441	.....
Guysboro	912	842	1,754	886	839	1,725	2,087	1,881	3,968	.....
Inverness	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,642
Cape Breton	1,750	1,633	3,383	1,677	1,390	3,067	4,052	3,526	7,578	.....
Richmond	894	888	1,782	879	816	1,695	2,110	2,085	4,195	.....
Total	20,585	19,653	40,238	20,454	18,683	39,137	51,817	50,169	101,986	21,214

UPPER CANADA.—HAUT-CANADA.

TAB. I.—Families, Sexes, Ages.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Sexes. M. — H.	Sexes. F. — F.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Und. 16. — Ms. 16.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Over 16. — Plus 16.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Total.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Und. 16. — Ms. 16.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Over 16. — Plus 16.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Total.
1. Essex	8,095	4,205	3,890	2,125	2,080	4,205	1,977	1,913	3,890
1. Kent	11,172	5,954	5,218	3,024	2,930	5,954	2,780	2,438	5,218
2. Middlesex	26,025	13,558	12,467	6,881	6,677	13,558	6,521	5,946	12,467
2. Oxford	13,424	7,049	6,375	3,670	3,379	7,049	3,248	3,127	6,375
2. Huron	4,520	2,460	2,060	1,129	1,331	2,460	1,039	1,021	2,060
3.—Norfolk	9,046	4,661	4,385	2,490	2,171	4,661	2,295	2,090	4,385
4. Haldimand	4,717	2,476	2,247	1,263	1,207	2,470	1,139	1,108	2,247
4. Lincoln	25,977	13,126	12,851	6,705	6,421	13,126	6,384	6,467	12,851
5. Wentworth	15,265	7,734	7,531	3,887	3,847	7,734	3,787	3,744	7,531
5. Halton	36,262	19,180	17,082	9,586	9,594	19,180	9,012	8,070	17,082
6. Simcoe	11,246	6,007	5,239	3,220	2,787	6,007	2,916	2,323	5,239
6. York	47,051	24,410	22,641	12,660	11,750	24,410	11,946	10,695	22,641
6. Toronto, *City—Ville.*	12,053	5,886	6,167	2,662	3,224	5,886	2,750	3,417	6,167
7. Durham	16,125	8,460	7,665	4,448	4 012	8,460	3,973	3,692	7,665
7. Northumberland	20,807	11,141	9,666	5,375	5,766	11,141	4,913	4,753	9,666
8.—Prince Edward	13,999	7,270	6,729	3,744	3,526	7,270	3,437	3,292	6,729
9.—Hastings	12,085	6,309	5,776	3,245	3,064	6,309	3,072	2,704	5,776
10. Lennox & Addington.	13,136	6,738	6,398	3,429	3,309	6,738	3,339	3,059	6,398
10. Frontenac	13,303	6,738	6,565	3,439	3,299	6,738	3,266	3 299	6,565
11. Leeds	18,910	10,010	8,900	5,059	4,951	10,010	4,547	4,353	8,900
11. Grenville	13,861	7,062	6,799	3,620	3,442	7,062	3,565	3,234	6,799
12. Dundas	9,761	4,958	4,803	2,629	2,329	4,958	2,423	2,380	4,803
12. Stormont	6,784	3,514	3,270	1,835	1,679	3,514	1,716	1,554	3,270
12. Glengarry	12,282	6,280	6,002	3,137	3,143	6,280	2,892	3,110	6,002
13. Prescott	5,911	3,057	2,854	1,640	1,417	3,057	1,548	1,306	2,854
13. Russell	2,599	1,402	1,197	689	713	1,402	655	542	1,197
14 Carleton	10,232	5,356	4,876	2,791	2,565	5,356	2,565	2,311	4,876
14 Lanark	14,400	7,525	6,875	3,861	3,664	7,525	3,564	3,311	6,875
Total	409,048	212,520	196,528	108,243	104,277	212,520	101,269	95,259	196,528

TAB. II.—Agriculture & Industries.

Districts.	Lands.—Terres. Under culture. — Sous cult. — Acres.	Lands.—Terres. Uncultivated. — Non-cult. — Acres.	Lands.—Terres. Total. occupied. — Total occupé.	Cattle.—Bétail. Horses. — Cheva'x.	Cattle.—Bétail. Oxen. — Bœufs.	Cattle.—Bétail. Cows. — Vaches.	Cattle.—Bétail. Other Cattle. — Autre Bétail.	Industries. Grist Mills. — Moulins à farine.	Industries. Saw Mills. — Moulins à scies.
1. Western	51,613	370,197	421,810	3,338	2,301	5,764	1,995	14	16
2. London	154,112	745,208	899,320	5,452	7,684	14,758	7,276	48	106
3. Talbot	44,112	110,276	154,388	1,705	1,145	3,161	1,013	9	37
4. Niagara	138,700	277,806	416,506	7,000	3,042	11,522	3,152	47	94
5. Gore	231,849	584,033	815,882	8,140	7,445	17,593	7,690	46	145
6. Home	260,234	733.641	993,875	9,268	8,024	21,406	8,538	75	196
7. Newcastle	160,943	517,004	677,947	4,848	6,162	11,558	4,547	45	92
8. Prince Edward	80,815	130,418	211,233	3,760	895	5,723	1,508	20	39
9. Victoria	45,498	148,984	194,482	2,031	1,323	4,041	1,124	14	30
10. Midland	101,643	246,815	348,458	4,979	1,717	9,083	2,607	21	48
11. Johnstown	109,481	371,995	481,476	5,354	5,206	11,043	3,257	25	34
12. Eastern	79,739	370,151	449,890	6,092	679	10,140	2,052	18	42
13. Ottawa	23,196	125,094	148,290	1,251	726	2,481	612	10	20
14. Bathurst	74,742	381,784	456,526	3,002	3,142	7,898	2,236	28	31
Total	1,556,677	5,113,406	6,670,083	66,220	47,491	136,171	47,607	420	930

CENSUS OF UPPER CANADA (1840).

CENSUS OF NEW-BRUNSWICK (1840).

CENSUS OF ASSINIBOIA (1840).

CENSUS OF UPPER CANADA (1841).

CENSUS OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND (1841).

RECENSEMENT DU HAUT-CANADA (1840).

RECENSEMENT DU NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK (1840).

RECENSEMENT D'ASSINIBOIA (1840).

RECENSEMENT DU HAUT-CANADA (1841).

RECENSEMENT DE L'ISLE DU PRINCE-EDOUARD (1841).

UPPER CANADA.—HAUT-CANADA.

TAB. I.—Population, Sexes, Ages.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Sexes. M. — H.	Sexes. F. — F.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Und. 16. — Ms. 16.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Over 16. — Plus 16.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Total.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Und. 16. — Ms. 16.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Over 16. — Plus 16.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Total.
1. Essex	8,956	4,735	4,221	2,280	2,455	4,735	2,097	2,124	4,221
1. Kent	12,265	6,574	5,691	3,383	3,191	6,574	3,059	2,632	5,691
2. Middlesex	26,482	13,805	12,677	6,983	6,822	13,805	6,690	5,987	12,677
2. Huron	5,415	2,996	2,419	1,435	1,561	2,996	1,272	1,147	2,419
3.—Norfolk	9,229	4,767	4,462	2,478	2,289	4,767	2,343	2,119	4,462
4.—Oxford	14,156	7,480	6,676	3,825	3,655	7,480	3,377	3,299	6,676
5. Haldimand	5,378	2,883	2,495	1,386	1,497	2,883	1,262	1,233	2,495
5. Lincoln	27,126	13,299	13,827	6,849	6,450	13,299	7,089	6,738	13,827
6. Wentworth	16,100	8,281	7,819	4,104	4,177	8,281	3,924	3,895	7,819
6. Halton	37,629	19,789	17,840	9,944	9,845	19,789	9,379	8,461	17,840
7. Simcoe	11,572	6,203	5,369	3,298	2,905	6,203	2,872	2,497	5,369
7. York	50,731	26,571	24,160	13,484	13,087	26,571	12,559	11,601	24,160
Toronto, *City—Ville*	13,092	6,509	6,583	2,938	3,571	6,509	2,837	3,746	6,583
8. Durham	18,134	9,550	8,584	4,770	4,780	9,550	4,395	4,189	8,584
8. Northumberland	22,057	11,739	10,318	5,768	5,971	11,739	5,401	4,917	10,318
9.—Prince Edward	14,258	7,363	6,895	3,719	3,644	7,363	3,533	3,362	6,895
10.—Hastings	12,699	6,703	5,996	3,371	3,332	6,703	3,216	2,780	5,996
11. Lennox & Addington	14,065	7,244	6,821	3,628	3,616	7,244	3,549	3,272	6,821
11. Frontenac	14,691	7,582	7,109	3,715	3,867	7,582	3,444	3,665	7,109
12. Leeds	20,364	10,379	9,985	5,339	5,040	10,379	5,135	4,850	9,985
12. Grenville	14,402	7,434	6,968	3,845	3,589	7,434	3,546	3,422	6,968
13. Dundas	17,212	3,764	3,448	1,979	1,785	3,764	1,796	1,652	3,448
13. Stormont	10,109	5,154	4,955	2,665	2,489	5,154	2,493	2,462	4,955
13. Glengarry	2,397	6,318	6,079	3,069	3,249	6,318	2,921	3,158	6,079
14. Prescott	6,104	3,151	2,953	1,647	1,504	3,151	1,572	1,381	2,953
14. Russell	2,863	1,518	1,345	714	804	1,518	708	637	1,345
15. Carleton	10,128	5,293	4,835	2,760	2,533	5,293	2,561	2,274	4,835
15. Lanark	14,545	7,556	6,989	3,934	3,622	7,556	3,682	3,307	6,989
Total	432,159	224,640	207,519	113,310	111,330	224,640	106,712	100,807	207,519

TAB. II.—Agriculture & Industries.

Districts.	Lands.—Terres. Under culture. — Sous cult. — Acres.	Lands.—Terres. Uncultivated. — Non-cult. — Acres.	Lands.—Terres. Total occupied. — Total occupé.	Cattle.—Bétail. Horses. — Chevaux	Cattle.—Bétail. Oxen. — Bœufs.	Cattle.—Bétail. Cows. — Vaches	Cattle.—Bétail. Other Cattle. — Autre Bétail.	Industries. Grist Mills. — Moulins à farine.	Industries. Saw Mills. — Moulins à scies.
1. Western	55,351	371,354	426,705	3,585	2,479	6,330	2,329	15	16
2. London	111,128	579,342	690,470	4,571	6,673	11,238	4,579	40	73
3. Talbot	50,575	102,808	153,383	1,705	1,145	3,161	1,013	9	37
4. Brock	58,806	204,038	262,844	2,235	2,277	5,471	2,591	11	42
5. Niagara	143,059	282,442	425,501	7,428	2,917	11,669	3,452	46	94
6. Gore	257,236	583,395	840,631	8,845	8,135	20,470	8,142	50	157
7. Home	287,186	748,248	1,035,434	10,389	7,963	23,678	8,208	70	201
8. Newcastle	153,573	568,061	721,634	5,380	5,641	12,826	4,660	48	98
9. Prince Edward	84,357	131,604	215,961	3,954	863	6,202	1,817	21	38
10. Victoria	48,983	143,181	192,164	2,193	1,387	4,573	1,338	14	25
11. Midland	153,628	256,191	409,819	5,630	1,857	9,901	2,863	20	51
12. Johnstown	113,938	391,634	505,572	5,756	3,307	11,800	3,538	30	57
13. Eastern	82,373	375,068	457,441	6,563	659	10,819	2,248	18	39
14. Ottawa	24,931	134,120	159,051	1,406	653	2,747	657	10	19
15. Bathurst	88,639	427,057	515,696	3,076	3,034	7,598	2,130	26	37
Total	1,713,163	5,298,543	7,011,706	72,696	48,990	148,483	49,565	428	984

NEW BRUNSWICK.—NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK.

Tab. I.

Districts.	Houses.—Maisons. Inhabited. — Habitées.	Uninhabited. — Inoccupées.	Being built. — Inachevées.	Families. — Menages.	Population.	Sexes. Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.
St. John, *County—Comté*	1,478	64	98	2,392	13,676	7,099	6,577
St. John, *City—Ville*	1,418	226	118	2,652	19,281	9,313	9,968
Charlotte	2,622	97	135	2,910	18,178	9,240	8,938
King	2,178	351	105	2,306	14,464	7,594	6,870
Queen	1,168	113	65	1,235	8,232	4,215	4,017
Sunbury	573	42	32	636	4,260	2,266	1,994
York	1,516	62	62	1,586	9,993	5,300	4,693
Fredericton	489	20	29	708	4,002	1,961	2,041
Carleton	1,917	93	151	2,090	13,381	7,106	6,275
Restigouche	426	225	56	462	3,161	1,948	1,213
Gloucester	1,085	36	50	1,193	7,751	4,037	3,714
Northumberland	2,037	147	85	2,282	14,620	7,770	6,850
Kent	1,140	111	63	1,188	7,477	3,923	3,554
Westmorland	2,467	103	136	2,728	17,686	9,119	8,567
Total	20,514	1,690	1,185	24,368	156,162	80,891	75,271

Tab. II.

Districts.	White Race.—Race Blanche. Males.—Hommes. Under 16 yrs. — Moins 16 ans.	Over 16 yrs. — Plus 16 ans.	Total.	Females.—Femmes. Under 16 yrs. — Moins 16 ans.	Over 16 yrs. — Plus 16 ans.	Total.	White. — Total. — Blancs.	Coloured Race.—Race Noire. M.—H. U. 16. — M. 16.	O. 16. — Pl. 16.	Total.	Fem: U. 16. — M. 16.	O. 16. — Pl. 16.	Total.	Col'd — Total — Noirs
St. John, *Ct.—Comté*	3,017	3,910	6,927	2,869	3,519	6,388	13,315	82	90	172	66	123	189	361
St. John, *City—Ville*	4,061	5,083	9,144	4,027	5,704	9,731	18,875	76	93	169	79	158	237	406
Charlotte	4,578	4,637	9,215	4,436	4,473	8,909	18,124	13	12	25	5	24	29	54
King	3,637	3,856	7,493	3,307	3,490	6,797	14,290	43	58	101	30	43	73	174
Queen	1,954	2,215	4,169	2,061	1,908	3,969	8,138	23	23	46	25	23	48	94
Sunbury	1,094	1,165	2,259	1,001	985	1,986	4,245	3	4	7	3	5	8	15
York	2,465	2,686	5,151	2,360	2,175	4,535	9,686	73	76	149	63	95	158	307
Fredericton	829	1,061	1,890	798	1,166	1,964	3,854	43	28	71	29	48	77	148
Carleton	3,520	3,553	7,073	3,278	2,979	6,257	13,330	11	22	33	8	10	18	51
Restigouche	705	1,235	1,940	627	581	1,208	3,148	2	6	8	3	2	5	13
Gloucester	2,003	2,034	4,037	1,941	1,773	3,714	7,751	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Northumberland	3,399	4,360	7,758	3,560	3,288	6,848	14,606	1	11	12	..	2	2	14
Kent	1,732	2,189	3,921	1,876	1,676	3,552	7,473	1	1	2	..	2	2	4
Westmorland	4,600	4,486	9,086	4,360	4,170	8,530	17,616	18	15	33	23	14	37	70
Total	37,593	42,470	80,063	36,501	37,887	74,388	154,451	389	439	828	334	549	883	1,711

Tab. III.

Districts.	Churches.—Eglises. Catholic.	Protestant.	Total.	Lands und. cult. — Terres sous cult. Acres.	Horses. — Chevaux	Horned Cattle. — Bêtes à cornes.	Sheep. — Moutons	Swine. — Cochons	Grist Mills. — M. à farine.	Saw Mills. — M. à Scies
St. John, *Ct.-Comté.* / St. John, *City-Ville.*	1	21	28	19,134	893	3,383	2,907	3,111	9	49
Charlotte	4	32	36	35,135	1,133	7,823	11,759	4,286	16	103
King	2	32	34	69,452	2,396	15,672	24,072	9,408	43	68
Queen	2	17	19	43,089	1,342	8,335	13,362	4,859	19	28
Sunbury	.....	8	8	12,262	830	3,901	6,681	2,311	6	15
York / Fredericton	2	28	30	44,818	2,037	7,445	15,077	6,415	22	31
Carleton	4	15	19	49,953	2,570	9,028	16,187	8,964	27	22
Restigouche	1	3	4	5,579	426	1,118	1,698	1,325	3	6
Gloucester	9	3	12	11,681	811	3,219	6,236	3,643	18	7
Northumberland	8	18	26	25,323	1,542	6,003	8,837	6,125	18	33
Kent	9	9	18	20,413	881	3,579	6,684	4,923	13	31
Westmorland	6	30	36	99,022	3,421	20,754	27,553	16,545	53	181
Total	51	219	270	455,861	18,282	90,260	141,053	71,915	247	574

ASSINIBOIA.

TABLE I.—Families, Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU I.—Ménages, Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.

Localities. — Localités.	Families. — Ménages.	Population.	Sexes. M. — H.	Sexes. F. — F.	Married.—Mariés. M. — H.	Married.—Mariés. F. — F.	Married.—Mariés. Total.	Children & Unmarried. Enfants et non-mariés. M. — H.	Children & Unmarried. Enfants et non-mariés. F. — F.	Children & Unmarried. Enfants et non-mariés. Total.
Red River-Riv. Rouge	589	3,588	1,868	1,720	523	520	1,043	1,345	1,200	2,545
Grantown	120	692	370	322	116	116	232	254	206	460
Sauteux / Maskégons	96	424	220	204	73	73	146	147	131	278
Total	805	4,704	2,458	2,246	712	709	1,421	1,746	1,537	3,283

TAB. II.—Apportionment by Ages.—Distribution par Ages.

Localities. — Localités.	Ages of the Heads of Families. Ages des Chefs de Familles. 17 to 31 / 17 à 31 M. H.	17 to 31 / 17 à 31 F. F.	31 to 51 / 31 à 51 M. H.	31 to 51 / 31 à 51 F. F.	51 to 71 / 51 à 71 M. H.	51 to 71 / 51 à 71 F. F.	Over 71 / Plus 71 M. H.	Over 71 / Plus 71 F. F.	Not gvn. / Non-don. M. H.	Not gvn. / Non-don. F. F.	Ages of other members of Families. Ages des autres memb. de Familles. Males.—Hommes. Und. 16 / M'ns 16	Males.—Hommes. Over 16 / Plus 16	Females—Fem's. Und. 16 / M'ns 16	Females—Fem's. Over 16 / Plus 16	Total.
Red River	104	1	204	...	107	1	13	...	133	26	1,011	296	880	812	3,588
Grantown	7	....	12	....	11	....	1	....	88	1	211	40	173	148	692
Sauteux / Maskégons	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	83	13	109	28	86	105	424
Total	111	1	216	....	118	1	14	....	304	40	1,331	364	1,139	1,065	4,704

TAB. III.—Religions and Birth Places.—Cultes et Lieux de Naissance.

Localities. — Localités.	Creed of Heads of Fam. Croy. des Ch. de Fam. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Protestants. — Protestants.	Total.	Birth Places of the Heads of Families. Lieux de Naissance des Chefs de Familles. England. — Angleterre.	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.	Canada.	Natives. — Natifs.	United States. — Etats-Unis.	Other countr's — Autres pays.	Total.
Red River	303	286	589	17	3	113	143	304	.....	9	599
Grantown	120	.....	120	.....	.....	1	26	92	.....	1	120
Sauteux / Maskégons	25	71	96	1	.....	.....	2	93	.....	.....	96
Total	448	357	805	18	3	114	171	489	.....	10	805

TAB. IV.—Agriculture.

Localities. — Localités.	Buildings—Bâtisses. Houses. — Maisons.	Stables. — Etables.	Barns. — Granges.	Lands under culture. — Terres sous culture. — Acres.	Cattle.—Bétail. Horses. — Chevaux.	Oxen. — Bœufs	Cows and Calves — Vaches et V'ux.	Sheep. — Moutons.	Swine — Cochons.	Implements. Instrum. aratoires. Pl'ghs — Charrues.	Harrows. — Herses.	Carts. — Charrettes.	Canoes. — Canots.
Red River	519	534	241	3,521	967	1,582	3,536	1,888	1,942	365	426	1,078	343
Grantown	95	87	13	432	284	211	311	9	42	31	31	273	40
Sauteux / Maskégons	65	57	1	88	41	77	198	.....	65	12	16	30	64
Total	679	678	255	4,041	1,292	1,870	4,045	1,897	2,149	408	473	1,381	447

UPPER CANADA.—HAUT-CANADA.

TAB. I.—Population, Sexes, Ages.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Sexes. M. — H.	Sexes. F. — F.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Und. 16 — Moins16	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Over 16. — Plus 16.	Ages. Males.—Hommes. Total.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Und. 16 — Moins16	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Over 16. — Plus 16.	Ages. Females.—Femmes. Total.	Not given. — Non-nommé.
1. Essex	9,762	5,194	4,568	2,663	2,531	5,194	2,321	2,247	4,568	.....
1. Kent	13,368	7,178	6,190	3,745	3,433	7,178	3,367	2,823	6,190	....
2. Middlesex	27,033	14,026	13,007	7,082	6,944	14,026	6,839	6,168	13,007	.....
2. Huron	5,224	2,801	2,423	1,363	1,438	2,801	1,293	1,130	2,423	.....
3.—Norfolk	9,626	5,013	4,613	2,542	2,471	5,013	2,396	2,217	4,613	.....
4.—Oxford	15,621	8,226	7,395	4,116	4,110	8,226	3,775	3,620	7,395	.....
5. Haldimand	5,699	3,025	2,674	1,500	1,525	3,025	1,403	1,271	2,674	.....
5. Lincoln	28,878	14,978	13,900	7,278	7,700	14,978	6,769	7,131	13,900	.....
6. Wentworth	16,674	8,619	8,055	4,274	4,345	8,619	4,027	4,028	8,055	.....
6. Halton	25,903	13,614	12,289	6,804	6,810	13,614	6,494	5,795	12,289	.....
7.—Waterloo	13,837	7,312	6,525	3,689	3,623	7,312	3,444	3,081	6,525	.....
8. Simcoe	12,778	6,752	6,026	3,577	3,175	6,752	3,192	2,834	6,026	.....
8. York	51,964	27,218	24,746	13,922	13,296	27,218	12,956	11,790	24,746	.....
8. Toronto—*City—V.*	14,249	6,941	7,308	3,209	3,732	6,941	3,139	4,169	7,308	.....
9. Durham	18,616	9,826	8,790	5,002	4,824	9,826	4,678	4,112	8,790	.....
9. Northumberland	23,336	12,182	11,154	6,031	6,151	12,182	5,523	5,631	11,154	.....
10.—Prince Edward	14,661	7,563	7,098	3,874	3,689	7,563	3,631	3,467	7,098	.....
11.—Hastings	13,161	6,338	6,823	2,977	3,361	6,338	3,292	3,531	6,823	.....
12. Lennox, Add'gton	14,663	7,594	7,069	3,851	3,743	7,594	3,611	3 458	7,069	.....
12. Frontenac	17,545	9,097	8,448	4,357	4,740	9,097	4,177	4,271	8,448	.....
13. Leeds	20,771	10,683	10,088	5,483	5,200	10,683	5,251	4,837	10,088	.....
13. Grenville	15,181	7,777	7,404	4,058	3,719	7,777	3,893	3,511	7,404	.....
14. Dundas	7,546*	3,975	3,564	2,108	1,867	3,975	1,842	1,722	3,564	* 7
14. Stormont	10,187*	5,207	4,970	2,685	2,522	5,207	2,456	2,514	4,970	* 10
14. Glengarry	12,546*	6,427	6,101	3,182	3,245	6,427	2,937	3,164	6,101	* 18
15. Prescott	6,093	3,195	2,898	1,672	1,523	3,195	1,556	1,342	2,898	.....
15. Russell	3,231	1,719	1,512	824	895	1,719	822	690	1,512	.....
16. Carleton	12,337	6,418	5,919	3,597	3,021	6,418	3,155	2,764	5,919	.....
16. Lanark	15,198	7,899	7,299	4,094	3,805	7,899	3,840	3,459	7,299	.....
Total	455,688*	236,797	218,856	119,359	117,438	236,797	112,079	106,777	218,856	* 35

TAB. II.—Agriculture.

Districts.	Lands.—Terres. Under culture. — Sous culture. — Acres.	Lands.—Terres. Uncultivated. — Non-cultivées. — Acres.	Lands.—Terres. Total occupied. — Total occupé.	Cattle.—Bétail. Horses. — Chevaux.	Cattle.—Bétail. Oxen. — Bœufs.	Cattle.—Bétail. Cows. — Vaches.	Cattle.—Bétail. Other Cattle. — Autre Bétail.	Industries. Grist Mills. — M. à farine.	Industries. Saw Mills. — M. à Scies.
1. Western	58,606	358,791	417,397	3,596	2,602	6,754	2,449	16	13
2. London	117,963	561,583	679,546	4,415	6,327	12,384	5,624	38	80
3. Talbot	49,972	136,725	186,697	1,869	1,291	3,306	1,220	9	34
4. Brock	61,958	209,300	271,258	2,545	2,525	6,295	3,132	13	46
5. Niagara	143,200	265,173	408,373	7,684	3,218	12,348	4,437	41	86
6. Gore	201,919	380,141	582,060	7,529	5,328	15,363	6,027	40	115
7. Wellington	68,141	219,669	287,810	2,012	3,168	5,917	3,180	12	39
8. Home	294,246	758,745	1,052,991	11,187	8,066	25,276	8,871	79	209
9. Newcastle	169,017	547,193	716,210	5,903	6,216	14,848	5,543	45	90
10. Prince Edward	86,193	131,658	217,851	4,037	858	6,569	2,073	21	37
11. Victoria	53,311	148,137	201,448	2,446	1,457	4,461	1,542	16	28
12. Midland	109,896	267,969	377,865	5,669	1,879	10,592	3,143	19	53
13. Johnstown	118,922	399,750	518,672	6,105	3,363	12,919	4,175	32	55
14. Eastern	83,839	384,825	468,664	6,774	613	11,515	2,506	19	37
15. Ottawa	134,270	26,166	160,436	1,532	644	2,964	743	9	20
16. Bathurst	59,978	261,248	321,226	2,013	2,387	5,960	2,691	18	26
Total	1,811,431	5,057,073	6,868,504	75,316	49,940	157,411	56,756	427	968

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—ISLE DU PRINCE-EDOUARD.

Population, Sexes, Ages, Religions and Birth Places.

Population, Sexes, Ages, Cultes et Lieux de Naissance.

Counties & Districts. — Comtés et Districts.	Population.	Sexes.		Ages.							
				Und. 16 years. Moins 16 ans.		16 to 45. 16 à 45.		45 to 60. 45 à 60.		Over 60. Plus 60.	
		M. H.	F. F.	M. H.	F. F.	M. H.	F. F.	M. H.	F. F.	M. H.	F. F.
Prince. 1st Elect. Dist.	4,061	2,103	1,958	1,092	1,070	775	723	154	114	82	51
Prince. 2nd do do	3,091	1,582	1,509	789	740	588	600	129	113	76	56
Prince. 3rd do do	4,049	2,123	1,926	1,111	1,004	756	738	168	126	88	58
Prince. Princetown....	387	199	188	86	72	78	84	21	24	14	8
Prince. Total....	11,588	6,007	5,581	3,078	2,886	2,197	2,145	472	377	260	173
Queen's. 1st Elect. Dist.	7,326	3,755	3,571	1,885	1,708	1,405	1,431	317	323	148	109
Queen's. 2nd do do	7,219	3,741	3,478	1,757	1,668	1,480	1,416	305	280	199	114
Queen's. 3rd do do	5,815	2,932	2,883	1,405	1,394	1,106	1,161	269	226	152	102
Queen's. Charlottetown.	3,896	1,942	1,954	764	813	951	962	157	136	70	43
Queen's. Total	24,256	12,370	11,886	5,811	5,583	4,942	4,970	1,048	965	569	368
King's. 1st Elect. Dist.	3,507	1,750	1,757	829	884	715	691	135	124	71	58
King's. 2nd do do	3,571	1,834	1,737	854	818	754	719	134	127	92	73
King's. 3rd do do	3,564	1,801	1,763	876	898	713	690	134	117	78	58
King's. Georgetown...	556	300	256	132	127	135	109	21	16	12	4
King's. Total.....	11,198	5,685	5,513	2,691	2,727	2 317	2,209	424	384	253	193
Grand Total...	47,042	24,062	22,980	11,580	11,196	9,456	9,324	1,944	1,726	1,082	734

Counties & Districts — Comtés et Districts.	Religions.—Cultes.							Birth Places.—Lieux de Naissance.					
	Baptists.	Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch. of England. — Egl. d'Angleterre	Methodists. — Méthodist's	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens.	Oth'r Denom. — Autres Conf.	Not given — Non donné.	England. — Angleterre.	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.	Natives. — Natifs.	Brit: Colonies. — Possess: Britan	Oth'r countries. — Autres pays.
Prince. 1st Elect. Dis.	13	2,637	467	111	771	62	.....	169	339	157	3,127	267	2
Prince. 2nd do do	39	1,570	448	39	875	20	100	134	124	155	2,558	107	13
Prince. 3rd do do	243	1,293	332	901	1,180	89	11	199	550	294	2,754	208	44
Prince. Princetown...	.....	11	27	.....	349	.....	....	4	18	24	334	6	1
Prince. Total	295	5,511	1,274	1,051	3,175	171	111	506	1,031	630	8,773	588	60
Queen's. 1st Elect. Dis.	72	2,252	1,291	521	2,977	208	5	732	554	1,162	4,764	90	24
Queen's. 2nd do do	355	2,991	1,001	515	2,271	86	.....	425	1,263	845	4,578	96	12
Queen's. 3rd do do	200	1,469	314	295	3,422	105	10	65	419	1,452	3,668	175	36
Queen's. Charlottetown	62	1,460	1,266	653	431	24	.....	599	1,160	183	1,561	393	.....
Queen's. Total ...	689	8,172	3,872	1,984	9,101	423	15	1,821	3,396	3,642	14,571	754	72
King's. 1st Elect. Dis.	222	2,774	99	.....	412	.....	.....	24	129	249	3,021	71	13
King's. 2nd do do	24	2,372	108	26	1,033	8	.....	67	258	343	2,746	149	8
King's. 3rd do do	361	1,188	289	345	1,222	159	.....	202	288	743	2,106	215	10
King's. Georgetown...	13	318	65	15	144	1	.....	30	58	74	312	78	4
King's. Total	620	6,652	561	386	2,811	168	.....	323	733	1,409	8,185	513	35
Grand Total...	1,604	20,335	5,707	3,421	15,087	762	126	2,650	5,160	5,681	31,529	1,855	167

CENSUS OF UPPER CANADA (1842).

CENSUS OF ASSINIBOIA (1843).

RECENSEMENT DU HAUT-CANADA (1842).

RECENSEMENT D'ASSINIBOIA (1843).

UPPER CANADA.

TABLE I.—Dwellings, Families, Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU I.—Demeures, Ménages, Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.

Districts.	Dwellings.—Demeures.			Families. — Ménages.	Population.	Sexes.	
	Inhabited. — Habitées.	Uninhabited. — Inoccupées.	Being built. — Inachevées.			Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.
Western	4,342	118	139	.....	24,390	13,019	11,371
London	5,142	.....	.....	.....	30,276	15,871	14,405
Talbot	1,821	20	46	.....	11,455	5,765	5,690
Brock	2,752	29	23	2,964	17,286	9,128	8,158
Niagara	5,734	110	80	5,779	36,642	19,319	17,323
Gore	7,158	137	104	.....	45,059	23,901	21,158
Huron	1,363	63	59	.....	7,190	3,995	3,195
Wellington	2,561	145	27	2,719	14,476	8,432	6,044
Home	14,143	291	299	.....	83,301	44,077	39,224
Newcastle	4,570	45	36	.....	31,015	16,790	14,225
Colborne	2,151	39	61	.....	13,706	7,392	6,314
Prince Edward	2,458	49	47	.....	14,945	7,741	7,204
Victoria	2,296	53	69	2,410	13,196	7,277	5,919
Midland	5,599	17	28	.....	34,446	18,643	15,803
Johnstown	4,824	26	56	.....	32,445	17,163	15,282
Eastern	4,641	61	23	.....	32,008	16,967	15,041
Ottawa	1,233	17	17	.....	7,369	3,989	3,380
Dalhousie	2,458	13	10	.....	16,193	8,869	7,324
Bathurst	3,485	43	49	3,551	21,655	11,576	10,079
Total	78,731	1,276	1,173	.....	487,053	259,914	227,139

Districts.	Married.—Mariés.			Children and Unmarried. — Enfants et non-mariés.		
	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.
Western	4,093	3,667	7,760	8,926	7,704	16,630
London	4,532	4,706	9,238	11,339	9,699	21,038
Talbot	1,866	2,579	4,445	3,899	3,111	7,010
Brock	2,820	2,785	5,605	6,308	5,373	11,681
Niagara	6,107	5,949	12,056	13,212	11,374	24,586
Gore	7,420	7,075	14,495	16,481	14,083	30,564
Huron	1,243	1,197	2,440	2,752	1,998	4,750
Wellington	2,648	1,878	4,526	5,784	4,166	9,950
Home	12,940	12,923	25,863	31,137	26,301	57,438
Newcastle	5,314	4,819	10,133	11,476	9,406	20,882
Colborne	2,064	2,055	4,119	5,328	4,259	9,587
Prince Edward	2,411	2,306	4,717	5,330	4,898	10,228
Victoria	2,329	2,048	4,377	4,948	3,871	8,819
Midland	6,165	5,485	11,650	12,478	10,318	22,796
Johnstown	5,113	4,891	10,004	12,050	10,391	22,441
Eastern	4,982	4,493	9,475	11,985	10,548	22,533
Ottawa	1,134	1,117	2,251	2,855	2,263	5,118
Dalhousie	2,877	2,431	5,308	5,992	4,893	10,885
Bathurst	3,481	3,361	6,842	8,095	6,718	14,813
Total	79,539	75,765	155,304	180,375	151,374	331,749

HAUT-CANADA.

TABLE II.—Population by Religions.

TABLEAU II.—Population par Cultes.

Districts.	Population.	Baptists.	Catholics. — Catholiques.	Church of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Congregational.	Jews — Juifs.	Lutherans. — Luthériens.	Methodists.			
								British Wesleyan.	Canadian.	Episcopal.	Others — Autres Méthodistes.
Western	24,390	1,476	6,635	4,759	225	43	83	1,013	1,481	890	604
London	30,276	3,279	1,222	6,320	585	6	60	1,508	1,372	1,475	841
Talbot	11,455	1,659	157	874	24	1	65	480	759	144	70
Brock	17,286	1,776	342	2,271	301	1	3	842	856	1,236	255
Niagara	36,642	699	2,165	5,729	59	5	382	1,325	1,603	915	123
Gore	45,059	2,008	2,986	9,807	654	.....	158	4,284	3,639	2,437	580
Huron	7,190	229	842	2,729	16	.....	368	313	106	35	8
Wellington	14,476	209	2,107	2,283	257	913	1,104	566	263	113	190
Home	83,301	1,367	8,500	24,776	1,317	68	559	2,988	8,423	1,778	1,526
Newcastle	31,015	863	2,569	9,233	262	.....	48	2,279	2,362	1,367	602
Colborne	13,706	288	3,394	3,551	34	.....	.....	334	750	235	95
Prince Edward	14,945	154	1,461	2,490	27	42	7	2,105	589	1,273	1,094
Victoria	13,196	331	1,556	1,430	12	.....	94	634	761	2,109	5
Midland	34,446	201	5,193	6,649	129	18	238	1,280	2,360	3,204	503
Johnstown	32,445	711	4,130	9,111	51	5	39	1,743	2,524	2,325	618
Eastern	32,008	436	9,652	4,174	55	.....	1,287	33	1,893	218	8
Ottawa	7,369	227	3,133	1,194	158	.....	2	160	526	11	.....
Dalhousie	16,193	160	5,461	4,842	19	3	16	921	749	230	3
Bathurst	21,655	338	3,698	5,569	68	.....	11	534	1,299	130	16
Total	487,053	16,411	65,203	107,791	4,253	1,105	4,524	23,342	32,315	20,125	7,141

Districts.	Moravians — Moraves.	Presbyterians.			Quakers.	Other Denominations. — Autres Confessions.	Not given. — Non-donné.
		Church of Scotland. — Eglise d'Ecosse.	Other Presbyterians. — Autres Presbytériens.	Dutch Reformed Church.			
Western	40	2,701	638	29	81	267	3,425
London	6	4,199	1,769	31	583	1,211	5,809
Talbot	15	350	223	19	26	119	6,470
Brock	28	2,325	497	12	767	881	4,893
Niagara	222	2,088	1,502	170	403	5,234	14,018
Gore	264	7,896	3,983	23	119	1,298	4,923
Huron	24	1,578	631	86	5	89	131
Wellington	82	1,422	425	167	41	502	3,832
Home	986	13,782	3,708	191	1,244	4,330	7,758
Newcastle	76	4,100	2,194	.....	226	1,823	3,011
Colborne	5	3,125	215	.....	154	137	1,389
Prince Edward	5	974	155	21	891	426	3 231
Victoria	3	761	109	131	151	71	5,038
Midland	14	3,693	589	33	248	342	9,752
Johnstown	7	4,468	761	10	213	2,060	3,669
Eastern	1	10,310	354	23	2	275	3,287
Ottawa	.....	1,874	17	.....	4	63	.....
Dalhousie	.....	3,690	98	.....	.....	1	.....
Bathurst	.....	8,593	352	.....	42	293	712
Total	1,778	77,929	18,220	946	5,200	19,422	81,348

UPPER CANADA.

TABLE III.—Birth Places of the People.

TABLEAU III.—Population par Lieux de Naissance.

Districts.	Population.	British Isles. — Iles Britanniques.			Canada.		United States. — Etats-Unis.	Europe.	Not given. — Non-donné.
		England Wales. — Anglet'e Galles.	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland — Ecosse.	French Ca'dian. — Ca'dien Français	English Canadian — Canadien Anglais.			
Western	24,390	1,618	2,017	1,876	4,558	9,221	1,877	331	2,892
London	30,276	2,828	2,978	3,086	71	18,200	2,225	269	619
Talbot	11,455	672	295	239	32	7,417	1,428	110	1,262
Brock	17,286	1,833	867	1,907	58	7,697	4,794	130	.....
Niagara	36,642	2,471	3,079	1,306	277	22,315	4,138	762	2,294
Gore	45,059	5,706	5,179	5,280	214	24,519	2,956	378	827
Huron	7,190	801	1,761	1,336	154	1,820	208	435	675
Wellington	14,476	1,674	1,195	1 857	224	2,892	1,177	2,399	3,058
Home	83,301	11,398	17,985	7,620	827	39,695	4,481	1,288	7
Newcastle	31,015	4,640	5,986	2,255	322	14,831	2,308	83	590
Colborne	13,706	1,116	4,675	1,730	43	5,523	172	6	441
Prince Edward	14,945	452	1,584	103	96	11,051	1,073	10	576
Victoria	13,196	334	771	212	75	3,377	437	8	7,982
Midland	34,446	1,931	7,064	1,243	1,025	20,337	2,742	96	8
Johnstown	32,445	1,331	8,531	1,122	753	18,465	1,581	56	606
Eastern	32,008	470	2,628	2,762	1,418	19,650	609	81	4,390
Ottawa	7,369	205	1,088	660	2,066	3,183	164	2	1
Dalhousie	16,193	610	6,204	967	1,336	6,225	268	71	512
Bathurst	21,655	594	4,368	4,220	420	11,247	171	66	569
Total	487,053	40,684	78,255	39,781	13,969	247,665	32,809	6,581	27,309

TAB. IV.—Apportionment by Ages.—Distribution par Ages.

Districts.	Population.	Males. — Hommes.							
		0 to 5 — 0 à 5	5 to 14 — 5 à 14	14 to 18 years. — 14 à 18 ans.		18 to 21. — 18 à 21.		21 to 30. — 21 à 30.	
				Marr'd. — Mariés	Unm'r'd — N.-mar.	Marr'd — Mariés	Unm'r'd — N.-mar.	Marr'd. — Mariés.	Unm'r'd — N.-mar.
Western	24,390	2,552	3,399	183	999	64	546	656	795
London	30,276	3,062	4,250	62	1,355	53	886	823	1,248
Talbot	11,455	1,048	1,485	44	456	49	301	580	431
Brock	17,286	2,001	2,264	31	717	32	409	489	578
Niagara	36,642	3,513	4,791	132	1,420	86	929	1,330	1,525
Gore	45,059	4,807	5,947	74	1,889	95	1,187	1,333	1,670
Huron	7,190	981	831	14	252	19	162	295	347
Wellington	14,476	1,766	1,774	238	405	121	386	458	791
Home	83,301	8,667	10,527	207	3,526	217	1,918	2,563	3,717
Newcastle	31,015	3,361	4,068	187	1,320	110	832	1,050	1,275
Colborne	13,706	1,563	1,844	41	575	25	369	397	722
Prince Edward	14,945	1,393	2,055	32	651	34	444	501	509
Victoria	13,196	1,706	1,368	17	468	153	174	397	699
Midland	34,446	3 532	4,379	208	1,358	126	816	1,131	1,448
Johnstown	32,445	3,530	4,393	226	1,518	189	908	987	1,108
Eastern	32,008	3,207	4,274	97	1,426	112	881	821	1,341
Ottawa	7,369	811	1,130	3	310	4	207	177	276
Dalhousie	16,193	1,953	2,182	91	671	56	345	792	507
Bathurst	21,655	2,093	2,882	28	1,054	53	592	625	981
Total	487,053	51,546	63,843	1,915	20,370	1,598	12,292	15,405	19,968

HAUT-CANADA.

TABLE IV.—Apportionment by Ages.—(*Continued.*)

TABLEAU IV.—Distribution par Ages.—(*Suite.*)

Districts.	Males.—Hommes.				Females.—Femmes.					
	30 to 60 years. — 30 à 60 ans.		Over 60. — Plus 60.		0 to 5. — 0 à 5.	5 to 14. — 5 à 14.	14 to 45 years. — 14 à 45 ans.		Over 45. — Plus 45.	
	Marri'd. — Mariés.	Unmar'd. — N-mar	Mar. — Mari's	Unmar'd. — N-mar			Marri'd. — Mariées.	Unmarried. — N.-mar.	Marri'd. — Mariées.	Unmar'd. — N-mar
Western	2,771	469	419	166	2,381	2,901	2,947	2,166	720	256
London	3,171	442	423	96	3,216	3,850	3,817	2,363	889	270
Talbot	919	150	274	28	991	1,268	2,226	717	313	135
Brock	1,953	210	315	129	1,905	2,200	2,227	1,096	558	172
Niagara	4,009	831	550	203	3,484	4,284	4,759	3,146	1,190	460
Gore	5,319	801	599	180	4,633	5,506	5,896	3,508	1,179	436
Huron	808	144	107	35	886	720	966	346	231	46
Wellington	1,520	339	311	323	1,727	1,525	1,493	758	385	156
Home	8,531	1,352	1,422	1,430	8,710	10,075	10,305	6,470	2,618	1,046
Newcastle	3,535	413	432	207	3,422	3,435	3,943	2,306	876	243
Colborne	1,379	191	222	64	1,538	1,750	1,656	843	399	128
Prince Edward	1,612	191	232	87	1,477	1,928	1,868	1,362	438	131
Victoria	772	158	990	375	1,311	1,229	745	421	1,303	910
Midland	4,182	663	518	282	3,487	4,148	4,393	2,386	1,092	297
Johnstown	3,293	368	418	225	3,555	3,877	3,973	2,693	918	266
Eastern	3,429	662	523	194	3,074	3,996	3,694	2,964	799	514
Ottawa	836	87	114	34	737	942	907	521	210	63
Dalhousie	1,779	269	159	65	1,859	1,900	2,099	1,021	332	113
Bathurst	2,283	334	492	159	2,006	2,701	2,411	1,795	950	216
Total	52,101	8,074	8,520	4,282	50,399	58,235	60,365	36,882	15,400	5,858

TAB. V.—{ Deaf and Dumb, Blind, etc. / Sourds-Muets, Aveugles, etc.

Districts.	Deaf and Dumb. — Sourds-Muets.		Blind. — Aveugles.		Unsound mind. — Aliénés.	
	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F
Western	28	18	5	2	12	15
London	11	8	9	3	11	32
Talbot	3	1	6	3	3	12
Brock	10	2	2	6	6	6
Niagara	10	12	11	9	35	33
Gore	15	4	5	6	144	111
Huron	2	1	1	....	2	3
Wellington	17	6	4	2	34	223
Home	24	20	12	23	100	67
Newcastle	8	10	7	4	8	12
Colborne	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Prince Edward	3	3	5	1	31	16
Victoria	5	2	3	3	4	2
Midland	9	9	8	5	10	8
Johnstown	23	6	15	9	26	79
Eastern	25	17	6	6	15	21
Ottawa	1	....	3	....	3	3
Dalhousie	10	7	6	1	2	5
Bathurst	17	5	6	5	16	8
Total	222	132	114	89	462	656

TAB. VI.—Occupations.

Districts.	Commercial. — Engagés dans le Commerce.	Farm Males. — Garç. de Fermes.	Servants. — Domestiques. Males. — Serviteurs.	Servants. — Domestiques. Femal's. — Servantes.	Coloured Race. — Race Noire. M. — H.	Coloured Race. — Race Noire. F. — F.
Western	75	74	49	67	557	425
London	311	65	111	210	223	77
Talbot	12	38	46	47	21	20
Brock	22	101	69	142	76	65
Niagara	534	216	201	333	376	356
Gore	178	332	376	500	339	210
Huron	30	34	32	58	43	29
Wellington	39	156	213	195	72	12
Home	1,317	781	626	1,477	407	396
Newcastle	229	341	176	401	126	24
Colborne	20	47	54	99	7	4
Prince Edward	43	85	52	89	9	27
Victoria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Midland	81	231	250	531	60	45
Johnstown	121	211	199	275	35	35
Eastern	422	106	143	212	48	22
Ottawa	37	76	57	122	7	9
Dalhousie	101	155	174	215	3	2
Bathurst	117	135	200	208	.....	.....
Total	3,689	3,184	3,028	5,181	2,409	1,758

UPPER CANADA.

TAB. VII.—Education.

Districts.	Colleges & Academies.	Schools. — Ecoles.	Number of Pupils. — Nombre d'Elèves.		
			Boys. — Garçons.	Girls. — Filles.	Total.
Western		35	713	556	1,269
London	1	52	742	648	1,390
Talbot	1	26	396	307	703
Brock	20	24	445	396	841
Niagara	10	88	1,607	930	2,537
Gore		115	1,669	1,033	2,702
Huron		11	106	114	220
Wellington		28	601	283	884
Home	3	129	3,872	3,632	7,504
Newcastle	1	43	663	450	1,153
Colborne		10	163	113	276
Prince Edward		38	809	690	1,499
Victoria		58	743	806	1,549
Midland	4	60	994	1,142	2,136
Johnstown		21	384	238	622
Eastern	1	99	1,359	870	2,229
Ottawa	1	20	266	197	463
Dalhousie	1	8	128	161	289
Bathurst	1	62	1,185	904	2,089
Total	44	927	16,845	13,470	30,355

TAB. VIII.—Lands and Animals.—Terres et Animaux.

Districts.	Lands.—Terres.		Farm Stock. — Animaux de Rente.			
	Occupied. — Occupé. — Acres.	Improved. — Amélioré. — Acres.	Horses. — Chevaux.	Neat Cattle. — Gros Bétail.	Sheep. — Moutons.	Swine. — Cochons.
Western	426,166	75,278	7,196	23,550	17,019	27,975
London	505,235	109,706	7,232	47,678	43,327	29,299
Talbot	156,265	51,552	3,508	12,147	17,058	11,540
Brock	241,246	64,894	3,366	27,213	23,560	15,695
Niagara	368,859	149,340	10,573	35,196	52,338	33,455
Gore	550,990	217,231	11,222	50,827	61,591	43,079
Huron	188,160	17,724	684	9,678	5,113	6,576
Wellington	220,607	77,981	3,304	22,205	19,362	17,725
Home	848,901	277,925	17,971	84,164	84,862	67,123
Newcastle	447,897	130,355	6,805	31,662	37,224	29,283
Colborne	243,511	48,225	1,565	10,581	14,011	10,989
Prince Edward	212,324	88,907	5,562	16,100	28,279	11,309
Victoria	192,332	61,757	3,507	14,974	16,618	11,526
Midland	269,646	88,818	7,126	29,114	33,833	15,618
Johnstown	327,023	92,493	7,358	31,584	45,863	21,975
Eastern	335,543	69,693	8,715	23,339	34,742	19,579
Ottawa	111,555	18,242	1,568	5,361	6,457	3,006
Dalhousie	184,473	35,215	2,642	9,266	8,471	7,163
Bathurst	381,993	76,192	3,743	20,324	26,002	11,451
Total	6,212,726	1,751,528	113,647	504,963	575,730	394,366

HAUT-CANADA.

TAB. IX.—Field Products.—Produits des Champs.

Districts.	Wheat. — Blé. — Bush.-Bx.	Barley. — Orge. — Bush.-Bx.	Oats. — Avoine. — Bush.-Bx.	Rye. — Seigle. — Bush.-Bx.	Peas. — Pois. — Bush.-Bx.	Buckwhe't — Sarrasin. — Bush.-Bx.	Corn. — Maïs. — Bush.-Bx.	Potatoes. — Patates. — Bush.-Bx.
Western	135,292	9,304	83,225	9,617	49,255	9,004	78,117	169,749
London	246,045	16,073	224,769	10,162	112,734	23,558	79,851	268,619
Talbot	121,401	4,033	56,976	51,436	15,158	40,513	42,331	116,414
Brock	147,183	15,039	186,801	5,654	46,201	9,195	29,009	178,497
Niagara	244,730	42,054	289,356	9,915	95,925	69,537	49,278	310,187
Gore	561,245	52,099	391,898	15,340	93,111	48,853	37,107	547,270
Huron	55,536	7,735	54,167	1,833	12,722	482	1,336	117,953
Wellington	160,042	44,326	200,476	15,884	44,864	2,988	4,906	209,687
Home	323,995	638,386	932,199	86,560	255,371	14,060	32,327	1,259,334
Newcastle	249,237	50,529	387,351	22,500	80,099	16,517	78,439	623,202
Colborne	113,766	20,510	135,921	3,456	40,400	613	2,411	825,004
Prince Edward	160,780	21,819	148,951	20,694	105,494	41,212	52,715	270,074
Victoria	134,354	5,259	142,023	10,014	46,753	12,961	39,777	221,885
Midland	140,324	30,798	202,852	21,135	66,094	26,234	47,711	369,194
Johnstown	155,406	24,298	387,235	3,750	33,249	9,591	47,023	640,918
Eastern	87,186	17,720	435,522	3,886	58,299	25,621	46,286	702,619
Ottawa	12,789	4,234	71,995	431	6,145	663	13,357	163,446
Dalhousie	74,148	7,713	205,642	260	10,948	660	4,761	440,670
Bathurst	98,521	19,405	250,808	442	18,728	524	4,617	644,680
Total	3,221,989	1,031,334	4,788,167	292,969	1,191,550	352,786	691,359	8,080,402

TABLE X.—Domestic Manufactures and certain Products.

TABLEAU X.—Produits de Fabriques Domestiques et autres Produits.

Districts.	Home-made Cloth. — Drap de Fabrique domestique. Yds.—Verg.	Home-made Linen. — Toile de Lin. Yds.—Verg.	Home-made Flannel. — Flanelle. Yds.—Verg.	Wool. — Laine. Lbs.	Hives of Bees. — Ruches d' Abeilles. No.	Maple Sugar. — Sucre d' Erable. Lbs.
Western	4,361	8,231	33,024	36,585	2,658	118,652
London	28,999	10,767	69,287	99,484	4,314	398,452
Talbot	13,003	3,315	30,369	50,660	816	88,152
Brock	14,629	10,528	27,815	49,703	626	336,741
Niagara	27,897	11,392	56,074	109,470	3,450	103,163
Gore	38,364	13,812	66,888	126,725	1,638	359,746
Huron	1,272	2,951	6,759	10,117	76	58,343
Wellington	10,734	16,884	18,952	38,447	417	199,379
Home	55,604	31,376	99,020	188,991	1,553	620,717
Newcastle	34,806	11,758	40,296	79,426	1,025	295,852
Colborne	11,874	956	20,295	33,338	58	129,727
Prince Edward	24,867	5,024	43,432	72,197	1,325	124,493
Victoria	14,362	3,947	20,278	35,504	295	171,505
Midland	40,211	4,644	33,980	83,065	1,973	184,443
Johnstown	44,139	18,867	58,762	110,352	325	213,928
Eastern	37,665	9,765	30,517	80,845	484	136,248
Ottawa	6,123	247	6,907	13,609	21	10,823
Dalhousie	6,157	647	15,169	18,531	566	28,330
Bathurst	18,460	1,770	44,462	65,459	23	130,165
Total	433,527	166,881	727,286	1,302,508	21,643	3,699,859

UPPER CANADA.—HAUT-CANADA.

TAB. XI.—Industries.

Districts.	Grist Mills. Moulins à farine. Numb'r. — Nombre	Grist Mills. Moulins à farine. Stones, pairs of. — Paires de meul.	Oatmeal Mills. — Moulins à farine d'avoine.	Barley Mills. — Moulins à Gruau.	Carding Mills. — Moulins à Carder.	Fulling Mills. — Moulins à Fouler.	Oil Mills. — Fabriques d'Huile.	Paper Mills. — Moulins à Papier.
Western	34	38	2	2	7	1	1	.....
London	29	38	2	1	11	7	5	2
Talbot	11	11	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....
Brock	10	16	1	.....	5	5	1	.....
Niagara	42	61	3	7	29	15	.....	.....
Gore	37	53	6	7	15	12	3	1
Huron	5	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wellington	15	26	8	2	16	13	10	5
Home	73	98	8	11	32	24	9	4
Newcastle	34	45	5	3	10	11	.....	.....
Colborne	10	14	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....
Prince Edward	19	34	.....	.....	9	8	.....	.....
Victoria	10	10	1	.....	3	3	.....	1
Midland	12	24	7	4	7	5	17	1
Johnstown	23	37	5	1	15	13	2	.....
Eastern	15	26	4	.....	7	7	.....	.....
Ottawa	8	16	2	1	2	2	.....	.....
Dalhousie	6	14	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Bathurst	21	23	7	2	10	8	.....	.....
Total	414	589	63	41	186	144	48	14

Districts.	Saw Mills. — Moulins à Scies.	Threshing Mills. — Moulins à Battre.	Iron Foundries. — Fonderies.	Trip Hammer. — Marteaux mécaniques.	Breweries. — Brasseries.	Distilleries.	Nail Factories. — Fabriques de Clous.	Pot and Pearl Ash'ries — Potasseries, etc.	Tanneries.
Western	15	7	.....	.....	6	4	.....	3	6
London	59	25	2	1	7	6	1	1	11
Talbot	42	77	5	.....	3	5	.....	1	6
Brock	38	36	2	.....	1	7	.....	3	10
Niagara	81	118	2	.....	5	11	.....	1	27
Gore	128	253	3	1	9	17	.....	3	23
Huron	10	4	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	1
Wellington	29	44	.....	2	8	9	4	3	12
Home	192	285	.....	5	23	38	.....	22	43
Newcastle	78	54	2	.....	5	19	.....	32	16
Colborne	10	7	.....	.....	1	4	.....	8	5
Prince Edward	31	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	5	12
Victoria	25	7	2	1	1	3	.....	65	10
Midland	28	12	1	.....	8	6	.....	75	13
Johnstown	35	42	1	.....	6	2	1	145	18
Eastern	33	7	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	75	25
Ottawa	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	26	2
Dalhousie	12	8	1	.....	5	1	.....	17	8
Bathurst	34	10	1	.....	2	7	.....	536	13
Total	897	996	22	10	96	147	6	1,021	261

ASSINIBOIA.

TABLE I.—Families, Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU I.—Ménages, Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.

Localities. — Localités.	Families. — Ménages.	Population.	Sexes. M. — H.	Sexes. F. — F.	Married.—Mariés. M. — H.	Married.—Mariés. F. — F.	Married.—Mariés. Total.	Children & Unmarried. Enfants et non-mariés. M. — H.	Children & Unmarried. Enfants et non-mariés. F. — F.	Children & Unmarried. Enfants et non-mariés. Total.
Red River-Riv. Rouge	589	3,681	1,882	1,799	534	534	1,068	1,348	1,265	2,613
Grantown	146	841	423	418	138	138	276	285	280	565
Sauteux / Maskégons	135	621	306	315	108	108	216	198	207	405
Total	870	5,143	2,611	2,532	780	780	1,560	1,831	1,752	3,583

TAB. II.—Apportionment by Ages.—Distribution par Ages.

Localities. — Localités.	Ages of the Heads of Families. Ages des Chefs de Familles. 17 to 31 / 17 à 31 M. H.	F. F.	31 to 51 / 31 à 51 M. H.	F. F.	51 to 71 / 51 à 71 M. H.	F. F.	Over 71. Plus 71. M. H.	F. F.	Not gvn. N.-don. M. H.	F. F.	Ages of other members of Families. Ages des autres memb. de Familles. Males.—Hom'es. Und. 16 M'ns. 16	Over 16. Plus 16.	Females.—Fem's. Und. 16 M'ns. 16	Over 16. Plus 16.	Total.
Red River	79	....	200	1	100	....	19	....	167	23	1,025	292	903	872	6,681
Grantown	27	....	15	....	11	..	2	....	87	4	226	55	214	200	841
Sauteux / Maskégons	10	....	14	....	6	....	1	....	87	17	132	56	137	161	621
Total	116	....	229	1	117	...	22	....	341	44	1,383	403	1,254	1,233	5,143

TAB. III.—Religions and Birth Places.—Cultes et Lieux de Naissance.

Localities. — Localités.	Creed of Heads of Fam. Croy. des Chefs de Fam. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Protestants. — Protestants.	Total.	Birth Places of the Heads of Families. Lieux de Naissance des Chefs de Familles. England. — Angleterre.	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.	Canada.	Natives. — Natifs.	United States. — Etats-Unis.	Other countr's. — Autres pays.	Total.
Red River	288	301	589	21	5	109	124	324	.....	6	589
Grantown	146	.....	146	.....	.....	1	26	117	1	1	146
Sauteux ... / Maskégons	33	102	135	2	.....	.....	2	131	.....	.....	135
Total	467	403	870	23	5	110	152	572	1	7	870

TABLE IV.—Agriculture.

Localities. — Localités.	Buildings.—Bâtisses. Houses. — Maisons.	Stables. — Etables.	Barns. — Granges.	Lands under culture. — Terres sous culture. — Acres.	Cattle.—Bétail. Horses. — Chevaux.	Oxen. — Bœufs	Cows and Calv's — Vaches et V'aux	Sheep — Moutons.	Swine — Cochons.	Implements. Inst. aratoires. Pl'ghs — Charrues.	Harrows. — Herses.	Carts. — Charrettes.	Canoes. — Canots.
Red River	528	769	270	4,196	1,142	1,934	3,172	3,318	1,736	370	469	1,255	321
Grantown	111	111	18	555	336	283	312	159	141	36	17	339	19
Sauteux / Maskégons	91	44	7	252	92	197	303	92	79	23	20	83	68
Total	730	924	295	5,003	1,570	2,414	3,787	3,567	1,976	429	536	1,677	438

CENSUS OF LOWER CANADA (1844).

RECENSEMENT DU BAS-CANADA (1844).

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE I.—Dwellings, Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU I.—Demeures, Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.

Counties. — Comtés.	Dwellings.—Demeures.			Population.	Sexes.		
	Inhabited. — Habitées.	Uninhabited. — Inoccupées.	Being built. — Inachevées.		Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Not given. — Non-donné.
Beauharnois	4,723	148	140	29,064	14,988	13,758	318
Bellechasse	2,319	47	11	14,601	7,257	7,344	.....
Berthier	4,545	136	61	27,121	13,257	13,494	370
Bonaventure	1,460	18	66	8,372	4,382	3,864	126
Chambly	2,461	102	26	17,154	8,405	8,728	21
Champlain	1,518	73	53	10,509	5,124	5,238	147
Deux-Montagnes	4,470	218	30	27,132	13,720	13,262	150
Dorchester	5,614	126	33	35,137	17,435	17,342	360
Drummond	1,584	66	55	9,589	4,697	4,559	333
Gaspé	1,174	.....	80	7,342	3,690	3,449	203
Huntingdon	5,739	112	35	36,433	18,311	18,122	.....
Islet	2,402	49	12	17,048	8,438	8,610	.....
Kamouraska	2,329	87	19	17,564	8,680	8,791	93
Leinster	4,106	135	21	25,583	12,758	12,727	98
Lotbinière	2,227	73	28	13,764	6,934	6,763	67
Mégantic	1,289	9	20	6,753	3,506	3,225	22
Missisquoi	1,935	47	21	10,933	5,552	5,313	68
Montmorency	1,283	29	2	8,434	4,199	4,076	159
Montréal	9,233	1,154	317	64,897	32,003	32,890	4
Nicolet	2,511	36	16	16,491	8,192	8,297	2
Ottawa	2,181	35	29	12,516	6,633	5,728	155
Portneuf	2,623	120	80	16,440	8,021	7,861	558
Québec	6,714	195	134	45,761	21,876	23,800	85
Richelieu	3,491	51	36	21,255	10,334	10,554	367
Rimouski	2,480	77	62	17,796	8,930	8,818	48
Rouville	3,587	127	34	23,192	11,511	11,387	294
Saguenay	1,892	21	28	13,787	6,818	6,877	92
Shefford	1,668	45	17	10,147	5,191	4,713	243
Sherbrooke	2,323	55	25	13,579	7,052	6,470	57
Stanstead	2,058	6	.....	12,015	6,165	5,799	51
St. Hyacinthe	3,737	51	10	21,976	10,953	11,020	3
St. Maurice	3,209	152	50	21,043	10,121	10,745	177
Terrebonne	3,370	183	26	20,736	10,267	10,469	.....
Vaudreuil	2,662	185	26	17,308	8,633	8,414	261
Verchères	1,993	34	4	13,260	6,437	6,773	50
Yamaska	1,839	113	45	12,352	6,107	6,234	11
Total	108,749	4,115	1,652	697,084	346,577	345,514	4,993

BAS-CANADA.

TABLE I.—Dwellings, Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.—*(Continued.)*

TABLEAU I.—Demeures, Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.—*(Suite.)*

Counties. — Comtés.	Married.—Mariés.			Children & Unmarried. — Enfants et non-mariés.			
	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Not given. — Non-donné.	Total.
Beauharnois	4,558	4,458	9,016	10,430	9,300	318	20,048
Bellechasse	2,370	2 478	4,848	4,887	4,866	.....	9,753
Berthier	4,561	4,541	9,102	8,696	8,953	370	18,019
Bonaventure	1,284	1,257	2,541	3,098	2,607	126	5,831
Chambly	2,832	2,976	5,808	5,573	5,752	21	11,346
Champlain	1,719	1,905	3,624	3,405	3,333	147	6,885
Deux-Montagnes	4,502	4,361	8,863	9,218	8,901	150	18,269
Dorchester	5,745	5,769	11,514	11,690	11,573	360	23,623
Drummond	1,456	1,649	3,105	3,241	2,910	333	6,484
Gaspé	1,026	1,030	2,056	2,664	2,419	203	5,286
Huntingdon	6,164	6,652	12,816	12,147	11,470	.....	23,617
Islet	2,724	2,255	4,979	5,714	6 355	.....	12,069
Kamouraska	2,567	2,573	5,140	6,113	6,218	93	12 424
Leinster	4,273	4,435	8,708	8,485	8,292	98	16,875
Lotbinière	2,347	2,422	4,769	4,587	4,341	67	8,995
Mégantic	1,121	1,112	2,233	2,385	2,113	22	4 520
Missisquoi	1,840	1,810	3,650	3,712	3,503	68	7,283
Montmorency	1,263	1,247	2,510	2,936	2,829	159	5,924
Montréal	10,456	10,552	21,008	21,547	22.338	4	43,889
Nicolet	2,572	2,541	5,113	5,620	5,756	2	11,378
Ottawa	2,040	1,954	3,994	4,593	3,774	155	8,522
Portneuf	2,668	2,747	5,415	5,353	5,114	558	11,025
Québec	7,432	7,384	14,816	14,444	16,416	85	30,945
Richelieu	3,564	3,647	7,211	6,770	6,907	367	14 044
Rimouski	2,415	2,496	4,911	6,515	6,322	48	12,885
Rouville	3,903	4,039	7,942	7,608	7.248	294	15,250
Saguenay	2,175	2,175	4,350	4,643	4.702	92	9,437
Shefford	1,641	1,569	3,210	3,550	3,144	243	6,937
Sherbrooke	2,185	2,166	4,351	4,867	4,304	57	9,228
Stanstead	2,040	2,025	4,065	4,125	3,774	51	7,950
St. Hyacinthe	3,719	3,773	7,492	7,234	7,247	3	14,484
St. Maurice	3,372	3,449	6,821	6,749	7,296	177	14,222
Terrebonne	3,504	3,568	7,072	6,763	6,901	.....	13,664
Vaudreuil	2,664	2,653	5,317	5,969	5,761	281	11 994
Verchères	2,172	2,295	4,467	4,265	4,478	50	8,793
Yamaska	1,947	1,977	3,924	4,160	4,277	11	8,428
Total	112,821	113,940	226,761	233,756	231,574	4,993	470,323

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE III.—Population by Religions.

TABLEAU III.—Population par Cultes.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Baptists.	Catholics. — Catholiques.	Church of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Congregational.	Jews. — Juifs.	Lutheran. — Lutheriens.
Beauharnois	29,064	117	16,293	2,802	153	...	...
Bellechasse	14,601	...	14,322	143	...	...	...
Berthier	27,121	3	26,413	355	3	6	...
Bonaventure	8,372	18	5,547	987	1	...	...
Chambly	17,154	5	16,035	793	4	...	...
Champlain	10,509	1	10,183	144	...	...	...
Deux-Montagnes	27,132	187	20,043	2,310	69	...	...
Dorchester	35,137	...	33,680	674	...	...	4
Drummond	9,589	95	6,687	1,341	300	...	...
Gaspé	7,342	...	5,675	1,276	...	1	...
Huntingdon	36,433	53	32,594	1,566	121	1	...
Islet	17,048	...	16,955	24	...	...	...
Kamouraska	17,564	...	17,489	3	...	...	...
Leinster	25,583	8	24,006	1,208	...	...	...
Lotbinière	13,764	...	12,767	468	...	...	1
Mégantic	6,753	25	3,366	1,726	8	...	...
Missisquoi	10,933	438	1,973	2,694	83	...	...
Montmorency	8,434	...	8,250	12	...	...	...
Montréal	64,897	420	47,072	7,616	638	112	8
Nicolet	16,491	...	16,352	117	...	...	...
Ottawa	12,516	319	6,662	2,376	62	...	...
Portneuf	16,440	...	15,314	478	...	...	...
Québec	45,761	29	36,370	5,494	189	13	3
Richelieu	21,255	6	20,310	435	54	...	...
Rimouski	17,796	...	17,447	110	...	...	1
Rouville	23,192	29	19,506	1,758	3	...	...
Saguenay	13,787	...	13,615	37	...	...	...
Shefford	10,147	165	2,849	1,106	282	...	84
Sherbrooke	13,579	1,410	1,990	3,269	1,621	...	...
Stanstead	12,015	692	512	329	185	...	...
St. Hyacinthe	21,976	11	21,425	302	93	...	...
St. Maurice	21,013	...	20,281	373	...	20	...
Terrebonne	20,736	9	19,493	482	1	...	...
Vaudreuil	17,308	23	15,497	642	3	1	...
Verchères	13,260	...	13,245	3	...	...	...
Yamaska	12,352	...	12,221	74	33	...	...
Total	697,084	4,063	572,439	43,527	3,966	154	101

BAS-CANADA.

TABLE II.—Population by Religions.—(*Continued.*)

TABLEAU II.—Population par Cultes.—(*Suite.*)

Counties. — Comtés.	Methodists.—Méthodistes.				Presbyterians.		Other Denominations. — Autres Confessions.	Not given. — Non-donnés.
	British Wesleyan. — Wesléyens Brit:	Can'dian Wesleyan. — Wesléyens Canad:	Episcopalian. — Episcopaux.	Other Methodists. — Autres Méthodistes.	Connected with Church of Scotland	Presbyterians.		
Beauharnois	1,176	211	53	50	7,101	600	190	318
Bellechasse	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	135
Berthier	17	.....	.....	.....	7	18	16	283
Bonaventure	15	11	8	.....	1,659	.....	.....	126
Chambly	108	4	5	1	134	44	1	20
Champlain	19	.....	.....	8	32	16	1	105
Deux-Montagnes	103	615	51	27	2,628	673	276	150
Dorchester	32	.....	.....	.....	346	54	.....	347
Drummond	80	197	15	305	235	59	70	205
Gaspé	85	.....	.....	.....	75	34	.....	196
Huntingdon	1,082	127	20	36	383	416	34	.....
Islet	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	34
Kamouraska	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	71
Leinster	37	.....	3	11	200	40	20	50
Lotbinière	180	.....	7	.....	226	15	33	67
Mégantic	462	7	1	17	1,044	64	15	18
Missisquoi	1,815	632	183	97	99	137	2,714	68
Montmorency	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	2	2	159
Montréal	1,948	21	.....	25	5,618	1,227	192	.....
Nicolet	2	.....	3	.....	6	7	4	.....
Ottawa	87	822	44	96	1,367	423	176	82
Portneuf	2	16	7	.....	83	22	.....	518
Québec	851	24	.....	2	2,569	123	9	85
Richelieu	3	.....	.....	1	31	48	.....	367
Rimouski	.....	.....	.....	.....	184	.....	.....	54
Rouville	901	15	51	3	413	180	39	294
Saguenay	.....	.....	5	.....	53	.....	.....	77
Shefford	434	121	32	156	226	213	687	3,792
Sherbrooke	881	87	106	85	1,124	101	1,691	1,214
Stanstead	407	39	26	313	4	12	5	9,491
St. Hyacinthe	7	.....	82	2	1	8	42	3
St. Maurice	.....	9	11	48	18	49	9	225
Terrebonne	41	7	5	12	521	122	43	.....
Vaudreuil	22	28	.....	20	257	571	11	233
Verchères	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	3	.....
Yamaska	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	8	11
Total	10,797	2,993	719	1,315	26,702	5,279	6,291	18,798

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE III.—Birth Places of the People.

TABLEAU III.—Population par Lieux de Naissance.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Canada.		United States. — Etats-Unis.	England. — Angleterre.	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.	Other Countries. — Autr's pays.	Not given. — Non-donnés.
		French Can'dian. — Canadien Français.	English Can'dian. — Canadien Anglais.						
Beauharnois	29,064	12,364	8,178	739	476	4,007	2,880	102	318
Bellechasse	14,601	14,330	83	.....	11	123	1	1	50
Berthier	27,121	26,035	444	50	12	152	8	7	413
Bonaventure	8,372	4,459	2,613	77	72	459	474	92	126
Chambly	17,154	15,564	663	52	215	475	117	48	20
Champlain	10,509	10,126	153	5	23	62	22	13	105
Deux-Montagnes	27,132	18,118	4,686	173	554	2,046	1,294	111	150
Dorchester	35,137	31,480	1,379	8	137	1,667	52	14	400
Drummond	9,589	5,739	2,046	185	254	960	191	29	185
Gaspé	7,342	4,698	2,025	8	244	211	38	21	97
Huntingdon	36,433	31,556	2,707	207	701	943	291	28	.....
Islet	17,048	16,937	43	1	10	21	30	6	....
Kamouraska	17,564	17,439	34	.....	7	21	1	2	60
Leinster	25,583	23,472	970	31	114	833	77	36	50
Lotbinière	13,764	10,781	1,447	9	94	1,315	37	14	67
Mégantic	6,753	2,565	1,764	56	344	1,426	488	2	108
Missisquoi	10,933	1,498	6,287	2,131	301	523	111	14	68
Montmorency	8,434	8,231	69	3	5	117	5	4	.....
Montréal	64,897	33,903	10,682	791	3,532	12,293	3,155	242	299
Nicolet	16,491	16,140	175	17	25	102	29	3	....
Ottawa	12,516	3,353	4,702	280	234	3,158	684	23	82
Portneuf	16,440	13,559	1,169	11	90	975	104	14	518
Québec	45,761	27,698	7,734	122	1,598	7,267	981	276	85
Richelieu	21,255	19,909	368	13	99	329	67	13	367
Rimouski	17,796	17,326	173	2	70	67	105	24	29
Rouville	23,192	18,577	2,980	414	136	801	169	21	294
Saguenay	13,787	13,424	235	4	19	18	10	3	74
Shefford	10,147	2,889	4,624	1,028	353	805	401	5	42
Sherbrooke	13,579	1,235	6,637	1,975	1,436	1,235	922	11	68
Stanstead	12,015	636	7,366	3,288	257	287	124	6	51
St. Hyacinthe	21,976	21,459	121	146	63	74	8	102	3
St. Maurice	21,043	20,062	393	27	61	178	46	16	260
Terrebonne	20,736	18,993	850	21	108	634	215	5	.....
Vaudreuil	17,308	14,425	1,763	45	233	349	254	6	233
Verchères	13,260	13,203	29	6	4	13	2	3	.....
Yamaska	12,352	12,201	68	21	3	36	....	12	11
Total	697,084	524,244	85,660	11,946	11,895	43,982	13,393	1,329	4,635

BAS-CANADA.

TABLE IV.—Ages of the People.

TABLEAU IV.—Population par Ages.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	0 to 1 year. — 0 à 1 an.		1 to 5. — 1 à 5.		5 to 10. — 5 à 10.		10 to 15. — 10 à 15.	
		M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.
Beauharnois	29,064	671	686	2,319	2,313	2,248	2,187	2,078	1,831
Bellechasse	14,601	261	250	1,027	1,002	936	905	896	875
Berthier	27,121	721	656	1,896	2,074	1,805	1,834	1,853	1,798
Bonaventure	8,372	293	185	829	852	431	402	575	662
Chambly	17,154	431	406	1,176	1 302	1,172	1,222	1,077	1,106
Champlain	10,509	278	262	806	875	621	664	735	617
Deux-Montagnes	27,132	560	546	1,929	1,902	2,005	1,970	1,848	1,771
Dorchester	35,137	883	904	2,718	2,662	2,367	2,433	2,346	2,368
Drummond	9,589	217	226	765	702	728	732	601	604
Gaspé	7,342	137	139	556	607	504	519	595	545
Huntingdon	36,433	923	917	2,745	2,686	2,696	2,615	2,508	2,413
Islet	17,045	314	347	1,190	1,133	1,086	1,121	1,040	1,101
Kamouraska	17,564	347	397	1,158	1,135	1,305	1,287	1,276	1,223
Leinster	25,583	612	549	2,103	1,974	1,585	1,596	1,813	1,704
Lotbinière	13,764	369	305	1,071	939	1,084	1,094	902	925
Mégantic	6,753	165	172	488	583	529	514	478	428
Missisquoi	10,933	253	231	673	710	672	728	747	684
Montmorency	8,434	184	179	510	481	521	475	509	543
Montréal	64,897	1,507	1,494	3,649	3,689	3,882	3,713	3,593	3,545
Nicolet	16,491	384	353	1,180	1,113	1,149	1,203	1,090	1,119
Ottawa	12,516	306	305	1,026	1,081	980	863	763	673
Portneuf	16,440	389	325	1,070	1,099	1,119	1,109	1,061	958
Québec	45,761	1,025	1,050	2,655	2,632	2,605	2,630	2,509	2,444
Richelieu	21,255	500	544	1,632	1,561	1,449	1,456	1,533	1,483
Rimouski	17,796	484	483	1,471	1,599	1,368	1,289	1,382	1,333
Rouville	23,192	582	556	1,645	1,626	1,802	1,801	1,536	1,619
Saguenay	13,787	312	318	991	946	1,077	1,015	981	993
Shefford	10,147	212	235	812	868	698	630	724	644
Sherbrooke	13,579	318	291	990	941	947	921	1,008	890
Stanstead	12,015	282	244	883	892	800	750	817	767
St. Hyacinthe	21,976	466	446	2,083	2,101	1,474	1,433	1,429	1,517
St. Maurice	21,043	470	434	1,462	1,516	1,587	1,660	1,386	1,286
Terrebonne	20,736	498	485	1,415	1,468	1,404	1,460	1,372	1,437
Vaudreuil	17,308	419	389	1,249	1,271	1,266	1,290	1,323	1,213
Verchères	13,260	279	317	993	979	811	907	808	773
Yamaska	12,352	268	284	920	908	848	863	849	830
Total	697,084	16,300	15,930	50,085	50,222	47,561	47,291	46,061	47,222

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE IV.—Ages of the People.—(*Continued.*)

TABLEAU IV.—Population par Ages.—(*Suite.*)

Counties. — Comtés.	15 to 21 years.—15 à 21 ans.				21 to 40 years.—21 à 40 ans.			
	Males.—Hommes.		Females.—Femmes.		Males.—Hommes.		Females.—Femmes.	
	Married. Mariés.	Unmarr'd. Non-mar.	Married. Mariées.	Unmarr'd. Non-mar.	Married. Mariés.	Unmarr'd. Non-mar.	Married. Mariées.	Unmarr'd. Non-mar.
Beauharnois	130	1,602	257	1,279	2,312	1,152	2,621	592
Bellechasse	35	850	110	869	980	490	1,250	555
Berthier	105	1,520	325	1,453	2,270	623	2,409	708
Bonaventure	30	462	44	273	715	408	834	132
Chambly	63	951	187	991	1,426	607	1,617	528
Champlain	32	485	135	513	889	352	967	289
Deux-Montagnes	126	1,586	270	1,506	2,150	930	2,445	661
Dorchester	137	1,877	364	1,811	2,889	1,068	3,231	900
Drummond	4	528	109	466	870	348	937	159
Gaspé	2	459	47	350	529	310	643	150
Huntingdon	92	2,060	393	1,994	3,082	1,061	3,392	703
Islet	42	987	102	1,075	1,125	576	1,140	804
Kamouraska	13	1,053	131	1,032	1,236	694	1,416	745
Leinster	73	1,414	215	1,388	1,886	742	2,162	840
Lotbinière	21	670	82	672	1,171	431	1,337	349
Mégantic	19	402	91	283	558	265	612	88
Missisquoi	36	674	103	599	888	550	1,008	350
Montmorency	48	582	57	485	527	415	554	436
Montréal	108	3,849	829	4,246	6,066	4,036	6,539	3,581
Nicolet	51	956	104	984	1,171	611	1,377	652
Ottawa	73	642	137	476	1,120	758	1,240	259
Portneuf	20	933	105	812	1,104	651	1,319	622
Québec	54	2,722	339	2,980	4,162	2,051	4,692	2,874
Richelieu	89	1,048	240	1,161	1,752	458	1,939	465
Rimouski	100	1,001	198	949	1,318	541	1,508	381
Rouville	66	1,303	296	1,224	1,938	630	2,093	432
Saguenay	28	737	143	735	1,057	378	1,224	427
Shefford	61	582	107	379	855	423	910	292
Sherbrooke	55	854	107	691	1,018	630	1,236	388
Stanstead	66	807	91	610	1,031	410	1,082	318
St. Hyacinthe	57	1,100	235	1,067	1,852	520	2,091	499
St. Maurice	43	1,121	179	1,300	1,569	502	1,769	670
Terrebonne	64	1,184	197	1,078	1,642	681	1,856	632
Vaudreuil	19	920	151	902	1,343	581	1,547	364
Verchères	31	834	132	844	1,057	400	1,183	490
Yamaska	27	721	92	774	932	433	1,080	387
Total	2,020	39,476	6,704	38,251	56,490	25,716	63,260	22,722

BAS-CANADA.

TABLE IV.—Ages of the People.—*(Continued.)*

TABLEAU IV.—Population par Ages.—*(Suite.)*

Counties. — Comtés.	40 to 60 years.—40 à 60 ans.				Over 60 years.—Plus 60 ans.				Not given. — Non-donnés.
	Males.—Hommes.		Females—Femmes.		Males.—Hommes.		Females—Femmes.		
	Marr'd. Mariés.	Unmarr'd Non-mar.	Marr'd Mariées.	Unmarr'd Non-mar.	Marr'd. Mariés.	Unmarr'd Non-mar.	Marr'd. Mariées.	Unmarr'd Non-mar.	
Beauharnois	1,676	241	1,301	217	440	119	279	195	318
Bellechasse	896	270	859	279	450	157	250	131	....
Berthier	1,593	170	1,409	234	593	108	398	196	370
Bonaventure	478	85	346	62	61	15	33	39	126
Chambly	988	118	859	144	355	41	313	53	21
Champlain	518	89	535	77	280	19	268	36	147
Deux-Montagnes	1,655	205	1,352	277	571	155	294	268	150
Dorchester	2,028	265	1,673	298	691	166	501	197	360
Drummond	548	45	475	10	34	9	128	11	333
Gaspé	421	68	395	65	74	35	35	44	203
Huntingdon	2,263	129	2,104	110	727	25	763	32	....
Islet	1,029	325	781	458	528	196	242	280	.....
Kamouraska	973	128	833	189	345	152	193	210	93
Leinster	1,624	141	1,492	183	690	75	566	94	98
Lotbinière	825	45	707	42	330	15	296	15	67
Mégantic	442	43	349	25	102	15	60	20	22
Missisquoi	699	100	578	93	217	43	121	108	68
Montmorency	476	127	483	154	212	88	153	76	159
Montréal	3,493	674	2,769	1,368	789	357	415	702	4
Nicolet	996	128	843	163	354	122	217	169	2
Ottawa	678	90	476	81	169	28	101	36	155
Portneuf	1,055	99	951	121	489	31	372	68	558
Québec	2,688	562	2,094	1,184	528	315	259	622	85
Richelieu	1,227	109	1,103	149	496	41	365	88	367
Rimouski	770	183	603	190	227	85	187	98	48
Rouville	1,401	84	1,242	72	498	26	408	18	294
Saguenay	853	88	678	146	237	79	130	122	92
Shefford	585	69	459	62	140	30	93	34	243
Sherbrooke	888	71	688	99	224	49	135	92	57
Stanstead	730	71	676	96	213	55	176	97	51
St. Hyacinthe	1,466	141	1,150	125	404	41	297	39	3
St. Maurice	1,242	122	1,110	248	518	99	391	182	177
Terrebonne	1,300	145	1,160	212	498	64	355	129	.....
Vaudreuil	1,014	118	792	151	288	93	163	178	261
Verchères	743	103	658	126	341	37	322	42	50
Yamaska	709	68	619	113	279	53	186	98	11
Total	40,910	5,519	34,512	7,617	13,401	3,038	9,464	4,819	4,993

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE V.—Education; Deaf and Dumb, Blind, &c.

TABLEAU V.—Education; Sourds-Muets, Aveugles, etc.

Counties. — Comtés.	Institutions.		Number of Pupils. — Nombre d'Elèves.			Deaf & Dumb — Sourds-Muets		Blind. — Aveugles.		Unsound Mind. — Aliénés.	
	Colleges, Convents, Academies.	Schools. — Écoles.	Boys. — Garçons	Girls. — Filles.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.
Beauharnois	.....	85	1,731	1,321	3,052	15	7	10	5	18	28
Bellechasse	.....	52	765	718	1,483	15	3	8	7	28	26
Berthier	2	45	947	729	1,676	16	5	8	5	10	8
Bonaventure	.....	6	142	93	235	3	1	1	1	2	4
Chambly	2	34	794	433	1,227	20	11	6	12	17	11
Champlain	.....	12	180	136	316	8	8	9	8	28	14
Deux-Montagnes	1	67	1,163	872	2,035	19	13	20	12	40	24
Dorchester	1	107	1,488	1,635	3,123	23	11	6	4	21	11
Drummond	.....	29	357	374	731	5	3	2	.....	11	1
Gaspé	.....	11	180	138	318	4	2	1	1	2	4
Huntingdon	1	59	1,079	775	1,854	27	20	18	12	24	27
Islet	.....	36	579	510	1,089	7	9	.....	4	18	13
Kamouraska	2	51	983	680	1,663	7	1	3	5	17	19
Leinster	2	45	1,089	733	1,822	19	9	4	3	19	20
Lotbinière	.....	46	590	634	1,224	3	1	4	.....	16	11
Mégantic	.....	13	167	167	334	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Missisquoi	1	52	917	869	1,786	3	3	3	7	5	4
Montmorency	1	16	371	241	612	4	1	1	3	6	4
Montréal	24	111	4,007	3,217	7,224	15	21	24	24	34	68
Nicolet	1	41	825	657	1,482	5	5	11	12	26	22
Ottawa	.....	27	478	336	814	4	1	4	4	.....	5
Portneuf	2	22	488	295	783	4	10	14	4	24	15
Québec	12	82	3,045	2,235	5,280	22	15	16	18	35	49
Richelieu	1	37	679	563	1,242	17	7	11	8	22	13
Rimouski	.....	48	753	552	1,305	4	5	5	3	18	9
Rouville	.....	50	989	733	1,722	12	5	10	12	40	31
Saguenay	.....	28	458	341	799	4	2	3	2	28	25
Shefford	1	41	785	607	1,392	9	9	1	1	4	1
Sherbrooke	1	66	1,096	813	1,909	3	5	1	2	5	10
Stanstead	2	53	864	763	1,627	2	3	8	2	4	4
St. Hyacinthe	3	35	783	602	1,385	12	3	5	5	15	9
St. Maurice	.....	63	946	1,004	1,950	14	14	19	18	25	41
Terrebonne	2	29	694	528	1,222	20	17	6	8	19	34
Vaudreuil	2	26	548	549	1,097	38	33	16	15	21	20
Verchères	.....	22	385	310	695	17	12	11	14	23	17
Yamaska	.....	22	332	271	603	7	1	4	6	15	15
Total	64	1,569	31,677	25,434	57,111	407	276	273	247	641	617

BAS-CANADA.

TABLE VI.—Occupations; Coloured Race.

TABLEAU VI.—Occupations; Race Noire.

Counties. — Comtés.	Commercial. — Engagés dans le Commerce.	Farm Laborers. — Garçons de Fermes.	Servants.—Domestiques. Males. — Serviteurs.	Servants.—Domestiques. Females. — Servantes.	Coloured Race. — Race Noire. Males. — Hom'es.	Coloured Race. — Race Noire. Females — Femmes	Coloured Race. — Race Noire. Total.
Beauharnois	272	235	137	272	11	5	16
Bellechasse	136	224	43	226	.....	.....	.....
Berthier	36	136	103	223	1	4	5
Bonaventure	5	10	9	9	.....	1	1
Chambly	99	277	210	447	.....	.....	.....
Champlain	29	105	50	126	.....	3	3
Deux-Montagnes	68	270	147	375	9	11	20
Dorchester	36	180	63	210	.....	.....	.....
Drummond	133	113	14	94	.....	.....	.....
Gaspé	25	11	76	15	.....	1	1
Huntingdon	89	403	223	519	5	2	7
Islet	42	295	96	343	1	1	2
Kamouraska	63	341	81	365	.....	.....	.....
Leinster	12	112	95	180	.....	.....	.....
Lotbinière	20	126	42	158	.....	.....	.....
Mégantic	5	1	13	8	3	2	5
Missisquoi	52	174	128	172	7	7	14
Montmorency	8	66	50	97	3	1	4
Montréal	1,103	526	1,362	3,013	40	28	68
Nicolet	34	51	40	73	29	28	57
Ottawa	54	119	113	141	1	1	2
Portneuf	54	203	45	175	.....	.....	.....
Québec	741	159	528	1,548	14	5	19
Richelieu	62	142	120	245	1	1	2
Rimouski	43	155	65	189	1	1	2
Rouville	44	278	128	309	.....	.....	.....
Saguenay	36	41	532	172	.....	.....	.....
Shefford	17	92	40	54	4	.....	4
Sherbrooke	57	184	150	210	.....	.....	.....
Stanstead	9	54	21	43	1	7	8
St. Hyacinthe	28	134	155	293	.....	.....	.....
St. Maurice	77	103	101	212	12	8	20
Terrebonne	69	294	168	316	.....	.....	.....
Vaudreuil	58	64	182	195	2	2	4
Verchères	17	339	52	384	.....	1	1
Yamaska	18	89	32	141	.....	1	1
Total	3,651	6,106	5,414	11,552	145	121	266

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE VII.—Occupiers of Lands ; Lands and Cattle.

TABLEAU VII.—Occupants de Terres ; Terres et Bétail.

Counties. — Comtés.	Number of Occupiers. — Nombre des Occupants.			Lands.—Terres.		Cattle.—Bétail.			
	Total Occup'rs. — Total Occup'ts.	Being Owners. — Propriétaires.	Being Tenants. — Fermiers.	Under culture. — Sous culture. — Arpents.	Uncultivated. — Non cultivées. — Arpents.	Horses. — Chevaux.	Horned Cattle. — Bêtes à cornes.	Sheep — Moutons.	Swine. — Cochons.
Beauharnois	4,792	3,493	1,299	105,698	201,353	7,075	22,055	29,693	8,885
Bellechasse	2,416	1,991	425	30,147	108,971	3,247	14,972	14,199	4,785
Berthier	4,529	3,585	944	125,491	135,273	6,609	17,291	25,614	9,995
Bonaventure	1,390	1,220	170	17,146	117,516	883	3,612	4,591	3,482
Chambly	2,773	1,656	1,117	95,114	25,393	5,917	12,503	15,028	6,893
Champlain	1,751	1,481	270	35,797	105,597	1,986	7,620	12,686	3,865
Deux-Montagnes	4,460	3,062	1,398	115,649	170,271	7 126	20,691	23,950	9,999
Dorchester	5,714	4,845	869	141,960	289,938	5,780	27,372	29,710	9,215
Drummond	1,576	739	837	32,820	95,597	1,304	6,858	7,496	2,612
Gaspé	1,173	1,090	83	6,916	55,441	565	2,525	3,964	2,134
Huntingdon	5,916	4,271	1,645	164,715	104,414	11,770	26,038	34,240	14,257
Islet	2,407	1,922	485	76,120	105,824	3,489	12,422	15,733	5,089
Kamouraska	2,574	1,871	703	74,558	99,530	3,859	12,437	21 394	5,108
Leinster	4,102	3,168	934	66,971	130,538	7,113	23,497	33,130	9,470
Lotbinière	2,227	1,933	294	66,174	131,411	2,413	10,685	13,450	4,494
Mégantic	1,290	816	474	24,935	118,742	726	4,967	4,733	1,688
Missisquoi	1,935	1,050	885	63,017	103,037	2,720	13,656	18,013	2,852
Montmorency	1,283	1,112	171	49,746	70,564	1,657	9,054	8,371	2,384
Montréal	11,725	3,307	8,418	92,161	34,084	7,733	16,416	12,610	6,984
Nicolet	2,564	2,265	299	65,649	103,491	3,405	12,825	18,215	5,249
Ottawa	2,275	1,089	1,186	42,751	204,742	2,352	8,108	5,948	3,373
Portneuf	2,623	2,331	292	79,408	160,189	3,047	12,075	14,099	4,366
Québec	7,952	3,445	4,507	42,741	56,085	2,885	6,141	3,730	2,179
Richelieu	3,457	2,561	896	84,796	88,476	5,027	12,908	19,365	6,587
Rimouski	2,493	2,006	487	52,409	161,101	3,079	8,444	16,836	4,467
Rouville	3,928	2,726	1,202	132,353	157,042	6,362	18,368	25,365	8,861
Saguenay	2,053	1,324	729	49,321	109,458	2,723	10,298	16,234	3,329
Shefford	1,670	913	757	48,799	112,690	1,801	9,049	11,433	2,282
Sherbrooke	2,351	1,602	749	70,200	137,190	2,432	14,088	18,778	3,419
Stanstead	2,058	1,028	1,030	76,248	121,141	2,926	14,555	22,271	3,115
St. Hyacinthe	3,737	2,662	1,075	96,826	95,926	5,976	16,251	18,315	7,846
St. Maurice	3,216	2,486	730	87,249	73,919	4,336	13,106	17,440	6,164
Terrebonne	3,515	2,645	870	96,825	86,876	5,393	15,071	17,960	6,224
Vaudreuil	2,661	1,853	808	68,273	53,017	4,790	10,675	15,096	6,774
Verchères	2,002	1,287	715	95,924	34,696	5,319	13,619	19,334	5,629
Yamaska	1,908	1,605	303	46,861	78,988	2,902	9,599	13,797	3,880
Total	114,496	76,440	38,056	2,671,768	4,038,521	146,726	469,851	602,821	197,935

BAS-CANADA.

TABLE VIII.—Field Products.

TABLEAU VIII.—Produits des Champs.

Counties. — Comtés.	Bushels of Wheat. — Boisseaux de Blé.	Bushels of Barley. — Boisseaux d'Orge.	Bushels of Oats. — Boisseaux d'Avoine.	Bushels of Rye. — Boisseaux de Seigle.	Bushels of Peas. — Boisseaux de Pois.	Bushels of Buck-wheat. — Boisseaux de Sarrasin.	Bushels of Corn. — Boisseaux de Maïs.	Bushels of Potatoes. — Boisseaux de Patates.
Beauharnois	34,751	30,941	246,221	2,643	58,367	10,281	13,065	315,142
Bellechasse	8,469	13,452	209,225	15,562	12,523	470	29	226,713
Berthier	48,443	45,199	429,410	29,936	64,595	15,956	1,129	436,968
Bonaventure	11,082	19,355	45,866	206	329	2	77	304,536
Chambly	40,774	54,156	290,698	483	60,943	11,015	2,469	248,981
Champlain	2,798	13,015	148,857	1,740	18,187	14,488	560	181,634
Deux-Montagnes	28,183	54,941	376,823	5,124	51,348	18,570	5,835	420,233
Dorchester	12,483	27,246	392,824	13,515	26,474	342	103	465,336
Drummond	36,685	4,993	70,495	281	8,528	5,377	1,823	223,898
Gaspé	1,576	7,319	7,331	179	114	.....	.....	67,120
Huntingdon	64,578	101,514	456,868	1,067	100,282	39,222	7,510	410,983
Islet	9,849	34,993	209,212	31,630	13,831	25	212	176,822
Kamouraska	6,741	67,316	152,703	49,470	22,012	.....	48	208,081
Leinster	25,641	88,808	515,752	11,390	86,940	8,997	2,123	432,742
Lotbinière	7,333	11,574	211,516	9,299	17,086	1,971	105	291,130
Mégantic	17,139	10,300	35,453	4,398	1,760	849	2	196,217
Missisquoi	24,072	592	88,236	3,986	5,990	12,326	22,728	258,896
Montmorency	10,452	8,959	138,181	14,411	12,046	166	24	150,196
Montréal	19,277	103,018	282,670	345	76,895	15,092	1,783	560,802
Nicolet	9,487	30,760	238,984	1,603	36,071	21,070	1,149	295,491
Ottawa	43,911	2,543	109,124	1,197	11,622	745	4,912	213,209
Portneuf	6,557	9,649	279,390	16,137	16,947	6,599	214	282,613
Québec	1,360	6,231	146,522	2,046	5,363	90	15	388,444
Richelieu	32,054	32,254	169,370	6,898	64,053	18,575	3,744	209,872
Rimouski	54,848	25,893	28,373	30,105	15,166	.....	1	148,007
Rouville	89,883	51,096	269,276	4,426	69,493	21,711	9,797	327,087
Saguenay	17,067	26,701	44,654	56,320	19,436	451	.....	140,864
Shefford	19,963	1,540	56,811	2,073	4,572	8,048	15,869	235,403
Sherbrooke	44,619	13,244	110,363	1,377	3,212	33,056	6,077	403,480
Stanstead	43,750	7,927	106,589	774	1,826	15,506	8,868	386,488
St. Hyacinthe	50,876	71,783	184,555	234	46,245	15,621	17,885	226,502
St. Maurice	35,807	51,917	340,958	1,854	41,582	17,943	1,145	283,172
Terrebonne	17,924	62,876	329,445	5,541	61,863	17,408	1,941	341,727
Vaudreuil	15,106	33,958	191,173	4,671	40,314	18,067	1,012	152,034
Verchères	17,391	53,661	208,444	544	122,022	3,754	7,365	172,477
Yamaska	31,900	15,732	116,372	1,975	21,366	21,608	1,381	165,563
Total	942,829	1,195,447	7,238,744	323,440	1,219,413	374,801	141,000	9,918,863

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE IX.—Domestic Manufactures and certain Products.

TABLEAU IX.—Produits de Fabriques Domestiques et autres Produits.

Counties. — Comtés.	Home-made Cloth. — Drap de Fab. domest. — Yards.-Verg.	Home-made Linen. — Toile de Lin. — Yards.-Verg.	Home-made Flannel. — Flanelle. — Yards.-Verg.	Wool. — Laine. — Lbs.	Hives of Bees. — Ruches d'Abeilles. — No.	Maple Sugar. — Sucre d'Erable. — Lbs.
Beauharnois	31,436	5,942	27,305	69,615	912	9,721
Bellechasse	16,495	29,786	19,722	25,292	7	78,525
Berthier	28,197	53,682	30,074	44,404	121	183,334
Bonaventure	10,282	2,130	257	11,415	.....	52,933
Chambly	18,900	10,168	13,989	35,576	239	4,493
Champlain	13,443	30,042	15,197	19,217	.....	68,105
Deux-Montagnes	31,830	16,583	26,831	48,409	705	37,567
Dorchester	33,900	54,930	30,627	50,321	.....	248,482
Drummond	6,868	8,558	13,945	15,979	22	53,256
Gaspé	.....	6,751	344	8,036	.....	3,630
Huntingdon	53,546	34,840	24,498	84,516	766	34,374
Islet	20,974	32,052	22,514	29,286	.....	120,967
Kamouraska	28,321	47,341	36,683	36,422	.....	22,697
Leinster	41,555	46,609	29,481	61,404	198	157,255
Lotbinière	14,704	27,051	10,431	25,431	1	35,244
Mégantic	5,298	378	5,720	11,237	4	59,009
Missisquoi	19,355	3,491	25,378	44,680	1,065	27,051
Montmorency	10,976	23,056	5,588	16,523	.....	134,399
Montréal	25,483	3,843	10,776	23,227	593	6,152
Nicolet	21,280	56,281	14,170	33,512	.....	66,505
Ottawa	4,629	338	8,531	12,537	73	16,465
Portneuf	14,868	31,299	15,845	23,787	.....	101,946
Québec	4,582	4,304	1,532	7,843	51	2,460
Richelieu	24,590	42,359	19,505	32,287	86	25,070
Rimouski	18,252	19,806	22,153	25,756	.....	55,713
Rouville	31,415	28,602	35,147	71,675	741	27,078
Saguenay	20,583	33,866	21,883	31,554	.....	18,114
Shefford	11,576	2,463	19,964	25,973	423	46,888
Sherbroke	32,604	7,500	34,082	48,278	236	218,797
Stanstead	20,750	1,161	23,710	49,773	232	127,369
St. Hyacinthe	20,303	42,767	13,173	33,807	253	34,216
St. Maurice	25,970	68,120	17,431	32,535	.....	97,778
Terrebonne	22,987	17,714	18,824	33,957	546	32,082
Vaudreuil	20,078	2,078	12,785	28,777	323	7,228
Verchères	20,751	28,273	20,202	35,515	99	21,605
Yamaska	19,904	43,459	6,722	22,379	202	35,948
Total	746,685	857,623	655,019	1,210,935	7,898	2,272,456

BAS-CANADA.

TABLE X.—Mills, Manufactures, &c.

TABLEAU X.—Moulins, Manufactures, etc.

Counties. — Comtés.	Grist Mills. — Moulins à Farine.		Saw Mills. — Moulins à Scies.	Barley Mills. — Moulins à perler l'Orge.	Oatmeal Mills. — Moulins à Gruau.	Fulling Mills. — Moulins à Fouler.	Carding Mills. — Moulins à Carder.
	Number. — Nombre.	Stones pairs of. — Paires de meules.					
Beauharnois	13	36	41	2	12	4	4
Bellechasse	16	25	52	1		8	9
Berthier	17	35	25		10	5	4
Bonaventure	4	7	9	4	1		
Chambly	5	15	9		9	4	4
Champlain	9	20	28		2	2	4
Deux-Montagnes	16	34	22	6	8	4	6
Dorchester	19	47	82	1	1	10	7
Drummond	10	14	20		3		
Gaspé	4	7	6				
Huntingdon	10	23	13	3	4	5	6
Islet	16	21	58	2	1	11	18
Kamouraska	8	23	25	3	1	4	3
Leinster	18	39	24	5	16	7	7
Lotbinière	6	13	33	2	3	6	5
Mégantic	9	14	11	1	5	1	1
Missisquoi	9	31	56		2	8	8
Montmorency	7	10	13		1	3	4
Montréal	14	48	2	5	6	3	5
Nicolet	10	16	22			5	6
Ottawa	14	24	29			1	1
Portneuf	16	42	41	1	1	6	7
Québec	7	20	23	2		1	4
Richelieu	16	11			1	1	2
Rimouski	6	12	9	1		2	2
Rouville	10	28	14		3	5	5
Saguenay	13	23	43	1		11	4
Shefford	8	16	33	1	2	2	3
Sherbrooke	22	44	45	1	4	5	8
Stanstead	14	24	48		1	8	8
St. Hyacinthe	7	16	15		1	3	2
St. Maurice	17	40	26	1	3	6	8
Terrebonne	6	25	15	2	4	4	5
Vaudreuil	7	15	7		1	2	3
Verchères	26	25	3			4	2
Yamaska	13	21	9		2	2	4
Total	422	864	911	45	108	153	169

LOWER CANADA.—BAS-CANADA.

TABLE X.—Mills, Manufactures, &c.—(*Continued.*)

TABLEAU X.—Moulins, Manufactures, etc.—(*Suite.*)

Counties. — Comtés.	Threshing Mills. — Moulins à Battre.	Oil Manufactories. — Fabriques d'Huile.	Foundries. — Fonderies.	Trip Hammers. — Marteaux mécaniques	Nail Factories. — Fabriques de Clous.	Distilleries.	Breweries. — Brasseries.	Tanneries.	Paper Manufactories. — Fabriques de Pap'r.	Pot and Pearl Asheries. — Potasseries, etc.	Other Manufactures. — Autres Manufactures.
Beauharnois	1					6		14		122	1
Bellechasse	20							7		3	
Berthier	17		26	4		2	1	11		33	
Bonaventure											
Chambly	15						3	9		1	6
Champlain	8							2		4	
Deux-Montagnes	11		6			4	2	31		97	
Dorchester	8					2		10		9	
Drummond								4		20	
Gaspé											
Huntingdon	22			1		1	3	10		23	2
Islet	150						1	7	1	3	
Kamouraska	56							16		2	
Leinster	2	1	2			1	1	15		30	3
Lotbinière	14	1				2		3		4	
Mégantic				1				2		7	
Missisquoi	2		1	5		2	1	10		7	20
Montmorency	8	2						2	1	1	
Montréal	26	2	3	1	5	5	8	45	2	2	18
Nicolet	1							4		2	2
Ottawa	1							5		62	7
Portneuf	24							3	2	5	
Québec	2	2			1		4	29			1
Richelieu	10	1						7			
Rimouski	7							3		1	
Rouville	6		2			3		17		2	
Saguenay	5					1		4			1
Shefford	1	2	3	1			1	3	1	21	8
Sherbrooke	5		3	3		1		6		20	12
Stanstead	7		18			2		7	1	10	3
St. Hyacinthe								2		1	
St. Maurice	26	2	2	2		2	3	20		7	2
Terrebonne	3					2		12		25	
Vaudreuil	3						1	4		16	
Verchères	4		5					6			
Yamaska	4	1					1	5			
Total	469	14	69	18	6	36	30	335	8	540	86

CENSUS OF NEWFOUNDLAND (1845).

CENSUS OF ASSINIBOIA (1845).

RECENSEMENT DE TERRENEUVE (1845).

RECENSEMENT D'ASSINIBOIA (1845).

NEWFOUNDLAND.—TERRENEUVE.

Population, Lands, Cattle and Crops.

Population, Terres, Bétail et Récoltes.

Electoral Districts. — Districts Électoraux.	Population.			Lands.—Terres.	
	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.	Under culture. — Sous culture. Acres.	Occupied. — Occupé. Acres.
Twillingate and Fogo	3,771	2,973	6,744	406	591
Bonavista Bay	3,943	3,284	7,227	612	808
Trinity Bay	4,689	4,112	8,801	1,070	1,478
Conception Bay	14,899	13,127	28,026	3,798	8,375
St. John	13,177	12,019	25,196	19,099	63,777
Ferryland	2,413	1,957	4,370	1,202	2,270
Placentia and St. Mary's	3,578	2,895	6,473	2,200	4,272
Burin	2,485	1,873	4,358	1,047	1,531
Fortune Bay	3,109	1,991	5,100	211	326
Total	52,064	44,231	96,295	29,645	83,428

Electoral Districts. — Districts Électoraux.	Cattle.—Bétail.					Crops.—Récoltes.		
	Horses. — Chevaux	Cattle. — Bétail.	Sheep. — Moutons	Swine. — Cochons	Goats. — Chèvres.	Potatoes — Patates. — B'ls.-B'x	Grain. — Grains. — B'ls.-B'x	Hay. — Foin. — Ton.
Twillingate and Fogo	9	276	.....	569	.....	13,682	14	52
Bonavista Bay	103	970	.....	1,804	.....	25,971	272	357
Trinity Bay	237	1,938	.....	795	.....	29,623	8	518
Conception Bay	1,820	1,576	.....	2,710	.....	152,878	6,798	2,329
St. John	998	1,667	228	577	1,125	48,543	3,436	4,313
Ferryland	350	1,206	315	129	276	28,556	556	913
Placentia and St. Mary's	475	3,231	1,938	518	226	28,759	588	1,573
Burin	170	1,772	127	101	8	11,081	20	777
Fortune Bay	9	673	439	85	7	2,067	3	176
Total	4,171	13,309	.....	.....	.....	341,160	11,695	11,008

ASSINIBOIA.

TABLE I.—Families, Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU I.—Ménages, Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.

Localities. — Localités.	Families. — Ménages.	Population.	Sexes.		Married.—Mariés.			Children & Unmarried. Enfants et non-mariés.		
			M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.
Red River–Riv. Rouge	653	3,498	1,789	1,709	526	526	1,052	1,263	1,183	2,446
Grantown	169	904	460	444	149	148	297	311	296	607
Sauteux / Maskégons	125	469	226	243	94	92	186	132	151	283
Total	947	4,871	2,475	2,396	769	766	1,535	1,706	1,630	3,336

TAB. II.—Apportionment by Ages.—Distribution par Ages.

Localities. — Localités.	Ages of the Heads of Families. Ages des Chefs de Familles.										Ages of other members of Families. Ages des autres memb. de Familles.				Total.
	17 to 31. 17 à 31.		31 to 51. 31 à 51.		51 to 71. 51 à 71.		Over 71. Plus 71.		Not g'n. N. don.		Males.—Hom'es.		Females–Fem'es.		
	M. H.	F. F.	M. H.	F. F.	M. H.	F. F.	M. H.	F. F.	M. H.	F. F.	Und. 16. Ms. 16.	Over 16. Plus 16.	Und. 16. Ms. 16.	Over 16. Plus 16.	
Red River	117	1	162	6	109	6	18	....	196	38	889	298	844	814	3,498
Grantown	28	....	58	3	25	1	6	...	44	4	229	70	228	208	904
Sauteux / Maskégons	12	....	15	3	3	....	....	...	81	11	94	21	110	119	469
Total	157	1	235	12	137	7	24	....	321	53	1,212	389	1,182	1,141	4,871

TAB. III.—Religions and Birth Places.—Cultes et Lieux de Naissance.

Localities. — Localités.	Creed of Heads of Fam. Croy. des Chefs de Fam			Birth Places of the Heads of Families. Lieux de Naissance des Chefs de Familles.							
	Catholics. — Catholiques.	Protestants. — Protestants.	Total.	England. — Angleterre.	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.	Canada.	Natives. — Natifs.	United States. — Etats-Unis.	Other countr's. — Autres pays.	Total.
Red River	309	344	653	17	6	115	141	365	2	7	653
Grantown	169	.....	169	.....	.....	1	38	127	.....	3	169
Sauteux / Maskégons	25	100	125	1	.....	1	1	122	... ..	.....	125
Total	503	444	947	18	6	117	180	614	2	10	947

TAB. IV.—Agriculture.

Localities. — Localités.	Buildings—Bâtisses.			Lands under culture. — Terres sous culture. — Acres.	Cattle.—Bétail.					Implements. Inst. aratoires.			Canoes. — Canots.
	Houses. — Maisons.	Stables. — Etables.	Barns. — Granges.		Horses. — Chevaux.	Oxen. — Bœufs	Cows and Calves — Vaches et Veaux	Sheep. — Moutons.	Swine — Cochons.	Pl's — Charues	Harrows. — Herses.	Carts — Charrettes.	
Red River	543	898	312	4,820	1,684	2,094	3,209	1,065	3,490	401	491	1,007	307
Grantown	119	134	24	368	529	225	312	118	243	35	48	381	67
Sauteux / Maskégons	84	105	15	192	147	165	212	40	67	28	24	85	54
Total	746	1,137	351	5,380	2,360	2,484	3,733	1,223	3,800	464	563	1,471	428

CENSUS OF UPPER CANADA (1848).

RECENSEMENT DU HAUT-CANADA (1848).

UPPER CANADA.

TABLE I.—Dwellings, Families, Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU I.—Demeures, Ménages, Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.

Districts.	Dwellings.—Demeures.			Families. — Ménages.	Population.	Sexes.	
	Inhabited. — Habitées	Uninhabited. — Inoccupées.	Being built. — Inachevées.			Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.
Western	4,342	118	.....	4,318	27,440	14,637	12,803
London	7,097	213	.....	5,753	41,986	22,638	19,348
London, *Town.—Ville*	822	13	.....	742	4,668	2,399	2,269
Talbot	2,706	68	.....	3,312	18,082	9,215	8,867
Brock	4,721	87	.....	4,810	29,224	15,262	13,962
Niagara	6,884	175	.....	7,354	42,968	22,383	20,585
Gore	9,639	239	.....	9,108	58,223	31,464	26,759
Hamilton, *City.—Ville*	1,637	22	.....	2,317	9,889	5,360	4,529
Huron	3,624	94	.....	3,887	20,450	11,143	9,307
Wellington	6,715	167	.....	7,219	36,865	21,301	15,564
Simcoe	3,682	49	.....	3,905	23,050	12,459	10,591
Home	13,667	372	.....	14,335	84,312	46,023	38,289
Toronto, *City.—Ville*	3,795	341	.....	4,044	23 503	11,468	12,035
Newcastle	7,274	74	.....	8,361	48,594	26,216	22,378
Colborne	3,543	76	.....	3,674	21,361	11,444	9,917
Prince Edward	2,637	26	.....	2,710	18,065	9,399	8,666
Victoria	2,831	21	.....	2,888	23,233	12,769	10,464
Midland	4,575	84	.....	6,350	36,930	20,337	16,593
Kingston, *City.—Ville*	1,402	28	.....	1,661	8,416	4,028	4,388
Johnstown	6,333	93	.....	7,350	43,806	22,542	21,264
Eastern	5,463	144	.....	4,772	38,673	19,701	18,972
Ottawa	1,558	32	.....	1,580	11,055	5,981	5,074
Dalhousie	2,501	19	.....	3,007	19,245	10,622	8,623
Bytown, *Town.—Ville*	1,019	4	.....	1,031	6,275	3,059	3,216
Bathurst	4,128	147	.....	4,573	29,566	15,781	13,785
Total	112,595	2,706	.....	119,061	725,879	387,631	338,248

Districts.	Married.—Mariés.			Children and Unmarried. Enfants et non-mariés.		
	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.
Western	4,653	4,067	8,720	9,984	8,736	18,72
London	6,916	6,207	13,123	15,722	13,141	28,863
London, *Town.—Ville*	833	815	1,648	1,566	1,454	3,020
Talbot	2,229	2,937	5,166	6,986	5,930	12,916
Brock	4,674	4,899	9,573	10,588	9,063	19,651
Niagara	7,115	6,944	14,059	15,263	13,641	28,909
Gore	9,408	8,466	17,874	22,055	18,293	40,349
Hamilton, *City.—Ville*	1,800	1,668	3,468	3,560	2,861	6,421
Huron	3,523	3,366	6,889	7,620	5,941	13,561
Wellington	6,954	4,883	11,837	14,320	10,708	25,028
Simcoe	3,584	3,563	7,147	8,875	7,028	15,903
Home	14,619	12,838	27,457	31,404	25,451	56,855
Toronto, *City.—Ville*	3,915	4,039	7,954	7,553	7,996	15,549
Newcastle	8,399	7,511	15,910	17,817	14,867	32,684
Colborne	3,294	3,223	6,517	8,150	6,694	14,844
Prince Edward	2,954	2,886	5,840	6,445	5,780	12,225
Victoria	4,168	3,431	7,599	8,601	7,033	15,634
Midland	6,724	5,628	12,352	13,613	10,965	24,578
Kingston, *City.—Ville*	1,500	1,490	2,990	2,528	2,898	5,426
Johnstown	6,919	6,705	13,624	15,623	14,559	30,182
Eastern	5,743	5,869	11,612	13,958	13,103	27,061
Ottawa	1,953	1,611	3,564	4,028	3,463	7,491
Dalhousie	2,855	2,874	5,729	7,767	5,749	13,516
Bytown, *Town.—Ville*	1,036	1,090	2,126	2,023	2,126	4,149
Bathurst	4,728	4,321	9,049	11,053	9,464	20,517
Total	120,523	111,394	231,827	267,108	226,944	494,052

HAUT-CANADA.

TABLE II.—Population by Religions.

TABLEAU II.—Population par Cultes.

Districts.	Population.	Baptists	Catholics. — Catholiques.	Church of England — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Congregational.	Jews. — Juifs.	Lutherans. — Luthériens.	Methodists. Wesleyan.	Methodists. Episcopal.	Methodists. New Connection.
Western	27,440	1,684	7,340	5,370	321	51	98	4,273	968	664
London	41,986	5,072	1,745	7,667	343	11	134	4,266	2,525	700
London, *Town—Ville*	4,668	214	804	1,597	180	.....	17	593	164	.....
Talbot	18,082	2,943	691	2,517	261	1	181	3,068	663	545
Brock	29,224	3,430	1,216	4,924	298	5	186	2,924	2,542	587
Niagara	42,968	1,434	5,017	8,314	70	11	608	4,417	1,983	575
Gore	58,223	2,279	4,369	12,560	471	8	85	8,210	3,397	1,348
Hamilton, *City—Ville*	9,889	354	2,760	2,912	197	.....	16	1,128	134	266
Huron	20,450	253	3,497	6,937	81	.....	1,242	1,603	364	152
Wellington	36,865	926	5,317	6,160	586	.....	2,025	2,570	529	328
Simcoe	23,050	132	3,405	5,824	179	.....	14	2,030	170	85
Home	84,312	2,345	7,949	19,635	975	10	403	11,013	3,615	3,122
Toronto, *City—Ville*	23,503	528	5,903	8,315	575	27	22	2,285	73	607
Newcastle	48,594	1,002	4,230	13,033	441	3	26	5,597	2,280	2,782
Colborne	21,361	576	6,352	5,139	138	.....	3	2,237	238	338
Prince Edward	18,065	149	1,749	3,713	45	1	4	5,078	1,889	888
Victoria	23,233	998	4,936	4,740	108	.....	93	4,117	4,446	99
Midland	36,930	178	7,643	9,341	109	.....	548	6,872	4,408	407
Kingston, *City—Ville*	8,416	135	3,238	2,264	41	2	9	1,151	14	3
Johnstown	43,806	1,397	7,355	12,139	150	.....	10	5,894	3,769	1,025
Eastern	38,673	714	11,715	5,895	152	.....	1,449	2,964	861	22
Ottawa	11,055	327	5,075	1,804	91	.....	1	807	84	3
Dalhousie	19,245	267	6,410	6,704	2	....	12	1,619	100	13
Bytown, *Town—Ville*	6,275	21	3,633	1,081	37	.....	.....	444	175	5
Bathurst	29,566	695	6,461	7,755	82	.....	.....	2,356	340	6
Total	725,879	28,053	118,810	166,340	5933	130	7,186	87,516	35,731	14,504

Districts.	Presbyterians. Presbyterians.	Presbyterians. Church of Scotland.	Presbyterians. Free Church.	Quakers	Unitarians.	Universalists.	Other Denominations. — Autres Confessions.	Not given. — Non-donnés.
Western	.....	3,644	1,563	120	.....	.....	324	1,020
London	1,671	2,767	5,026	173	38	222	1,125	8,501
London, *Town—Ville*	114	165	337	22	37	66	76	282
Talbot	90	579	830	39	19	283	628	4,744
Brock	687	1,476	4,848	432	86	198	696	4,689
Niagara	1,860	1,534	1,830	356	42	123	2,164	12,630
Gore	3,216	4,369	4,023	115	28	114	1,069	12,562
Hamilton, *City—Ville*	212	478	1,004	2	9	19	62	72
Huron	1,240	2,543	2,100	3	22	37	280	96
Wellington	1,339	3,246	4,281	116	24	26	4,232	5,160
Simcoe	501	2,947	1,635	384	24	15	98	5,607
Home	3,289	8,272	5,539	1,594	101	194	3,219	13,037
Toronto, *City—Ville*	576	1,108	1,971	7	97	4	229	1,176
Newcastle	2,040	2,935	4,498	260	19	45	1,896	7,507
Colborne	527	2,194	2,715	190	2	29	232	660
Prince Edward	115	200	1,269	986	16	198	564	1,201
Victoria	322	1,286	1,051	265	22	160	146	444
Midland	224	2,951	2,434	512	10	83	309	901
Kingston, *City—Ville*	.....	699	649	.....	.....	4	148	59
Johnstown	226	2,361	4,545	278	24	146	412	4,140
Eastern	775	8,536	3,858	3	45	96	170	1,418
Ottawa	82	1,818	920	30	.....	8	1	4
Dalhousie	52	2,171	1,750	8	3	39	12	83
Bytown, *Town—Ville*	19	456	368	.....	3	.....	.....	99
Bathurst	759	6,763	3,706	56	6	87	77	417
Total	19,730	65,762	62,690	5,951	678	2,196	18,160	86,509

UPPER CANADA.

TABLE III.—Birth Places of the People.

TABLEAU III.—Population par Lieux de Naissance.

Districts.	Population.	Brit'h Isles.—Iles Britan: England Wales. — Anglet. Galles.	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.	Canada. French Canad'n — Canad's Franç's.	English Canad'n — Canad's Anglais	United States. — Etats-Unis.	Germany. — Allemagne.	Other countries. — Autres pays.	Not given. — Non-donnés.
Western	27,440	1,862	2,306	2,860	5,611	12,347	2,070	.....	384	.....
London	41,986	3,685	5,272	3,727	99	25,817	2,640	128	594	24
London, *Town.—Ville*	4,668	801	366	1,207	3	1,677	354	9	53	198
Talbot	18,082	1,695	558	1,117	105	12,071	1,887	348	301	.....
Brock	29,224	3,614	3,986	2,289	162	15,608	2,881	184	495	5
Niagara	42,968	2,779	1,342	5,359	216	27,609	4,051	1,085	258	269
Gore	58,223	7,595	4,941	7,153	396	30,512	2,437	201	555	4,433
Hamilton, *City.–Ville.*	9,889	1,592	963	3,256	32	3,383	558	44	57	4
Huron	20,450	2,326	2,634	5,832	191	7,400	350	1,501	196	20
Wellington	36,865	3,580	5,293	5,640	584	10,476	1,594	3,075	6,623	.....
Simcoe	23,050	2,411	2,871	6,989	642	9,336	469	55	125	152
Home	84,312	12,412	6,490	16,120	607	43,842	3,063	511	447	820
Toronto, *City.—Ville.*	23,503	3,789	1,695	9,044	122	7,997	753	59	44	.....
Newcastle	48,594	6,635	2,479	10,672	374	26,047	1,762	96	95	434
Colborne	21,361	1,516	2,548	6,274	134	10,587	276	19	7	.....
Prince Edward	18,065	578	135	1,859	125	13,382	1,204	15	50	717
Victoria	23,233	1,169	711	4,929	462	14,244	1,221	35	44	418
Midland	36,930	1,816	897	8,189	382	23,663	1,552	64	59	308
Kingston, *City.—Ville*	8,416	835	455	3,609	378	2,786	215	16	7	115
Johnstown	43,806	1,738	1,540	11,621	889	25,665	1,838	103	80	332
Eastern	38,673	476	3,345	3,365	2,291	28,375	666	51	90	14
Ottawa	11,055	256	730	1,837	3,210	4,783	213	6	20	.....
Dalhousie	19,245	520	1,107	8,659	1,584	6,270	197	35	5	868
Bytown, *Town.—Ville*	6,275	265	312	2,338	1,103	2,134	70	22	31	.....
Bathurst	29,566	615	4,628	6,728	788	16,377	258	68	47	57
Total	725,879	64,560	57,604	140,673	20,490	382,388	32,579	7,730	10,667	9,188

TAB. IV.—Births and Ages of the People.—Naissances et Population par Ages.

Districts.	Births.—Naissances. Males. — Garçons	Females — Filles.	Total.	Population.	Sexes. Males. — Hom'es	Females — Femmes	Males.—Hommes. Under 5 — Moins 5	5 to 14. — 5 à 14.	14 to 18.—14 à 18 Married Mariés.	Unm'd. Non-m.
Western	.....	.....	.....	27,440	14,637	12,803	2,807	3,746	211	1,196
London	737	793	1,530	41,986	22,628	19,348	4,105	5,731	135	1,954
London, *Town.—Ville*	111	105	216	4,668	2,399	2,269	436	459	4	175
Talbot	460	307	767	18,082	9,215	8,867	1,829	2,575	59	905
Brock	679	527	1,206	29,224	15,262	13,962	2,899	3,974	62	1,290
Niagara	912	781	1,693	42,968	22,383	20,585	3,796	5,327	66	1,657
Gore	1,138	972	2,110	58,223	31,464	26,759	5,678	7,893	69	2,643
Hamilton, *City.–Ville*	195	103	298	9,889	5,360	4,529	843	992	17	405
Huron	1,569	421	1,990	20,450	11,143	9,307	2,443	2,706	45	750
Wellington	835	626	1,461	36,865	21,301	15,564	4,063	5,081	120	1,517
Simcoe	539	420	959	23,050	12,459	10,591	2,426	3,323	113	1,071
Home	1,849	1,592	3,441	84,312	46,023	38,289	8,345	11,093	241	3,858
Toronto, *City.— Ville.*	503	435	938	23,503	11,468	12,035	1,846	2,531	20	840
Newcastle	1,024	830	1,854	48,594	26,216	22,378	4,907	6,226	136	2,074
Colborne	545	422	967	21,361	11,444	9,917	2,184	3,077	32	840
Prince Edward	343	297	640	18,065	9,399	8,666	1,587	2,396	51	828
Victoria	579	420	999	23,233	12,769	10,464	2,359	3,092	81	1,070
Midland	865	677	1,542	36,930	20,337	16,593	3,568	4,957	151	1,586
Kingston, *City.—Ville*	149	139	288	8,416	4,028	4,388	732	895	24	213
Johnstown	868	759	1,627	43,806	22,542	21,264	4,059	6,054	54	1,877
Eastern	678	606	1,284	38,673	19,701	18,972	3,569	4,980	95	1,878
Ottawa	263	138	401	11,055	5,981	5,074	1,050	1,477	47	467
Dalhousie	494	332	826	19,245	10,622	8,623	1,834	3,227	15	981
Bytown, *Town.—Ville*	129	81	210	6,275	3,059	3,216	533	628	17	217
Bathurst	853	588	1,441	29,566	15,781	13,785	2,936	3,996	85	1,366
Total	16,317	12,371	28,688	725,879	387,631	338,248	70,834	96,436	1,950	31,588

HAUT-CANADA.

TABLE IV.—Ages of the People.—(*Continued.*)

TABLEAU IV.—Population par Ages.—(*Suite.*)

Districts.	Males. — (Ages.) — Hommes							
	18 to 21.—18 à 21.		21 to 30.—21 à 30.		30 to 60.—30 à 60.		Over 60.—Plus 60.	
	Married. — Mariés.	Unmar'd — Non-mariés.	Married. — Mariés.	Unmar'd — Non-mariés.	Married. — Mariés.	Unmar'd — Non-mariés.	Married. — Mariés.	Unmar'd — Non-Mariés.
Western	78	615	732	896	3,148	534	484	190
London	105	1,269	1,302	1,710	4,563	747	811	206
London, *Town.—Ville*	14	126	224	226	539	131	52	13
Talbot	49	547	840	778	1,041	151	240	201
Brock	63	692	1,127	1,164	3,040	480	382	89
Niagara	81	1,134	1,487	1,948	4,915	1,203	566	203
Gore	62	1,722	1,921	2,643	6,534	1,233	822	244
Hamilton, *City.—Ville*	19	347	478	670	1,219	277	67	26
Huron	40	480	831	814	2,364	344	243	83
Wellington	109	980	1,675	1,744	4,607	760	470	175
Simcoe	80	721	855	845	2,139	377	397	112
Home	217	2,501	3,238	3,626	9,629	1,630	1,294	351
Toronto, *City.—Ville*	29	636	917	1,094	2,754	552	195	54
Newcastle	106	1,336	1,839	2,191	5,616	896	702	187
Colborne	27	656	670	860	2,269	424	296	109
Prince Edward	29	533	558	723	2,034	306	282	72
Victoria	44	639	841	945	2,765	400	437	96
Midland	93	1,160	1,178	1,563	4,691	692	611	87
Kingston, *City.—Ville*	7	258	163	257	1,244	171	62	2
Johnstown	73	1,145	1,442	1,691	4,646	652	704	145
Eastern	50	1,003	983	1,576	3,930	809	685	213
Ottawa	48	340	366	456	1,249	194	243	44
Dalhousie	56	611	525	674	1,990	334	269	106
Bytown, *Town.—Ville*	18	155	268	312	668	160	65	18
Bathurst	54	910	837	1,292	3,043	451	709	102
Total	1,551	20,516	25,297	30,698	80,637	13,908	11,088	3,128

Districts.	Females. — (Ages.) — Femmes.					
	Under 5. — Moins 5.	5 to 14. — 5 à 14.	14 to 45.—14 à 45.		Over 45.—Plus 45.	
			Married. Mariées.	Unmarried. Non-mariées	Married. Mariées.	Unmarried Non-mariées
Western	2,819	3,217	3,269	2,394	798	306
London	3,910	5,213	4,716	3,548	1,491	470
London, *Town.—Ville*	433	490	714	477	101	54
Talbot	1,809	2,401	2,332	1,522	605	198
Brock	2,836	3,702	3,768	2,243	1,131	282
Niagara	3,946	5,168	5,541	3,881	1,403	646
Gore	5,066	7,439	6,629	5,127	1,837	661
Hamilton, *City.—Ville*	784	1,003	1,456	987	212	87
Huron	2,400	2,383	2,778	954	588	204
Wellington	4,035	4,392	3,815	1,947	1,041	334
Simcoe	2,300	3,018	2,681	1,544	882	166
Home	8 240	9,964	10,165	6,470	2,673	777
Toronto, *City.—Ville*	1,862	2,576	3,341	3,316	698	242
Newcastle	4,781	5,924	6,134	3,732	1,377	430
Colborne	2,111	2,781	2,604	1,546	619	256
Prince Edward	1,554	2,210	2,269	1,786	617	230
Victoria	2,441	2,898	2,689	1,540	742	151
Midland	3,552	4,370	4,492	2,867	1,136	176
Kingston, *City.—Ville*	718	962	1,307	1,194	183	24
Johnstown	3,862	6,342	5,222	3,820	1,483	535
Eastern	3,642	4,953	4,456	3,872	1,413	636
Ottawa	1,114	1,322	1,182	929	429	98
Dalhousie	1,853	2,295	2,299	1,391	575	210
Bytown, *Town.—Ville*	615	668	968	795	122	48
Bathurst	2,833	3,573	3,079	2,782	1,242	276
Total	69,516	89,264	87,906	60,664	23,398	7,500

UPPER CANADA.

TABLE V.—Deaf and Dumb; Blind; Unsound Mind; Marriages, Deaths, &c.

TABLEAU V.—Sourds-Muets; Aveugles; Aliénés; Mariages, Décès, etc.

Districts.	Deaf and Dumb. — Sourds-Muets.		Blind. — Aveugles.		Unsound Mind. — Aliénés.	
	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.
Western	28	18	5	2	12	15
London	18	16	10	7	27	17
London, *Town.—Ville*	3	4	1	9	2	3
Talbot	3	3	2	8	10	7
Brock	4	4	10	13	14	12
Niagara	8	8	18	16	27	25
Gore	8	7	7	5	16	10
Hamilton, *City.—Ville*	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Huron	5	6	4	2	4	5
Wellington	11	8	8	4	15	12
Simcoe	11	7	1	1	16	10
Home	30	30	17	37	63	16
Toronto, *City.—Ville*	4	3	8	4	106	69
Newcastle	19	10	5	10	19	5
Colborne	7	6	8	5	11	5
Prince Edward	1	4	3	3	16	3
Victoria	8	2	1	7	8	13
Midland	9	11	9	14	13	13
Kingston, *City.—Ville*	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1
Johnstown	14	13	4	5	11	16
Eastern	22	11	15	12	18	21
Ottawa	2	5	3	11	25	11
Dalhousie	4	9	3	10	2	6
Bytown, *Town.—Ville*	3	1	1	1	5	4
Bathurst	12	8	8	14	14	12
Total	234	194	152	200	457	311

Districts.	Marriages. — Mariages.	Deaths.—Décès.			Proprietors of Real Estates. — Propriétaires de Bien-fonds.	Tenants. — Locataires
		Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.		
Western	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,760	1,558
London	407	248	186	434	1,744	2,009
London, *Town.—Ville*	42	66	53	119	358	484
Talbot	180	198	161	359	1,191	1,199
Brock	258	236	160	396	2,913	1,897
Niagara	450	418	339	757	3,653	3,274
Gore	417	438	380	818	4,886	3,942
Hamilton, *City.—Ville*	53	137	102	239	482	1,062
Huron	162	154	96	250	2,060	1,817
Wellington	237	217	77	294	4,857	2,362
Simcoe	183	203	151	354	2,473	1,243
Home	735	657	630	1,287	7,864	6,180
Toronto, *City.—Ville*	152	943	753	1,696	1,358	2,686
Newcastle	396	348	323	671	4,373	3,762
Colborne	142	274	221	495	1,488	961
Prince Edward	180	134	111	245	1,686	968
Victoria	162	148	112	260	1,451	1,437
Midland	169	385	274	659	2,515	1,504
Kingston, *City.—Ville*	67	249	134	383	201	1,172
Johnstown	275	378	306	684	4,294	3,000
Eastern	221	179	136	315	2,665	2,117
Ottawa	91	51	29	80	713	980
Dalhousie	108	115	75	190	1,691	1,022
Bytown, *Town.—Ville*	21	59	58	117	277	738
Bathurst	259	194	122	316	2,606	1,967
Total	5,367	6,429	4,989	11,418	60,559	49,341

HAUT-CANADA.

TAB. VII.—Divers Informations.—Renseignements Divers.

Districts.	Farm Laborers — Garçons de Fermes.	Occupations. Servants. Serviteurs. M. — H.	Servants. Serviteurs. F. — F.	Going to school. Allant à l'école. Boys. — Garçons.	Going to school. Allant à l'école. Girls. — Filles.	Coloured Race. — Race Noire. M. — H.	Coloured Race. — Race Noire. F. — F.	Total.
Western	81	53	75	784	613	612	467	1,079
London	191	63	192	2,998	2,255	374	106	480
London, *Town.—Ville*	17	93	92	277	224	93	92	185
Talbot	116	78	170	980	633	46	38	84
Brock	167	127	295	2,016	1,328	123	89	212
Niagara	344	321	699	3,148	2,405	524	376	900
Gore	809	274	743	2,999	2,257	160	151	311
Hamilton, *City.—Ville*	8	174	478	566	481	126	154	280
Huron	147	57	148	1,160	903	42	35	77
Wellington	425	291	483	1,238	973	241	194	435
Simcoe	238	80	257	1,543	1,143	34	31	65
Home	1,416	582	1,230	4,687	3,213	173	183	356
Toronto, *City.—Ville*	20	413	1,395	1,647	1,148	236	280	516
Newcastle	540	340	848	3,115	2,152	46	65	111
Colborne	206	59	219	1,279	974	2	23	25
Prince Edward	128	45	157	2,034	1,748	13	15	28
Victoria	196	139	390	1,737	1,375	17	35	52
Midland	512	230	426	2,168	1,851	37	28	65
Kingston, *City.—Ville*	...	81	327	495	467	36	25	61
Johnstown	349	223	559	3,573	2,813	33	7	40
Eastern	223	212	381	3,181	2,285	28	27	55
Ottawa	149	70	153	486	381	11	12	23
Dalhousie	239	123	262	2,029	821	2	7	9
Bytown, *Town.—Ville*	3	186	279	313	303	2	7	9
Bathurst	390	115	443	1,918	1,352	5	6	11
Total	7,914	4,429	10,701	46,371	34,098	3,016	2,453	5,469

TAB. VIII.—Domestic Products.—Produits Domestiques.

Districts.	Flax. — Filasse. — Lbs.	Tobacco. — Tabac. — Lbs.	Butter. — Beurre. — Lbs.	Cheese. — From'ge — Lbs.	Maple Sugar. — Sucre d'Erable. Lbs.	Wool. — Laine. — Lbs.	Fulled Cloth. — Drap. — Yds. Ve.	Linen. — Toile. — Yds. V.	Flannel. — Flanelle. — Yds. Ve.	Beef & Pork. — Bœuf, Porc. — Brls.
Western	...	...	...	...	183,483	41,157	14,906	9,260	37,144	...
London	2,142	277	351,897	55,556	525,007	232,727	59,532	2,498	130,286	17,695
London, *T. V*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Talbot	1,156	220	78,166	11,957	148,865	85,824	19,772	1,226	41,701	1,896
Brock	1,544	142	107,474	115,138	439,963	126,701	26,147	986	86,528	5,328
Niagara	8,607	300	266,702	30,233	81,088	147,774	51,408	5,621	65,663	3,387
Gore	4,121	13	271,610	23,582	136,673	205,576	34,676	621	182,827	5,589
Hamilton, *C. V*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Huron	2,876	14	63,944	5,549	194,223	43,790	9,972	1,451	33,451	2,184
Wellington	3,451	38	109,685	20,781	252,748	85,284	17,871	13,613	50,577	4,071
Simcoe	871	...	80,406	7,931	114,960	62,571	15,742	2,490	37,845	6,039
Home	5,662	122	428,297	119,602	364,663	314,662	67,714	4,025	128,094	14,564
Toronto, *C. V.*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Newcastle	1,049	25	155,842	77,164	231,193	154,085	44,256	3,050	84,873	7,769
Colborne	249	20	98,372	14,384	83,609	67,104	22,402	124	39,274	3,038
Prince Edward	738	86	93,059	24,361	114,589	99,284	19,593	780	50,636	2,821
Victoria	612	70	70,907	16,949	121,830	77,689	24,512	3,487	39,186	2,519
Midland	1,094	46	195,318	35,449	196,969	134,491	34,596	900	56,479	3,914
Kingston, *C. V.*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johnstown	681	12	403,434	42,609	195,655	160,110	54,963	10,379	82,781	3,828
Eastern	6,540	138	158,999	37,572	173,347	129,208	47,471	8,601	52,391	2,667
Ottawa	182	334	44,717	10,131	29,240	22,926	9,831	111	13,689	2,237
Dalhousie	15	...	97,847	9,836	32,646	47,054	16,353	543	36,240	1,885
Bytown, *T. V.*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bathurst	...	8	303,730	9,573	158,693	105,729	33,755	1,926	71,721	7,410
Total	41,590	1,865	3,380,406	668,357	3,704,244	2,339,766	624,971	71,715	1,[illegible]172	99,231

UPPER CANADA.

TAB. VIII.—Lands, Crops and Cattle.—Défrichements, Récoltes et Bétail.

Districts.	Lands.—Terres.				Cattle.—Bétail.			
	Occupied. — Occupées. — Acres.	Under Crop. — Sous culture. — Acres.	In pasture. — En pâturage. — Acres.	Wild. — Incultes. — Acres.	Horses. — Chevaux.	Neat Cattle. — Gros Bétail.	Sheep. — Moutons.	Swine. — Cochons.
Western	468,782	62,862	20,954	384,966	8,095	26,494	19,146	31,472
London	624,657	127,725	50,844	446,008	12,319	53,322	99,550	45,704
London, *Town—Ville*								
Talbot	238,859	70,708	22,135	146,016	4,511	15,714	29,333	15,912
Brock	380,403	85,706	19,676	275,021	6,577	30,442	49,997	27,528
Niagara	381,160	109,677	52,427	219,056	11,472	29,958	48,182	29,665
Gore	368,805	146,931	82,324	139,550	11,610	46,204	68,160	41,201
Hamilton, *City—Ville*								
Huron	367,975	46,005	15,889	306,081	2,004	21,463	17,341	19,424
Wellington	532,210	96,389	34,956	400,865	5,242	32,400	32,015	25,505
Simcoe	355,169	54,711	21,158	279,300	3,327	17,896	23,530	21,647
Home	920,224	271,488	93,326	555,410	21,700	66,262	105,033	70,802
Toronto, *City—Ville*								
Newcastle	519 769	147,950	55,952	315,867	10,752	37,841	52,096	33,620
Colborne	320,497	46,331	35,029	239,137	3,781	17,879	24,228	16,471
Prince Edward	217,216	76,100	28,442	112,674	6,067	14,880	31,404	8,284
Victoria	287,776	62,824	19,536	205,416	4,790	18,878	26,869	14,264
Midland	434,456	94,573	50,781	289,102	8,575	29,144	44,281	17,079
Kingston, *City—Ville*								
Johnstown	549,578	93,135	45,813	410,630	9,008	34,155	52,416	18,900
Eastern	523,134	81,181	30,481	411,472	11,146	29,988	48,457	20,917
Ottawa	138,083	16,100	10,107	111,876	2,175	6,485	9,157	3,601
Dalhousie	297,404	36,447	23,185	237,772	3,796	14,111	16,196	8,870
Bytown, *Town—Ville*								
Bathurst	487,434	53,314	53,753	380,367	4,442	22,329	36,416	13,375
Total	8,413,591	1,780,157	766,768	5,866,666	151,389	565,845	833,807	484,241

Districts.	Crops. — Récoltes.							
	Wheat — Blé. — B'ls.— B'x.	Barley. — Orge. — B'ls. — B'x.	Rye. — Seigle. — B'ls.-B'x.	Peas. — Pois. — B'ls.— B'x.	Buckwheat — Sarrasin. — B'ls.— B'x.	Corn. — Maïs. — B'ls.— B'x.	Oats. — Avoine. — B'ls.— B'x.	Potatoes. — Patates. — B'ls.— B'x.
Western	202,938	11,204	11,542	54,180	9,904	85,928	104,031	169,749
London	538,438	13,480	11,863	164,537	30,538	88,447	379,243	147,903
London, *T.V.*								
Talbot	209,082	10,250	15,067	35,650	49,637	93,266	147,673	82,773
Brock	394,047	23,680	11,196	52,924	14,437	47,439	372,203	127,465
Niagara	403,108	72,297	8,939	117,632	78,178	138,153	441,383	87,171
Gore	987,136	84,097	32,286	109,376	54,438	113,384	596,296	120,972
Hamilton, *C.V.*								
Huron	305,725	13,143	1,073	36,540	451	7,113	174,736	125,492
Wellington	549,559	26,398	20,871	59,062	1,232	2,699	365,587	254,485
Simcoe	293,071	6,985	2,482	37,580	722	5,627	212,006	200,876
Home	1,451,384	110,819	23,482	384,721	10,536	33,480	1,526,935	423,604
Toronto, *C.V.*								
Newcastle	594,673	45,375	32,042	98,763	23,572	121,992	515,155	399,937
Colborne	276,044	6,609	1,203	47,348	609	3,486	242,620	191,827
Prince Edward	209,701	18,678	90,518	135,896	47,502	91,725	119,087	184,220
Victoria	205,175	3,978	16,707	51,704	15,233	46,239	228,726	194,533
Midland	197,175	21,590	119,276	184,023	20,533	64,997	338,616	347,392
Kingston, *C.V.*								
Johnstown	251,530	10,665	11,671	47,519	22,983	78,686	284,808	403,109
Eastern	155,064	19,600	29,003	64,724	33,720	60,424	412,280	286,600
Ottawa	29,566	2,299	631	8,311	1,092	21 866	72,828	95,590
Dalhousie	121,012	4,131	3,814	27,964	3,651	10,211	208,708	373,433
Bytown, *T.V.*								
Bathurst	184,345	10,449	2,627	34,380	13,605	22,393	312,809	534,215
Total	7,558,773	515,727	446,293	1,752,834	432,573	1,137,555	7,055,730	4,751,346

HAUT-CANADA.

TABLE IX.—Mills, Factories, &c.

TABLEAU IX.—Moulins, Fabriques, etc.

Districts.	Grist Mills. — Moulins à farine.	Oat Mills. — Moulins à farine d'avoine	Saw Mills. — Moulins à scies.	Fulling Mills. — Moulins à fouler.	Woollen Mills. — Manuf. de Laine.	Distilleries.	Breweries. — Brasseries.	Tanneries.	Foundries. — Fonderies.	Other factories — Autres Fabriq.
Western	34	4	17	8	.....	5	7	8	1	4
London	46	11	186	29	4	16	2	24	2	6
London, *Town—Ville*	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	3	.....	.....
Talbot	14	.....	126	7	1	7	3	16	5	6
Brock	19	3	65	9	2	7	1	17	5	1
Niagara	42	.....	90	10	3	5	6	34	9	4
Gore	40	23	148	15	10	6	4	20	7	5
Hamilton, *Ct.—Ville.*	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	2	.....
Huron	17	1	33	1	3	10	2	7	2	39
Wellington	26	4	69	7	3	12	7	18	4	2
Simcoe	19	2	38	5	1	5	3	5	.....	.....
Home	89	12	275	39	14	19	17	48	5	15
Toronto, *City—Ville.*	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	2	4	60
Newcastle	51	3	135	17	3	15	7	23	7	20
Colborne	16	2	28	9	3	5	2	10	1	15
Prince Edward	18	.....	49	6	1	1	3	12	4	6
Victoria	17	1	44	9	1	4	3	11	7	175
Midland	15	2	65	8	3	3	6	18	6	173
Kingston, *City—Ville*	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	4	.....
Johnstown	29	7	69	21	5	6	2	28	13	142
Eastern	19	6	57	8	1	3	3	24	3	116
Ottawa	8	6	26	5	1	1	.....	4	5	3
Dalhousie	4	.....	16	5	2	2	1	6	1	26
Bytown, *Town—Ville*	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....	2	.....
Bathurst	26	9	46	19	3	2	2	13	6	451
Total	553	96	1,584	239	65	138	99	354	105	1,269

CENSUS OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND (1848).

CENSUS OF ASSINIBOIA (1849).

RECENSEMENT DE L'ISLE DU PRINCE-EDOUARD (1848).

RECENSEMENT D'ASSINIBOIA (1849).

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—ISLE DU PRINCE-EDOUARD.

Population, Sexes, Ages, Religions and Places of Birth.

Population, Sexes, Ages, Cultes et Lieux de Naissance.

Counties. — Comtés.		Population.	Sexes. Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Not g'n. — Non don.	Ages. Under 16. Moins 16. M. H.	Under 16. Moins 16. F. F.	16 to 45. 16 à 45. M. H.	16 to 45. 16 à 45. F. F.	45 to 60. 45 à 60. M. H.	45 to 60. 45 à 60. F. F.	Over 60. Plus 60. M. H.	Over 60. Plus 60. F. F.	Indians. Sauvages M. H.	Indians. Sauvages F. F.
Prince.	1st. District.	5,748	2,990	2,746	12	1,471	1,387	1,102	1,028	233	204	122	64	62	63
	2nd. "	3,745	1,942	1,803	...	910	843	779	744	157	142	89	72	7	2
	3rd. "	5,202	2,722	2,479	1	1,360	1,194	994	986	255	232	106	64	7	3
	Princetown	447	238	209	....	96	77	101	100	17	18	24	14	...	....
	Total	15,142	7,892	7,237	13	3,837	3,501	2,976	2,858	662	596	341	214	76	68
Queen's.	1st. District.	9,746	4,959	4,787	....	2,415	2,309	1,813	1,857	461	430	243	149	27	42
	2nd. "	10,454	5,393	5,058	3	2,626	2,409	1,987	2,001	480	433	272	188	28	27
	3rd. "	1,194	3,688	3,506	....	1,760	1,679	1,421	1,404	322	272	185	151	....	....
	Charlottetown	4,717	2,319	2,398	...	982	964	1,104	1,226	139	110	94	98	....	....
	Total	32,111	16,359	15,749	3	7,783	7,361	6,325	6,488	1,402	1,245	794	586	55	69
King's.	1st. District.	4,340	2,201	2,125	14	1,031	937	886	928	192	188	88	66	4	6
	2nd. "	4,763	2,431	2,318	14	1,124	1,067	931	921	246	199	111	105	19	26
	3rd. "	5,644	2,825	2,819	....	1,374	1,412	1,048	1,081	219	217	149	107	5	2
	Georgetown	678	357	321	....	156	149	152	141	35	22	14	9	....	....
	Total	15,425	7,814	7,583	28	3,685	3,565	3,017	3,071	722	626	362	287	28	34
Grand Total		62,678	32,065	30,569	44	15,305	14,427	12,318	12,417	2,786	2,467	1,497	1,087	159	171

Counties. — Comtés.		Religions.—Cultes. Baptists.	Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch. of Engl. — Egl. d'Angleter.	Methodist. — Méthodist.	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens.	Oth'r Denom. — Autres. Conf.	Not given — Non-donnés.	Places of Birth.—Lieux de Naissance. England. — Angleterre.	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.	Natives. — Natifs.	Brit: Colonies. — Possess: Britan	Oth'r countries. — Autres pays.
Prince.	1st. District.	20	3,410	619	310	1,206	3	180	229	379	184	4,567	202	187
	2nd. "	176	1,904	539	104	1,006	7	9	175	129	136	3,147	143	15
	3rd. "	348	1,753	388	1,107	1,455	119	32	224	668	310	3,767	179	54
	Princetown	.....	29	19	9	389	1	....	4	19	21	397	6	.....
	Total	544	7,096	1,565	1,530	4,056	130	221	632	1,195	651	11,878	530	256
Queen's.	1st. District.	385	3,071	1,334	771	4,102	14	69	660	675	1,435	6,699	191	86
	2nd. "	661	4,688	1,295	664	3,022	53	71	536	1,990	1,076	6,641	124	87
	3rd. "	218	1,859	355	495	4,261	6	.....	94	457	1,329	5,111	166	37
	Charlottetown	83	1,590	1,420	868	742	14	.....	684	950	240	2,467	360	16
	Total	1,347	11,208	4,404	2,798	12,127	87	140	1,974	4,072	4,080	20,918	841	226
King's.	1st. District.	322	3,498	74	9	414	12	11	35	244	279	3,583	176	23
	2nd. "	108	3,086	149	14	1,351	...	55	79	322	366	3,710	217	69
	3rd. "	560	1,898	229	576	2,272	102	7	227	511	1,277	3,357	256	16
	Georgetown	19	361	109	7	182	.....	.....	50	63	83	413	66	3
	Total	1,009	8,843	561	606	4,219	114	73	391	1,140	2,005	11,063	715	111
Grand Total		2,900	27,147	6,530	4,934	20,402	331	434	2,997	6,407	6,736	43,859	2,086	593

ASSINIBOIA.

TABLE I.—Families, Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU I.—Ménages, Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.

Locality. — Localité.	Families. — Ménages.	Population.	Sexes.		Married.—Mariés.			Children and Unmarried. Enfants et non-mariés.		
			Males. — Hom'es.	Females — Femmes	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.
Red River.....	1,052	5,391	2,714	2,677	873	877	1,750	1,841	1,800	3,641

TAB. II.—Apportionment by Ages.—Distribution par Ages.

Locality. — Localité.	Ages of the Heads of Families. Ages des Chefs de Familles.										Ages of other members of Families. Ages des autres memb. de Familles.				Total.
	17 to 31 17 à 31		31 to 51 31 à 51		51 to 71 51 à 71		Over 71 Plus 71		Not g'n. Non-don		Males —Hommes		Females—Fem'es		
	M. H.	F. F.	M. H.	F. F.	M. H.	F. F.	M. H.	F. F.	M. H.	F. F.	Und. 16 Ms. 16	Over 16 Plus 16	Und. 16 Ms. 16	Over 16 Plus 16	
Red River.....	260	....	479	....	262	....	51	....	....	....	1,314	348	1,292	1,835	4,339

TAB. III.—Religions and Birth Places.—Cultes et Lieux de Naissance.

Locality. — Localité.	Creed of Heads of Fam. Croy. des Chefs de Fam.			Birth Places of the Heads of Families. Lieux de Naissance des Chefs de Familles.								Total.
	Catholics. — Catholiques.	Protestants. — Protestants.	Total.	England. — Angleterre.	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse	Canada.	Natives. — Natifs.	Norway. — Norvège.	Switzerland. — Suisse.	Other countr's. — Autres pays.	
Red River....	513	539	1,052	46	27	129	161	684	3	2	.....	1,052

TAB. IV.—Buildings, Lands and Cattle.—Bâtisses, Défrichements et Bétail.

Locality. — Localité.	Buildings.—Bâtisses.						Lands under culture. — Terres sous culture. — Acres.	Cattle.—Bétail.					
	Churches. — Eglises.	Sch'ls. — Écoles	Gaols. — Prison	Houses. — Maisons.	Stables. — Etables.	Barns — Granges.		Horses. — Chevaux.	Oxen. — Bœufs	Cows. — Vaches.	Calves — Veaux	Sheep. — Moutons.	Swine. — Cochons.
Red River....	7	12	1	745	1,066	335	6,392	2,085	2,252	2,147	1,615	3,096	1,565

TAB. V.—Implements; Mills.—Instruments Aratoires; Moulins.

Locality. — Localité.	Implements. — Instruments aratoires.			Canoes. — Canots.	Mills.—Moulins.			
	Ploughs. — Charrues.	Harrows. — Herses.	Carts. — Charettes		Wind Mills. — Moulins à vent.	Water Mills. — Moulins à eau.	Threshing Mill. — Moulin à Battre.	Carding Mill. — Moulin à Carder.
Red River.....	492	576	1,918	568	18	1	....	.....

CENSUS OF UPPER CANADA (1851-52).

RECENSEMENT DU HAUT-CANADA (1851–52).

UPPER CANADA.

TABLE I.—Dwellings, Families, Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.

Counties. — Comtés.	Dwellings.—Demeures. Temporary. Temporaires. — Shanties Chantiers.	Inhabited. — Habitées.	Uninhabited — Inoccupées.	Being built. — Inachevées.	Total occupied — Total habitées	Families. — Ménages.	Population.	Sexes. Males. — Hommes	Females — Femmes
Essex	7	2,450	25	58	2,457	2,835	16,817	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kent	55	2,610	38	36	2,665	2,846	17,469	9,141	8,328
Lambton	85	1,533	2	3	1,618	1,629	10,815	,807	5,008
Elgin	204	3,869	.....	.....	4,074	4,636	25,418	13,327	12,091
Middlesex	225	4,935	180	58	5,159	5,318	32,863	17,362	15,501
London, *Town.—Ville*	.....	1,017	.....	.....	1,017	1,040	7,035	3,616	3,419
Norfolk	193	3,205	35	20	3,398	3,624	21,281	11,280	10,001
Oxford	547	4,611	58	77	5,158	5,644	[illegible]	17,185	15,453
Brant	484	3,534	55	15	4,018	4,228	25,426	13,428	11,998
Haldimand	238	2,780	.....	.....	3,018	3,173	18,788	10,306	8,482
Welland	223	2,865	32	21	3,088	3,342	20,141	10,598	9,543
Lincoln	211	3,316	37	3	3,727	3,737	23,868	12,343	11,525
Wentworth	458	3,994	40	20	4,452	4,590	28,507	15,072	13,435
Hamilton, *City.—Ville*	27	1,923	50	32	1,950	2,471	14,112	7,059	7,053
Huron	873	2,248	.....	1	3,121	3,201	19,198	10,237	8,961
Bruce	200	260	.....	.....	460	499	2,837	1,605	1,232
Perth	970	1,592	3	9	2,562	2,632	15,545	8,342	7,203
Waterloo	299	3,963	3	5	4,262	4,760	26,537	14,104	12,433
Wellington	513	3,815	27	18	4,328	4,493	26,796	14,281	12,515
Grey	412	1,747	4	2	2,159	2,242	12,845	6,825	6,020
Halton	44	2,746	48	23	2,790	3,188	18,322	9,527	8,795
Peel	244	3,356	.....	.....	3,600	3,700	24,816	13,120	11,696
Simcoe	371	3,424	13	44	3,797	3,927	27,165	14,442	12,723
York	538	7,243	114	30	7,781	8,065	48,944	25,916	23,028
Toronto, *City.—Ville*	10	4,511	103	110	4,521	4,553	30,775	15,176	15,599
Ontario	588	4,382	91	43	4,970	5,071	30,576	16,062	14,514
Durham	620	4,333	32	14	4,953	5,204	[illegible]	16,157	14,575
Victoria	542	1,212	34	33	1,754	1,874	[illegible]	6,058	5,598
Northumberland	540	4,368	101	48	4,908	5,141	[illegible]	16,410	14,819
Peterborough	155	1,858	16	6	2,273	2,373	[illegible]	8,253	6,984
Prince Edward	116	2,623	58	17	2,739	2,963	[illegible]	9,738	9,149
Hastings	805	4,212	7	.....	5,017	5,222	31,977	16,769	15,208
Lennox	75	1,094	27	14	1,169	1,188	[illegible]	4,094	3,861
Addington	348	1,968	10	25	2,316	2,542	[illegible]	7,868	7,297
Frontenac	665	2,323	.....	.....	2,988	3,134	[illegible]	10,261	8,889
Kingston, *City.—Ville*	.....	2,127	31	28	2,127	2,203	[illegible]	5,354	5,843
Leeds	763	3,824	26	11	4,587	5,014	[illegible]	15,311	14,969
Grenville	330	2,780	11	3	3,110	3,298	[illegible]	10,683	10,024
Dundas	310	1,630	1	.....	1,940	2,144	[illegible]	7,139	6,672
Stormont	194	1,805	.....	.....	1,999	2,100	[illegible]	7,748	6,895
Glengarry	167	2,310	.....	.....	2,477	2,561	[illegible]	8,947	8,649
Prescott	289	1,172	23	5	1,461	1,567	[illegible]	5,408	5,079
Russell	188	200	3	1	388	423	[illegible]	1,650	1,220
Carleton	1,371	2,050	2	5	3,421	3,523	[illegible]	12,438	11,199
Bytown, *Town—Ville*	12	1,113	13	15	1,125	1,213	[illegible]	3,862	3,898
Lanark	652	3,214	5	8	3,866	3,981	27,317	14,068	13,249
Renfrew	750	540	.....	.....	1,290	1,312	9,415	5,212	4,203
Indians—Sauvages	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	262	132	130
Grand Total	17,191	128,665	1,358	861	145,856	154,507	952,004	499,067	452,937

HAUT-CANADA.

TABLEAU I.—Demeures, Ménages, Population, Sexe, Etat de Mariage.

Married.—Mariés.			Widowed.—Veuvage.			Children and Unmarried. — Enfants et non-mariés.			Condition not given. — Condition non-donnée.	
Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.	Males. — Hom'es.	Females — Femmes	Total.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.
2,639	2,584	5,223	186	267	453	6,021	5,110	11,131	.....	10
2,703	2,667	5,370	192	296	488	6,231	5,342	11,573	15	23
1,597	1,609	3,206	111	162	273	4,086	3,236	7,322	13	1
4,051	3,926	7,977	219	414	633	8,859	7,781	16,601	207	.....
4,866	4,868	9,734	343	530	873	12,099	10,051	22,141	63	52
1,188	1,134	2,322	58	149	207	2,370	2,131	4,501	.....	5
3,326	3,316	6,642	195	306	501	7,708	6,348	14,056	51	31
5,116	5,063	10,179	327	487	814	11,695	9,880	21,575	63	23
3,880	3,943	7,823	242	416	658	9,218	7,639	16,857	88	.....
2,915	2,913	5,828	167	280	447	7,224	5,174	12,398	.....	115
3,259	3,188	6,447	236	389	625	7,635	5,959	13,024	38	7
3,828	3,944	7,772	211	509	720	8,253	7,072	15,325	51	.....
4,455	4,356	8,811	282	470	752	10,264	8,574	18,838	71	35
2,205	2,093	4,298	113	220	333	4,351	4,060	9,260	91	67
3,012	3,009	6,021	158	233	391	6,955	5,719	12,674	112	.....
463	423	886	23	32	55	1,118	752	1,870	1	25
2,523	2,457	4,980	131	190	321	5,670	4,546	10,216	18	10
4,291	4,194	8,485	292	374	666	9,140	7,984	17,124	71	41
4,022	3,807	7,829	231	348	579	9,997	8,332	18,329	31	28
2,145	2,073	4,218	109	130	239	4,524	3,817	8,341	47	.....
2,713	2,757	5,470	202	262	464	6,460	5,661	12,121	152	115
3,685	3,714	7,399	208	382	590	9,205	7,590	16,795	22	10
3,931	3,843	7,774	279	397	676	10,179	8,448	18,627	53	35
7,380	7,296	14,676	413	658	1,071	18,091	15,040	33,131	32	34
4,892	4,892	9,784	87	784	871	10,099	9,847	19,946	98	76
4,793	4,919	9,712	332	494	826	10,890	9,083	19,973	47	18
4,836	4,872	9,708	272	467	739	11,008	9,236	20,244	41	.....
1,710	1,678	3,388	137	217	354	4,206	3,703	7,909	5	.....
5,019	4,774	9,793	321	545	866	11,048	9,482	20,530	22	18
2,234	2,098	4,332	144	299	443	5,776	4,578	10,354	99	9
2,965	3,067	6,032	153	310	463	6,620	5,772	12,392	.....	.....
5,155	5,213	10,368	247	434	681	11,357	9,561	20,928	.....	.....
1,259	1,261	2,520	67	126	193	2,747	2,458	5,205	21	16
2,391	2,351	4,742	143	262	405	5,330	4,684	10,014	4	.....
3,039	2,851	5,890	202	300	502	7,009	5,714	12,723	11	24
1,780	1,718	3,498	114	342	456	3,954	3,780	7,734	6	3
4,695	4,565	9,260	273	569	842	10,177	9,835	20,012	166	.....
3,250	3,169	6,419	195	317	512	7,216	6,522	13,738	22	16
2,143	2,073	4,216	93	168	261	4,676	4,417	9,093	227	14
2,018	1,967	3,985	169	277	446	5,539	4,632	10,171	22	19
2,351	2,339	4,690	189	382	571	6,405	5,926	12,331	2	2
1,349	1,475	3,024	109	173	282	3,827	3,457	7,284	2	1
423	393	816	18	37	55	1,179	790	1,969	30	.....
3,451	3,366	6,817	223	325	548	8,764	7,493	16,257	.....	15
1,167	1,141	2,303	60	142	202	2,602	2,580	5,182	33	35
3,944	3,879	7,823	292	514	806	9,787	8,832	18,619	45	24
1379	1,305	2,684	59	94	153	3,764	2,803	6,567	10	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	130
146,636	144,543	291,179	8,721	15 [illegible]	24,[illegible]	311,[illegible]	[illegible]	643,195	2,335	1,[illegible]

UPPER CANADA.

TABLE II.—Population by Religions.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Adventists.	Baptists	Christians.	Catholics — Catholiques.	Church of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Congregational	Jews. — Juifs.	Lutherans. — Luthériens.
Essex	16,817	11	1,380	25	7'669	3,354	7	....	13
Kent	17,469	.....	1,777	13	2,868	3,304	132	3	7
Lambton	10,815	.....	1,079	8	1,119	2,604	315	.....	11
Elgin	25,418	67	3,760	79	795	3,894	337	.....	26
Middlesex	32,863	5	3,268	87	2,277	8,094	199	.....	31
London, *Town.—Ville*	7,035	.....	371	50	1,179	2,201	144	.....	7
Norfolk	21,281	8	6,188	83	961	2,998	231	7	69
Oxford	32,638	.....	4,579	152	2,194	5,760	159	.....	314
Brant	25,426	....	2,759	67	2,929	6,645	723	.....	13
Haldimand	18,788	.....	1,007	15	2,005	4,296	52	.....	184
Welland	20,141	.....	768	31	2,377	3,460	50	1	761
Lincoln	23,868	.....	1,233	445	3,207	5,191	21	.....	.....
Wentworth	28,507	.....	1,549	.....	4,391	5,684	214	.....	31
Hamilton, *City.—Ville*	14,112	.....	535	3	3,981	4,364	126	4	.....
Huron	19,198	.....	287	.....	3,377	6,363	45	.....	182
Bruce	2,837	.....	21	.....	137	941	.....	.....	69
Perth	15,545	16	199	.....	2,432	3,490	91	.....	1,583
Waterloo	26,537	7	428	63	4,362	2,425	39	6	5,628
Wellington	26,796	18	655	39	4,483	6,114	605	.....	179
Grey	12,845	.....	197	21	1,012	2,408	62	....	3
Halton	18,322	.....	512	.....	1,522	4,397	288	.....	.... ..
Peel	24,816	.....	728	27	2,748	7,720	343	.....	11
Simcoe	27,165	.....	242	85	5,005	9,000	231	.....	5
York	48,944	.....	1,126	887	5,512	13,304	429	20	488
Toronto, *City.—Ville*	30,775	.. ..	918	.....	7,940	11,577	646	57	40
Ontario	30,576	131	1,423	1,021	3,155	6,696	580	1	52
Durham	30,732	76	406	381	1,360	9,540	207	.....	1
Victoria	11,656	69	237	131	2,551	3,066	83	.....	1
Northumberland	31,229	51	1,209	332	5,207	7,380	372	.....	31
Peterborough	15,237	.....	507	.....	5,254	3,097	56	.....	6
Prince Edward	18,887	84	195	.....	1,732	3,661	31	.....	.....
Hastings	31,977	.....	1,186	.....	7,402	6,915	14	.....	223
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	.....	245
Addington	15,165	2	59	.....	2,060	2,87[illegible]	....	.....	16
Frontenac	19,150	20	100	10	5,115	4,8[illegible]		7	8
Kingston, *City.— Ville*	11,697	.....	135	.....	3,712	[illegible]		.....	9
[illegible]	30,280	8	1,347	17	4,899	[illegible]	17	.. ... .	1
Grenville	20,707	74	541	2	4,570	[illegible]		.....	.....
Dundas	13,811	6	287	.....	2,055	[illegible]		.....	[illegible]
Stormont	14,643	.....	283	.....	4,140	[illegible]		.....	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	.....	[illegible]	[illegible]		.. ..	2
Prescott	10,[illegible]	.....	[illegible]	.....	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	.....	.....
Russell	[illegible]	.....	[illegible]	..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	.....	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	.....	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	.....	3
Bytown, *Town.—Ville*	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	.....	.....
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7,444	254	.....	1
[illegible]	[illegible]	.....	[illegible]	.....	3,507	1,779	1	.....	.....
Indians—Sauvages.	262	.....	.....	.. ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total	952,004	663	45,353	4,094	167,695	223,190	7,747	106	12,089

HAUT-CANADA.

TABLEAU II.—Population par Cultes.

Methodists. — Méthodistes.	Wesleyan.	Episcopal.	New Connection.	Bible Christian.	Mormons.	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens.	Ch. of Scotland. — Eglise d'Ecosse.	Free Church.	Protestants.	Quakers.	Unitarians. — Unitaires.	Universalists. — Universalistes.	Other Denominations. — Autres Confessions.	Not given. — Non donnés.
2,630	286	126	9	.....	22	534	131	78	30	1	51	22	120	268
2,282	1,325	1,362	286	1	7	1,314	823	1,010	1	20	12	124	428	361
......	2,211	391	....	....	....	[illegible]	110	[illegible]	....	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2,669	1,661	1,231	231	22	3	2,614	254	2,002	137	479	8	131	1,141	3,874
30	5,520	2,238	549	.....	5	3,293	1,565	4,145	1	111	13	231	449	752
652	289	27	145	......	1	667	80	302	667	1	23	44	1	164
4,830	1,744	629	366	.....	26	866	879	259	.....	63	1	215	189	669
1,896	3,521	2,760	316	7	8	4,183	482	3,852	......	735	59	207	575	888
3,505	2,309	809	95	12	9	3,144	515	530	29	103	6	75	738	410
380	2,185	1,135	275	.....	31	1,691	676	1,429	......	52	11	51	593	3,329
1	2,642	1,393	117	......	...	1,940	143	59	......	509	20	86	2,072	3,708
1,457	2,051	809	357	......	.....	2,081	591	562	.....	73	......	95	713	4,982
108	4,640	2,925	1,138	7	.....	1,786	1,905	2,573	......	27	43	54	393	1,039
1,389	661	79	123	....	.....	1,884	262	522	.....	......	.....	27	66	86
465	1,250	609	......	437	1	2,739	1,556	1,582	....	27	12	12	148	106
......	480	13	....	.....	....	951	65	79	......	.....	......	......	20	61
1,305	226	130	24	407	1	2,467	967	1,525	86	45	......	37	436	78
1,542	663	18	8	......	....	4,010	555	1,388	......	54	2	41	4,281	1,017
2,258	1,014	369	296	....	.....	826	5,096	3,812	.....	86	16	8	493	429
....	1,430	86	119	.....	....	131	913	2,467	......	79	4	8	26	3,879
213	3,439	1,157	597	......	2	505	1,997	2,774	.....	23	15	.....	217	664
1,165	4,385	1,078	198	......	1	2,191	1,422	2,420	..	25	......	1	133	220
2,167	1,659	51	43	......	15	3,472	1,706	2,840	11	286	3	......	102	242
6,200	3,796	1,086	114	22	12	7,073	907	1,179	.....	1,012	198	56	2,671	2,852
483	3,251	132	257	......	...	1,346	1,061	2,137	......	12	178	23	....	687
3,048	2,510	973	7	293	......	4,301	1,629	755	......	686	18	46	395	2,853
508	5,024	713	1,037	2,535	11	4,647	970	1,981	2	57	10	50	292	1,014
164	844	437	.....	481	......	......	[illegible]	[illegible]	......	[illegible]	......	2	7	[illegible]
1,789	3,926	3,164	76	612	10	912	961	3,249	130	345	11	28	125	1,306
....	2,130	41	.....	329	.....	56	721	2,824	......	6	1	21	....	188
....	6,820	2,010	556	......	.....	372	31	1,120	32	1,364	2	283	365	228
....	6,357	5,203	4	543	8	2,812	251	531	.....	185	2	135	29	177
31	2,483	1,657	......	.....	.....	599	66	19	......	106	3	52	....	62
12	4,528	2,343	......	17	16	....	717	1,960	......	92	8	17	410	37
38	3,343	2,304	......	.....	.....	2,517	....	235	......	129	11	32	84	271
....	1,175	25	.....	.....	.....	353	858	946	......	2	2	7	66	131
134	3,210	3,695	853	1	32	1,765	1,272	862	.....	279	12	69	107	4,021
......	3,742	1,353	355	.....	1	125	903	3,400	......	3	1	93	12	313
......	3,056	1,007	......	......	1	....	2,926	46	10	......	11	17	39	75
......	995	183	......	......	14	71	[illegible]	[illegible]	.....	2	[illegible]	51	1	[illegible]
24	....	....	......	......	......	77	5,539	2,275	....	......	14	1	26	7
....	633	103	.....	.....	.....	1,745	261	559	3	1	5	4	....	9
......	217	13	......	.....	......	176	565	46	70	......	......	....	....	5
....	2,160	59	13	....	10	88	2,491	2,294	1	4	......	57	33	39
369	146	29	.....	.....	......	435	198	195	523	....	9	8	11	26
7	2,583	112	45	......	......	590	6,519	3,021	......	19	22	99	10	376
520	....	171	.....	......	.....	19	1,988	1,322	......	5	......	23	.....	22
....	.....	......	....	.....	....	......	....	......	.....	.....	......	......	......	[illegible]
44,271	108,520	46,258	8,610	[illegible]	247	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7,461	[illegible]	2,684	18,057	[illegible]

UPPER CANADA.

TABLE III.—Birth Places of the People.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	British Isles. — Isles Britanniques.			Canada.				Newfoundland. — Terreneuve.	Chan'l Isl'd. — Iles de la Manche.
					Ontario.		New Brunswick. — Nouv. Brunswick.	Nova Scotia P. Ed. Island. — Nouv. Ecosse, I. du P. Ed'ard.		
		Engl'd, Wales. — Angleterre, Galles.	Ireland — Irlande	Scotland. — Ecosse.	French Origin. — Origine Franç.	Not of French origin. — Non d'origine Franç.				
Essex	16,817	1,181	1,307	306	5,424	6,430	22	32	.....	5
Kent	17,469	1,338	1,218	1,324	1,208	10,123	118	227	3	6
Lambton	10,815	935	1,197	1,358	339	5,846	44	142	.	1
Elgin	25,418	2,262	1,162	2,682	92	16,087	243	897	11	2
Middlesex	32,863	3,171	3,900	4,702	3	18,860	....	387	....	6
London, *Town.—Ville.*	7,035	1,334	1,...	712	.....	2,620	.....	.....	...	3
Norfolk	21,281	1,713	1,328	730	141	14,730	268	191	.....	1
Oxford	32,638	3,769	2,371	4,685	84	17,990	415	102	3	10
Brant	25,426	3,167	3,428	2,329	44	14,165	348	108	1	3
Haldimand	18,788	1,...	2,...	1,...	159	11,339	60	80	....	.....
Welland	20,144	1,...	2,...	...	242	12,983	26	77	3	6
Lincoln	23,868	1,704	3,222	795	337	15,060	.....	159	14	.....
Wentworth	28,507	2,821	5,235	2,959	134	15,416	141	55	3	1
Hamilton, *City.—Ville.*	14,112	2,272	4,687	1,376	17	4,592	38	38	8	17
Huron	19,198	2,190	4,673	2,766	412	8,280	35	314	4	.....
Bruce	2,837	298	418	698	60	1,165	10	117	.....	.....
Perth	15,545	1,...	...	2,6...	49	6,718	12	63	1	5
Waterloo	26,537	1,334	1,382	2,911	139	13,141	24	25	.....	.....
Wellington	26,796	3,505	5,638	4,884	.....	11,694	19	68	.. .	3
Grey	12,845	1,019	2,951	2,487	39	5,802	53	24	....	....
Halton	18,322	1,930	3,438	1,538	818	9,767	38	90	1	.....
Peel	24,816	3,157	7,346	1,542	114	12,105	.. ....	48	.....	1
Simcoe	27,165	1,755	8,106	2,191	569	13,999	.....	.....	...	.....
York	48,944	7,749	9,241	3,111	62	25,961	235	119	4	5
Toronto, *City.—Ville.*	30,775	4,953	11,305	2,169	467	9,956	.....	.....	...	....
Ontario	30,576	4,460	3,991	3,405	189	16,936	169	136	.....	2
Durham	30,732	5,714	7,811	1,107	76	15,084	27	21	2	21
Victoria	11,656	653	2,567	1,722	18	6,460	5	8	.....	2
Northumberland	31,229	3,091	5,295	1,852	856	18,472	27	35	1	4
Peterborough	15,237	1,170	4,216	1,059	490	8,046	3	7	.....	3
Prince Edward	18,887	722	1,877	157	185	14,509	118	16	.....	11
Hastings	31,977	1,750	6,615	672	789	20,462	7	29	9	.....
Lennox	7,955	291	945	128	62	5,957	15	1	.....	.....
Addington	15,165	519	2,985	231	281	10,429	2	6	2	.....
Frontenac	19,150	1,138	4,478	574	551	11,448	.....	20	.. ...	16
Kingston, *City.—Ville.*	11,697	1,...	4,...	5...	210	4,593	....	....	.....	.....
Leeds	30,280	886	6,926	824	478	19,635	29	21	.....	2
Grenville	20,707	753	5,220	665	311	12,860	5	8	1	1
Dundas	13,811	252	2,214	336	231	10,247	6	7	.....	2
Stormont	14,643	217	1,640	1,062	758	10,548	1	21	.....	9
Glengarry	17,596	71	393	2,611	1,627	12,742	6	25	1	.....
Prescott	10,487	198	1,264	647	3,438	4,745	3	11	.....	.....
Russell	2,870	58	562	252	688	1,277	1	1	....	....
Carleton	23,637	659	8,231	951	898	12,835	11	8	1	1
Bytown, *Town.— Ville.*	7,766	329	2,486	307	2,056	2,420	7	11	3	2
Lanark	27,317	586	5,798	3,740	378	16,448	6	11	3	2
Renfrew	9,416	154	2,421	1,064	804	4,797	37	19	.....	.....
Indians.—Sauvages	262	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total	952,004	82,699	175,963	75,811	26,417	525,719	2,634	3,785	79	153

HAUT-CANADA.

TABLEAU III.—Population par Lieux de Naissance.

Other British Possessions. — Autres Possessions Britanniques.	United States. — États-Unis.	Germany, Holland, &c. — Allemagne, Hollande, &c.	Austria, Hungary. — Autriche, Hongrie.	Spain, Portugal. — Espagne, Portugal.	France.	Italy, Greece. — Italie, Grèce.	Russia, Poland, Prussia. — Russie, Pologne, Prusse.	Sweden, Norway. — Suède, Norvège.	Other foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	At Sea. — En mer.	Not given. — Non-donné.	Included in other columns. — Compris dans les autres colonnes. Col'red. — Noirs.	Indians. — Sauvages.
12	1,[illegible]72	35	1	2	30	.....	6	4	14	5	15	.....	.....
3	1,702	23	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	1.	2	1,318	259
7	[illegible]	11	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	12	.....	330	.....	.....
27	1,[illegible]42	44	.....	2	8	.....	2	1	22	7	17	.....	.....
22	1,[illegible]32	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	34	.....	.....
15	[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	5	23	.....	.....
.....	1,[illegible]	124	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	21	2	31	.....	.....
47	2,[illegible]	3[illegible]	.....	3	30	1	3	.....	5[illegible]	11	118	.....	.....
30	1,[illegible]	41	1	3	11	1	.....	2	21	5	11	87	1,[illegible]
40	1,[illegible]	4[illegible]	.....	.....	23	.....	1	.....	4	.....	6	237	4[illegible]
8	2,[illegible]	5[illegible]	1	.....	18	.....	72	3	1[illegible]	.....	9	.....	.....
20	2,[illegible]	24[illegible]	.....	23	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	1,[illegible]	60	1	.....	12	1	.....	1	20	10	42	.....	.....
2	[illegible]	5[illegible]	.....	3	20	2	1	4	40	5	174	.....	.....
16	[illegible]	2[illegible]	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	40	6	7	.....	.....
.....	[illegible]	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	[illegible]	1,[illegible]	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	10[illegible]	2	7	.....	.....
6	1,[illegible]	5,[illegible]	5	.....	649	.....	87	.....	175	.....	28	.....	.....
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	.....	1	23	.....	.....	2	3[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	[illegible]	10	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	276	3[illegible]
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	7	.....	.....	.....
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	36	12
.....	[illegible]	[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	17	120	.....
31	2,[illegible]	13	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	69	16	153	.....	.....
.....	1,[illegible]	11[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	402	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	1	.....	9	1	.....	2	1	.....	16	.....	.....
1	[illegible]	1	.....	1	8	.....	.....	2	6	6	26	.....	.....
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....
13	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	.....	1	8	1	6	.....	20	3	5	.....	2[illegible]
1	[illegible]	9	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	1,[illegible]	6	.....	.....	5	1	2	1	2	3	9	.....	.....
11	1,[illegible]	27	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
.....	[illegible]	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
5	[illegible]	9	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5	5	7	4	.....
7	[illegible]	19	.....	2	5	.....	2	1	4	6	.....	.....	.....
.....	[illegible]	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149	.....	112	.....	.....
7	1,[illegible]	7	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	4	10	16	11	.....
4	[illegible]	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	7	4	.....	48
2	[illegible]	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	54
.....	[illegible]	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....
1	[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....
2	[illegible]	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	16	7	.....	.....	.....
.....	[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
2	[illegible]	2	.....	4	6	.....	.....	1	4	6	11	.....	39
7	[illegible]	1	.....	.....	17	.....	1	3	2	.....	8	7	.....
7	[illegible]	19	.....	1	9	.....	3	.....	31	13	51	.....	.....
1	[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	9	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	.....	362
432	45,[illegible]	9,9[illegible]	19	54	1,0[illegible]	15	186	31	1,576	167	1,574	2,102	3,319

UPPER CANADA.

TABLE IV.—Ages of the People.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Sexes.		0 to 1 year. — 0 à 1 an.		1 to 2. — 1 à 2.	
		Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.
Essex	16,817	8,846	7,971	321	315	333	317
Kent	17,469	9,141	8,328	338	332	333	317
Lambton	10,815	5,807	5,008	249	190	207	195
Elgin	25,418	13,327	12,091	416	398	442	511
Middlesex	32,863	17,362	15,501	676	636	612	566
London, *Town—Ville*	7,035	3 616	3,419	150	156	140	120
Norfolk	21,281	11,280	10,001	446	436	433	379
Oxford	32,638	17,185	15,453	690	658	637	623
Brant	25,426	13,428	11,998	523	436	454	437
Haldimand	18,788	10,306	8,482	410	365	421	355
Welland	20,141	10,598	9,543	384	344	367	334
Lincoln	23,868	12,343	11,525	406	399	445	417
Wentworth	28,507	15,072	13,435	526	473	532	519
Hamilton, *City.—Ville*	14,112	7,059	7,053	247	304	213	233
Huron	19,198	10,237	8,961	417	389	423	410
Bruce	2,837	1,605	1,232	41	57	71	62
Perth	15,545	8,342	7,203	379	371	408	378
Waterloo	26,537	14,104	12,433	639	630	613	573
Wellington	26,796	14,281	12,515	667	575	598	560
Grey	12,845	6,825	6,020	314	304	338	288
Halton	18,322	9,527	8,795	360	278	318	361
Peel	24,816	13,120	11,696	522	457	482	470
Simcoe	27,165	14,442	12,723	577	528	544	500
York	48,944	25,916	23,028	1,024	905	955	952
Toronto, *City —Ville.*	30,775	15,176	15,599	570	567	468	491
Ontario	30,576	16,062	14,514	671	610	626	652
Durham	30,732	16,157	14,575	675	632	621	615
Victoria	11,656	6,058	5,598	242	233	281	257
Northumberland	31,229	16,410	14,819	631	618	611	573
Peterborough	15,237	8,253	6,984	293	307	319	296
Prince Edward	18,887	9,738	9,149	343	351	326	312
Hastings	31,977	16,769	15,208	670	618	652	637
Lennox	7,955	4,094	3,861	149	144	132	144
Addington	15,165	7,868	7,297	276	282	292	281
Frontenac	19,150	10,261	8,889	389	352	364	364
Kingston, *City.—Ville*	11,697	5,854	5,843	237	228	217	193
Leeds	30,280	15,311	14,969	599	574	530	560
Grenville	20,707	10,683	10,024	404	409	407	401
Dundas	13,811	7,139	6,672	293	286	295	302
Stormont	14,643	7,748	6,895	247	262	252	234
Glengarry	17,596	8,947	8,649	281	281	333	317
Prescott	10,487	5,408	5,079	184	186	221	217
Russell	2,870	1,650	1,220	55	54	62	59
Carleton	23,637	12,438	11,199	507	480	476	425
Bytown, *Town.—Ville*	7,760	3,862	3,898	135	129	136	134
Lanark	27,317	14,068	13,249	553	507	506	458
Renfrew	9,415	5,212	4,203	220	196	196	211
Indians—Sauvages	262	132	130	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total	952,004	499,067	452,937	19,286	18,242	18,642	18,010

HAUT-CANADA.

TABLEAU IV.—Population par Ages.

2 to 3. / 2 à 3.		3 to 4. / 3 à 4.		4 to 5. / 4 à 5.		5 to 10. / 5 à 10.		10 to 15 years. / 10 à 15 ans.		
								M.—H.	Females.—Femmes.	
M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Unmarried. — Non-mariés.	Married. — Mariées.	Unmarried. — Non-mariées.
301	298	306	260	259	278	1,248	1,286	1,131	.....	1,032
303	292	322	320	282	262	1,375	1,378	1,112	.....	1,098
188	195	183	191	193	166	885	832	724	.....	720
449	409	382	392	394	383	1,740	1,845	1,581	.....	1,561
586	573	572	544	518	521	2,594	2,423	2,223	.....	2,117
124	119	123	96	115	102	431	420	326	.....	393
343	343	318	367	311	328	1,557	1,563	1,302	.....	1,311
576	590	555	517	527	514	2,487	2,458	2,143	.....	1,973
432	410	431	428	382	395	1,762	1,743	1,701	3	1,548
349	309	356	341	289	286	1,229	1,229	1,400	.....	1,070
355	292	314	311	305	265	1,451	1,269	1,310	.....	1,223
381	385	382	343	372	356	1,586	1,705	1,410	.....	1,298
448	482	433	440	437	437	2,093	2,046	1,847	.....	1,703
223	242	172	189	226	177	854	868	769	.....	816
428	352	355	381	349	319	1,644	1,490	1,224	.....	1,114
51	33	61	48	40	41	197	184	185	.....	145
368	327	298	315	315	291	1,228	1,192	977	.....	814
552	535	509	486	413	452	2,085	1,873	1,626	.....	1,569
482	523	478	465	434	394	2,134	1,977	1,788	.....	1,484
261	293	251	244	221	221	822	976	765	3	639
317	316	317	264	360	275	1,302	1,333	1,182	.....	1,165
454	419	433	394	421	393	1,835	1,759	1,668	.....	1,530
555	489	491	444	463	466	2,205	2,169	2,015	.....	1,784
940	833	788	776	790	806	3,425	3,479	3,173	.....	2,974
438	492	496	398	406	412	1,816	1,942	1,674	.....	1,715
561	559	551	553	509	482	2,239	2,196	1,892	.....	1,830
615	571	505	520	546	489	2,350	2,102	1,998	2	1,831
178	233	219	226	207	188	920	890	702	.....	784
555	505	501	514	478	470	2,220	2,161	1,895	.....	1,909
255	256	247	270	242	242	1,171	1,128	1,015	.....	967
292	313	287	246	252	277	1,435	1,311	1,296	.....	1,195
602	552	577	509	518	534	2,318	2,240	2,018	.....	2,092
135	118	125	135	136	118	591	567	507	.....	475
299	279	242	224	220	220	1,160	1,118	1,000	.....	995
339	327	321	290	320	308	1,487	1,414	1,250	.....	1,226
189	176	168	144	137	159	761	780	744	.....	685
530	548	460	483	518	484	1,968	2,235	1,986	4	2,036
391	364	344	322	327	332	1,593	1,551	1,405	.....	1,364
249	271	270	236	225	218	980	1,092	789	.....	853
264	237	226	253	219	231	1,070	1,065	1,022	.....	874
281	257	278	270	248	237	1,290	1,276	1,154	.....	1,070
186	194	188	190	183	170	803	784	738	.....	648
50	45	38	51	48	44	169	185	159	.....	144
451	469	411	396	421	416	1,832	1,817	1,599	.....	1,552
118	115	122	132	75	108	482	419	439	.....	433
493	430	484	391	452	425	2,061	1,951	1,799	.....	1,752
185	178	162	157	200	179	716	704	545	.....	502
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17,122	16,488	16,052	15,460	15,272	14,781	69,541	68,405	61,268	12	58,003

UPPER CANADA.

TABLE IV.—Ages of the People.—(*Continued.*)

Counties. — Comtés.	15 to 20 years. 15 à 20 ans.						20 to 30 years. 20 à 30 ans.					
	Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.			Males.—Hommes.			Females—Femmes.		
	Mar. — Mar.	Unmd. — Non-m.	Wid. — Veufs	Mar. — Mar.	Unmd. — Non-m.	Wid. — Vves.	Mar. — Mar.	Unmd. — Non-m.	Wid. — Veufs.	Mar. — Mar.	Unmd. — Non-m.	Wid. — Vves.
Essex	14	882	.....	144	756	.....	566	900	17	910	410	27
Kent	8	961	.....	134	881	.....	605	919	18	996	364	37
Lambton	12	598	.....	64	470	.....	333	663	6	581	202	13
Elgin	19	1,481	.....	186	1,376	.....	998	1,871	24	1,472	715	21
Middlesex	15	1,954	.....	196	1,627	.....	943	1,794	16	1,550	860	38
London, *T.—Ville*	3	405	.....	41	408	.....	305	412	4	481	271	18
Norfolk	11	1,258	.....	185	1,016	.....	807	1,362	19	1,216	472	25
Oxford	17	1,[illegible]	...	211	1,[illegible]	.....	1,005	1,[illegible]	28	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	32
Brant	10	1,509	.....	184	1,419	.....	1,057	1,679	14	1,318	736	27
Haldimand	15	1,117	.....	193	806	.....	778	1,271	10	1,130	301	25
Welland	21	1,077	.....	132	1,075	.....	801	1,082	15	1,043	617	28
Lincoln	14	1,281	.....	278	1,246	.....	826	1,390	11	1,387	712	42
Wentworth	20	1,688	.....	175	1,564	.....	1,027	1,713	16	1,531	724	27
Hamilton, *C.—V.*	3	768	.....	61	933	.....	585	867	11	868	673	32
Huron	11	851	.....	128	794	.....	751	980	7	1,178	389	15
Bruce	2	187	.....	18	116	.....	149	228	.....	175	55	3
Perth	5	741	.....	107	564	.....	602	746	10	909	211	7
Waterloo	13	1,421	.....	164	1,125	.....	1,138	1,274	7	1,520	966	30
Wellington	16	1,407	.....	137	1,292	.....	959	1,430	10	1,316	742	21
Grey	27	729	.....	107	517	.....	641	609	3	796	263	11
Halton	6	1,130	.....	98	1,097	.....	632	1,001	8	984	489	13
Peel	21	1,453	.....	136	1,266	.....	965	1,494	13	1,304	715	15
Simcoe	14	1,530	.....	125	1,347	.....	920	1,400	13	1,327	555	39
York	28	2,813	.....	396	2,557	.....	1,616	3,101	23	2,561	1,305	45
Toronto, *City.—Ville*	23	1,678	.....	125	1,909	.....	1,181	1,781	5	1,788	1,451	82
Ontario	11	1,666	.....	231	1,360	.....	1,167	1,714	24	1,832	791	39
Durham	17	1,685	.....	236	1,628	.....	1,258	1,600	24	1,740	687	37
Victoria	6	619	.....	71	604	.....	424	624	8	644	234	11
Northumberland	23	1,812	.....	244	1,664	.....	1,337	1,824	18	1,754	879	41
Peterborough	15	945	.....	78	711	.....	481	1,025	8	748	325	23
Prince Edward	14	1,160	.....	99	1,051	.....	642	974	15	883	574	20
Hastings	24	1,685	.....	307	1,618	.....	1,430	1,761	26	1,901	593	37
Lennox	3	426	.....	47	455	.....	258	395	1	412	230	13
Addington	2	897	...	69	891	.....	546	746	12	798	263	21
Frontenac	17	1,089	.....	86	948	.....	755	1,163	4	1,021	374	33
Kingston, *C.—V.*	4	675	.....	42	751	.....	451	615	7	677	493	41
Leeds	23	1,734	.....	177	1,751	.....	998	1,445	20	1,528	927	43
Grenville	7	1,144	.....	90	1,096	.....	687	972	15	1,093	560	30
Dundas	13	827	.....	61	772	.....	528	594	5	770	389	19
Stormont	2	972	...	42	724	.....	676	942	10	891	773	9
Glengarry	6	1,024	.....	58	1,036	.....	340	1,118	2	697	835	16
Prescott	6	669	.....	68	624	.....	323	568	3	472	352	13
Russell	1	230	.....	19	131	.....	115	293	1	155	64	2
Carleton	15	1,444	.....	116	1,318	.....	784	1,289	5	1,195	548	28
Bytown, *T.—V.*	7	474	.....	32	543	.....	312	447	4	489	495	13
Lanark	13	1,679	.....	101	1,659	.....	813	1,426	7	1,255	1,056	37
Renfrew	4	1[illegible]	.....	61	423	.....	7[illegible]	[illegible]	3	[illegible]	146	9
Indians.—Sauv.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total	581	54,[illegible]	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	.....	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,21[illegible]

HAUT-CANADA.

TABLEAU IV.— Population par Ages.—(*Suite.*)

30 to 40 years. 30 à 40 ans.						40 to 50 years. 40 à 50 ans.					
Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.			Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.		
Married. Mariés.	Unm'd. Non-m.	Wid. Veufs.	Marr'd. Mariées.	Unm'd. Non-m.	Wid. Veuves.	Married. Mariés.	Unm'd. Non-m.	Wid. Veufs.	Marr'd. Mariées.	Unm'd. Non-m.	Wid. Veuves.
740	147	16	711	72	27	657	109	37	477	41	55
1,055	170	27	706	56	53	395	55	39	491	24	56
541	106	18	442	42	26	362	47	14	299	13	80
1,234	259	33	986	92	56	812	81	40	657	27	74
1,454	332	37	1,442	89	61	1,185	104	62	918	36	93
419	78	8	338	29	33	304	35	19	190	10	34
1,087	266	36	952	74	44	719	67	37	539	35	53
1,610	314	47	1,483	104	60	1,163	122	70	995	44	98
1,095	263	30	1,172	115	70	932	80	58	780	33	92
970	245	27	841	58	42	661	88	34	458	24	67
997	259	30	947	136	55	750	91	52	567	54	69
1,226	358	31	1,073	117	78	927	171	33	717	51	104
1,452	348	39	1,299	113	70	1,052	127	59	826	40	106
803	188	29	662	107	72	502	63	25	324	44	71
1,015	189	26	856	32	25	678	56	30	566	19	50
136	43	4	116	8	4	109	10	10	92	3	15
917	125	17	725	34	21	530	47	18	407	18	37
1,318	242	33	1,180	73	41	1,008	88	24	775	53	45
1,255	358	32	1,086	161	55	975	158	45	702	71	76
636	150	14	536	35	19	435	36	17	383	21	22
832	129	18	753	45	39	625	49	36	477	19	49
1,052	261	28	970	92	52	814	99	47	638	44	76
1,189	220	32	1,096	75	64	857	88	51	734	41	62
2,339	653	58	2,048	229	86	1,821	283	103	1,364	111	138
1,707	490	20	1,671	246	198	1,194	178	22	879	108	165
1,519	288	43	1,341	73	80	1,044	89	50	968	36	85
1,514	258	43	1,385	85	60	1,037	102	55	870	41	100
505	91	19	483	28	28	398	43	20	303	10	30
1,499	393	61	1,300	104	98	1,072	138	63	853	47	126
741	168	18	646	45	38	525	61	31	526	15	68
827	140	12	858	90	31	676	66	15	625	33	64
1,549	229	39	1,391	93	65	1,158	82	48	963	47	81
382	96	14	343	50	20	268	28	12	231	14	14
691	115	17	661	47	31	559	47	25	466	18	42
941	201	33	827	57	47	654	65	44	509	23	59
622	143	21	586	92	84	417	39	32	256	46	79
1,341	260	35	1,300	106	62	1,147	95	47	842	51	113
966	134	22	894	53	38	703	47	33	605	37	61
613	78	13	567	19	23	469	48	18	364	17	25
578	374	27	560	51	38	476	80	32	405	42	46
646	230	20	634	183	37	531	81	24	647	81	61
395	75	10	395	41	29	336	25	24	298	18	33
136	52	.....	95	6	2	75	17	2	72	5	10
1,004	192	25	964	55	38	764	74	38	595	34	64
372	119	10	346	96	33	257	16	14	178	30	26
1,120	181	24	1,099	97	53	821	73	39	689	37	96
511	150	15	367	30	9	305	72	9	225	11	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45,471	10,910	1,211	41,133	3,771	2,2[illegible]	33,[illegible]	5,720	1,[illegible]	30,230	1,073	2,[illegible]

UPPER CANADA.

TABLE IV.—Ages of the People.—(*Continued.*)

Counties. — Comtés.	50 to 60 years. — 50 à 60 ans.						60 to 70 years. — 60 à 70 ans.					
	Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.			Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.		
	Mar. — Mar.	Unmd. — Non-m	Wid. — Veufs	Mar. — Mar.	Unmd. — Non-m.	Wid. — V'ves.	Mar. — Mar.	Unmd. — Non-m.	Wid. — Veufs.	Mar. — Mar.	Unmd. — Non-m.	Wid. — V'ves.
Essex	410	44	52	248	24	82	192	27	26	75	11	49
Kent	409	40	48	244	13	62	179	15	37	76	3	53
Lambton	229	30	26	156	15	41	93	10	28	60	3	40
Elgin	579	28	44	423	20	84	299	18	54	164	16	102
Middlesex	754	69	80	510	32	124	363	33	83	196	16	116
London, *T.—Ville*	111	17	10	70	10	26	43	10	11	13	3	30
Norfolk	460	31	30	308	18	74	172	7	38	98	4	74
Oxford	680	50	67	459	26	115	310	15	58	182	16	113
Brant	510	43	57	344	19	89	218	7	42	108	10	71
Haldimand	275	31	29	222	15	68	168	12	39	65	6	45
Welland	416	43	41	331	23	91	190	18	43	129	12	78
Lincoln	520	51	51	358	28	105	236	11	42	154	7	80
Wentworth	551	49	57	344	11	118	255	20	60	143	8	70
Hamilton, *C.—V.*	219	18	20	134	17	57	70	5	19	36	4	44
Huron	387	22	38	254	18	56	126	13	33	67	10	61
Bruce	56	2	4	19	.....	8	9	1	2	3	.....	...
Perth	298	25	36	226	20	45	128	10	26	68	11	47
Waterloo	517	43	44	369	24	84	234	27	47	145	16	69
Wellington	489	75	46	395	48	89	272	32	49	138	22	75
Grey	272	16	34	170	10	31	105	5	18	65	4	24
Halton	329	28	48	285	9	61	216	13	46	142	6	62
Peel	507	62	46	379	26	112	226	28	41	245	14	67
Simcoe	579	51	58	380	26	107	281	22	74	143	11	84
York	927	84	75	658	56	138	484	32	89	271	30	140
Toronto, *City.—Ville*	546	73	17	306	71	163	179	22	10	108	30	121
Ontario	658	57	77	385	17	118	308	21	77	138	8	95
Durham	643	29	55	419	20	97	273	13	44	162	8	95
Victoria	244	15	37	130	10	58	95	3	27	38	6	48
Northumberland	665	53	61	426	27	109	331	19	64	169	4	98
Peterborough	281	21	28	207	8	85	136	8	31	75	6	58
Prince Edward	472	26	30	367	12	68	231	18	37	165	6	62
Hastings	646	37	51	424	17	112	265	14	45	177	8	62
Lennox	181	15	15	133	4	29	108	9	11	70	2	31
Addington	353	27	23	257	22	50	176	11	23	115	5	54
Frontenac	452	49	54	283	10	72	173	12	35	103	6	57
Kingston, *C.—V.*	183	18	20	110	21	69	74	10	19	37	5	47
Leeds	732	66	66	488	47	142	307	31	58	172	20	98
Grenville	547	30	39	350	18	76	200	12	39	108	7	63
Dundas	333	13	15	216	5	31	133	8	25	70	5	33
Stormont	340	42	32	211	42	68	172	22	34	95	15	57
Glengarry	450	50	41	310	42	86	252	19	47	127	24	78
Prescott	261	24	26	159	10	36	127	8	16	61	9	39
Russell	57	4	7	33	.....	9	29	2	5	17	2	8
Carleton	558	38	59	341	23	84	240	16	43	127	13	60
Bytown, *T.—V.*	127	8	14	80	19	34	57	8	13	20	11	23
Lanark	614	36	62	460	27	108	381	29	60	212	19	125
Renfrew	139	26	18	84	5	33	75	9	9	35	2	16
Indians.—Sauv.	....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total	19,966	1,709	1,888	13,465	985	3,604	9,199	715	1,777	5,187	464	3,022

HAUT-CANADA.

TABLEAU IV.—Population par Ages.—(*Suite.*)

70 to 80 years. — 70 à 80 ans.						80 to 90 years. — 80 à 90 ans.						90 to 100 years. — 90 à 100 ans.					
Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Fem.			Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Fem.			Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Fem.		
M'd. Mar.	Un'd. N.-m.	Wid. V'fs.	M'd. Mar.	Un'd N.-m.	Wid. V'ves	M'd. Mar.	Un'd. N.-m.	Wid. V'fs	M'd. Mar.	Un'd. N.-m.	Wid. V'ves	M'd Mar.	Un'd. N.-m.	Wid. V'fs.	M'd. Mar.	Un'd. N.-m.	Wid. V'ves
54	10	26	16	6	21	4	2	10	3	2	6	2	1	2	.....	2	.....
40	5	14	17	1	27	11	1	9	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
22	3	16	7	2	11	4	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
99	8	18	32	1	49	10	.....	3	5	2	18	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
126	18	41	51	10	64	23	1	22	3	1	29	3	4	2	2	.....	5
3	3	5	1	.....	6	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	5	21	15	4	28	7	2	9	3	.....	6	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	2
115	5	35	37	9	50	14	2	13	3	2	15	2	1	3	.....	1	4
49	10	29	31	9	46	9	2	11	3	1	16	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5
43	6	21	3	8	24	5	.....	5	1	1	7	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
76	5	44	36	2	49	12	.....	12	2	1	11	1	.....	2	1	1	1
63	8	28	25	3	69	13	1	12	2	1	28	3	.....	3	.....	1	3
84	2	33	35	14	60	14	1	15	2	.....	17	.....	.....	3	1	.....	2
19	17	7	7	2	8	4	1	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	2	17	18	1	20	8	2	5	1	1	6	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	2	20	15	.....	19	1	.....	4	.....	.....	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
60	6	38	40	8	37	3	1	9	1	1	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	15	35	31	9	20	12	.....	12	2	1	11	.....	1	2	.....	2	1
26	6	17	12	1	19	3	1	6	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	11	37	18	1	35	8	2	8	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
91	11	20	38	10	48	7	2	13	4	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
81	13	37	38	7	39	9	3	11	.....	4	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
135	20	37	79	20	69	28	8	26	9	6	37	2	1	2	.....	1	5
52	7	10	11	3	48	10	2	2	4	1	10	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
75	6	38	24	5	58	10	.....	22	.....	1	16	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3
80	10	31	50	5	51	13	.....	20	7	2	21	1	1	.....	1	.....	6
32	2	20	9	.....	19	6	.....	6	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	3	35	23	5	50	13	4	17	4	1	20	1	1	2	1	1	3
44	4	21	13	2	18	8	2	6	4	.....	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
79	3	27	51	1	43	21	2	10	17	.....	17	3	.....	6	2	.....	7
68	1	27	41	1	45	13	2	10	4	2	18	2	1	1	.....	.....	4
40	2	8	20	1	11	19	1	4	5	.....	8	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
50	3	24	28	2	41	12	1	13	4	2	18	2	.....	5	.....	.....	5
42	8	18	16	15	24	4	3	12	5	.....	6	1	.....	2	1	.....	2
27	1	9	10	6	18	1	.....	6	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
121	6	30	49	12	80	24	8	12	5	1	25	2	1	4	.....	.....	5
69	4	39	27	4	40	11	2	5	2	2	8	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1
45	5	14	18	.....	21	9	.....	3	7	2	12	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1
55	5	24	22	8	46	18	.....	6	1	.....	18	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1
102	12	31	37	15	66	20	6	18	9	1	30	4	.....	6	.....	.....	8
39	3	13	19	3	14	10	2	8	2	.....	11	2	.....	.....	1	1	1
10	.....	2	2	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	13	30	23	6	30	11	1	22	5	.....	16	4	.....	1	.....	1	3
13	3	4	5	5	8	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
123	10	75	59	10	67	19	5	22	4	2	24	.....	.....	3	.....	1	4
18	5	5	12	3	10	3	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2,778	307	1,132	1,171	240	1,628	461	79	448	140	48	555	41	18	74	11	16	98

UPPER CANADA.

TABLE IV.—Ages of the People.—(*Continued.*)

TABLEAU IV.—Population par Ages.—(*Suite.*)

Counties. — Comtés.	Over 100 years. — Plus 100 ans.						Not given. — Non-donnés.	
	Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.			M. — H.	F. — F.
	Marri'd. — Mariés.	Unmar'ed. — Non-mar.	Widow. — Veufs.	Marri'd. — Mariées.	Unmar'ed. — Non-mar.	Widow. — Veuves.		
Essex								10
Kent						1	15	23
Lambton							13	1
Elgin							207	
Middlesex							63	52
London, *Town.—Ville*								5
Norfolk							51	31
Oxford							63	23
Grant							88	
Haldimand								115
Welland							28	7
Lincoln							51	
Wentworth							71	35
Hamilton, *City.—Ville*							91	65
Huron							112	
Bruce							1	25
Perth		1					18	10
Waterloo							71	41
Wellington							31	28
Grey							47	
Halton							152	115
Peel	1				1	1	22	10
Simcoe	1	1	2				53	35
York		1					32	34
Toronto, *City.—Ville*							98	76
Ontario							47	18
Durham							41	
Victoria							5	
Northumberland	1						22	18
Peterborough				1			99	9
Prince Edward			1			1		
Hastings								
Lennox							21	16
Addington							4	
Frontenac							11	24
Kingston, *City.—Ville*							6	3
Leeds			1			1	166	
Grenville							22	16
Dundas							227	14
Stormont							22	19
Glengarry							2	2
Prescott							2	1
Russell							30	
Carleton						2		15
Bytown, *Town.—Ville*			1			1	33	35
Lanark							45	24
Renfrew							10	1
Indians—Sauvages							132	130
Grand Total	3	3	5	1	1	7	2,335	1,086

HAUT-CANADA.

TAB. V.—Churches; Births and Deaths.—Eglises; Naissances et Décès.

Counties. — Comtés.	Churches.—Chapels. Eglises.—Chapelles.			Births and Deaths. Naissances et Décès.						
				Births in 1851. — Naissances en 1851.			Deaths in 1851. — Décès en 1851.			Births over Deaths. — Excédant pour les Naissances
	Catholic. — Catholiques.	Protestant. — Protestantes.	Total.	M. — G.	F. — F.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	
[illegible]	4	19	23	362	338	700	65	63	128	572
[illegible]	2	18	20	292	302	594	169	91	260	334
[illegible]	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	160	169	329	39	29	68	261
[illegible]	3	41	44	519	427	946	111	72	183	762
[illegible]	1	50	51	611	524	1,135	154	141	295	840
[illegible]	1	19	11	141	144	268	52	48	100	168
[illegible]	1	23	24	337	327	664	86	105	191	473
[illegible]	.....	41	41	589	626	1,215	194	179	373	842
[illegible]	1	42	43	465	416	881	119	100	219	662
[illegible]	2	31	33	407	341	748	87	77	164	584
[illegible]	2	49	51	346	288	634	72	95	167	467
[illegible]	2	36	38	502	448	950	146	100	246	704
[illegible]	2	65	67	481	398	879	147	134	281	598
[illegible]	1	13	14	210	240	450	104	81	185	265
[illegible]	5	12	17	441	437	878	54	65	119	759
[illegible]	.....	1	1	47	60	107	21	8	29	78
[illegible]	1	8	9	286	288	574	41	35	76	498
Waterloo	4	41	45	559	514	1,073	114	108	222	851
[illegible]	2	22	24	457	402	859	77	70	147	712
[illegible]	.....	13	13	265	273	538	44	29	73	465
[illegible]	1	45	46	197	208	405	82	63	145	260
[illegible]	4	51	55	430	328	758	66	62	128	630
[illegible]	8	42	50	479	474	953	97	75	172	781
[illegible]	2	120	122	813	727	1,540	292	172	374	1,166
[illegible]	2	19	21	489	522	1,011	254	223	477	534
[illegible]	3	43	46	652	530	1,182	171	134	305	877
[illegible]	.....	70	70	518	427	945	116	117	233	705
[illegible]	2	15	17	187	179	366	89	40	82	284
Northumberland	2	49	51	691	602	1,293	146	118	264	1,029
Peterborough	5	24	29	229	260	489	80	56	136	353
[illegible]	2	20	22	281	276	697	62	59	121	576
[illegible]	5	22	27	571	548	1,119	107	115	222	897
[illegible]	.....	12	12	127	120	247	33	38	71	176
Addington	2	29	31	286	306	592	76	79	155	437
Frontenac	4	8	12	366	340	706	58	50	108	598
Kingston	2	11	13	191	191	385	77	95	172	213
Leeds	4	34	38	345	324	669	105	70	176	493
Grenville	3	23	26	418	421	839	73	69	142	697
Dundas	1	8	9	293	295	588	30	32	62	526
Stormont	2	11	13	176	167	343	25	36	61	282
[illegible]	5	14	19	189	179	368	57	68	125	243
[illegible]	3	10	13	17	14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	1	3	4	12	20	32	7	5	12	20
[illegible]	0	21	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	44	111	[illegible]
Bytown	2	6	8	101	116	217	53	37	90	127
Lanark	6	49	55	401	365	766	99	94	193	573
[illegible]	5	13	21	189	140	[illegible]	54	65	69	[illegible]
Grand Total	120	1,348	1,474	18,916	16,766	32,681	4,891	3,643	7,736	24,945

UPPER CANADA.

TABLE VI.—Education; Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Unsound Mind.

TABLEAU VI.—Education; Sourds-Muets, Aveugles, Aliénés.

Counties. — Comtés.	Education.				Deaf & Dumb — Sourds-Muets		Blind. — Aveugles.		Uns'nd Mind — Aliénés.	
	Schools — Ecoles.	Number of Pupils. — Nombre d'Elèves. Boys. — Garçons	Girls. — Filles.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.
Essex	7	1,254	1,009	2,263	10	7	1	3	8	18
Kent	18	1,577	1,460	3,037	4	4	5	4	7	9
Lambton	20	769	1,806	2,575	.....	2	2	3	3	2
Elgin	32	2,518	2,064	4,582	5	.....	4	1	13	10
Middlesex	46	3,304	2,732	6,036	14	12	7	10	13	14
London, *City.—Ville*	5	1,121	509	1,630	5	2	1	1	1	3
Norfolk	35	2,247	2,000	4,247	5	2	3	4	3	4
Oxford	61	3,180	2,634	5,814	8	1	6	5	13	13
Brant	17	2,236	1,892	4,128	14	6	8	2	11	19
Haldimand	52	2,715	1,453	4,168	2	3	3	.....	4	6
Welland	29	2,419	1,841	4,260	9	4	5	5	10	15
Lincoln	3	2,608	2,055	4,663	4	3	11	3	10	13
Wentworth	17	2,265	2,171	4,436	4	6	3	5	9	13
Hamilton, *City.—Ville*	11	825	825	1,650	3	.....	3	.....	5	1
Huron	15	1,175	982	2,157	5	3	2	1	4	1
Bruce	...	16	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Perth	17	808	568	1,376	3	3	3	1	7	7
Waterloo	47	2,151	1,649	3,800	10	14	2	3	7	10
Wellington	26	2,135	1,693	3,828	2	2	2	9	12	5
Grey	14	1,235	933	2,168	6	2	6	3	7	9
Halton	16	1,645	1,367	3,012	4	1	1	.....	1	7
Peel	9	2,146	1,673	3,819	11	5	7	2	5	9
Simcoe	42	1,520	1,311	2,831	13	6	2	2	12	11
York	104	4,212	3,523	7,735	11	8	12	6	11	12
Toronto, *City.—Ville*	22	2,415	1,877	4,292	10	3	10	6	186	178
Ontario	32	2,595	2,103	4,698	12	5	5	.....	17	8
Durham	32	2,509	2,038	4,547	8	8	5	4	9	10
Victoria	21	1,151	875	2,026	6	.....	1	....	8	3
Northumberland	45	2,855	2,465	5,320	6	6	11	9	8	5
Peterborough	4	1,342	1,098	2,440	3	3	2	1	4	4
Prince Edward	19	2,505	1,855	4,360	4	5	3	4	19	11
Hastings	27	2,706	2,413	5,119	3	3	3	3	5	16
Lennox	2	926	774	1,700	4	3	3	.....	4	3
Addington	33	1,599	1,459	3,058	9	7	3	4	4	9
Frontenac	8	1,694	1,546	3,240	5	3	5	6	3	23
Kingston, *City.—Ville*	21	850	655	1,505	5	.....	5	.....	5	.....
Leeds	16	3,024	2,740	5,764	6	8	4	7	8	8
Grenville	17	2,098	1,692	3,790	5	7	1	2	9	16
Dundas	.....	1,154	1,086	2,240	5	2	2	.....	2	2
Stormont	15	1,063	856	1,919	13	8	.....	1	4	8
Glengarry	6	211	360	571	6	3	3	4	4	3
Prescott	15	721	656	1,377	1	.....	3	.....	14	4
Russell	8	157	151	308	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Carleton	23	3,168	1,363	4,531	8	9	5	.....	10	15
Bytown, *City.—Ville*	14	475	454	929	6	1	3	.....	3	1
Lanark	55	2,320	1,917	4,237	12	5	6	3	12	8
Renfrew	8	587	397	984	.....	3	3	4	5	3
Total	1,086	84,206	68,980	153,186	289	189	185	131	519	550

HAUT-CANADA.

TAB. VI.—Occupations.

Counties. — Comtés.	By Class.—Par Classes.					
	Agricultural class. — Classe Agricole.	Commercial class. — Classe Commerciale	Domestic class. — Classe Domestique.	Industrial class. — Classe Industrielle.	Professional class. — Professions Libérales.	Not classified. — Non-classées.
Essex	1,815	283	525	806	188	1,783
Kent	2,164	123	82	739	113	1,180
Lambton	1,629	82	44	278	40	960
Elgin	2,658	290	267	1,372	140	1,961
Middlesex	3,906	120	317	899	230	2,245
London, *Town.—Ville*	62	206	137	884	71	400
Norfolk	2,035	253	268	1,079	195	1,906
Oxford	3,606	148	410	1,331	222	3,078
Brant	1,710	198	360	1,063	126	2,314
Haldimand	1,977	163	239	836	158	2,007
Welland	1,907	192	119	1,185	120	1,619
Lincoln	1,903	268	371	1,404	213	2,007
Wentworth	2,224	200	801	1,280	244	2,950
Hamilton, *City.—Ville*	82	517	608	1,645	228	782
Huron	2,724	90	143	437	150	916
Bruce	430	30	30	58	13	186
Perth	1,944	75	103	388	60	1,117
Waterloo	2,215	197	357	1,627	160	1,983
Wellington	3,218	141	486	772	203	2,444
Grey	1,921	67	214	318	59	709
Halton	1,654	155	175	920	91	1,177
Peel	2,468	163	644	1,118	117	1,661
Simcoe	2,849	107	335	765	187	2,273
York	3,881	308	1,239	2,606	377	4,825
Toronto, *City.—Ville*	183	1,447	1,815	3,270	454	1,584
Ontario	1,953	269	315	1,253	144	2,904
Durham	2,928	165	879	1,544	155	2,601
Victoria	1,522	75	208	388	54	1,070
Northumberland	2,132	335	841	1,692	219	4,319
Peterborough	1,445	192	220	1,014	122	1,522
Prince Edward	1,801	137	98	988	165	1,826
Hastings	2,909	132	461	1,622	189	2,352
Lennox	796	64	98	368	59	471
Addington	936	23	111	522	55	1,331
Frontenac	2,047	40	528	656	137	1,573
Kingston, *City.—Ville*	47	606	785	1,292	186	706
Leeds	3,264	208	476	1,391	233	2,964
Grenville	1,447	272	519	823	120	1,616
Dundas	1,570	76	145	359	45	1,273
Stormont	1,347	109	162	426	139	1,240
Glengarry	1,989	36	169	410	58	1,808
Prescott	984	74	353	343	91	1,225
Russell	214	25	49	69	18	623
Carleton	2,761	73	526	506	157	2,124
Bytown, *Town.—Ville*	47	271	479	747	72	624
Lanark	2,179	170	323	1,174	181	1,777
Renfrew	1,154	122	179	253	40	757
Grand Total	86,637	9,297	18,013	44,950	6,798	80,775

UPPER CANADA.

TABLE. VII.—Lands, Cattle, Crops.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Lands.—Terres.				Cattle.	
		Total Occupiers. — Total Occupants	Under Culture. — Sous Culture. — Acres.	Wood Lands. — Terres à bois. — Acres.	Total Occupied. — Total Occupés. — Acres.	Horses. — Chevaux.	Oxen. — Bœufs.
Essex	16,817	2,019	46,460	111,506	157,966	5,334	3,723
Kent	17,469	2,042	64,260	152,162	216,422	4,065	4,844
Lambton	10,815	1,546	34,497	133,972	168,469	1,901	3,658
Elgin	25,418	2,722	110,159	153,001	263,160	5,724	6,458
Middlesex	32,863	4,417	136,947	302,376	439,323	7,996	10,503
London, *Town.—Ville*	7,035						
Norfolk	21,281	2,466	94,367	142,198	236,565	4,848	4,359
Oxford	32,638	3,911	135,232	200,146	335,378	7,959	9,121
Brant	25,426	2,531	117,417	83,730	201,147	5,825	4,362
Haldimand	18,788	2,237	79,279	151,857	231,136	3,903	4,215
Welland	20,141	3,647	119,081	239,868	358,949	3,540	9,095
Lincoln	23,868	1,700	82,424	75,164	157,588	5,094	2,213
Wentworth	28,507	2,496	125,539	110,512	236,051	6,479	5,265
Hamilton, *City.—Ville*	14,112						
Huron	19,198	2,922	54,976	229,061	284,037	2,404	6,640
Bruce	2,837	522	2,272	33,371	35,643	25	433
Perth	15,545	2,068	58,116	173,348	231,464	1,869	6,756
Waterloo	26,537	2,710	131,806	144,007	275,813	6,273	8,183
Wellington	26,796	1,202	56,467	53,996	110,463	3,718	1,775
Grey	12,845	2,277	32,511	186,820	219,331	592	4,282
Halton	18,322	2,148	109,496	96,859	206,355	4,881	4,266
Peel	24,816	2,595	126,681	122,967	249,648	6,396	5,291
Simcoe	27,165	3,032	109,192	220,911	303,103	5,014	6,899
York	48,944	4,822	220,636	169,889	390,525	12,685	5,719
Toronto, *City.—Ville*	30,775						
Ontario	30,576	3,887	143,882	174,556	318,438	7,788	6,655
Durham	30,732	3,114	146,312	140,485	286,797	7,808	6,221
Victoria	11,656	1,649	56,878	103,312	160,190	2,665	3,152
Northumberland	31,229	3,047	146,909	191,482	338,391	7,193	7,483
Peterborough	15,237	1,651	69,874	109,833	179,707	2,880	4,252
Prince Edward	18,887	1,906	121,022	100,657	221,679	7,023	3,387
Hastings	31,977	3,369	129,950	211,498	341,448	6,648	7,364
Lennox	7,955	748	44,065	49,227	93,292	2,775	1,931
Addington	15,165	1,777	82,657	17,501	180,158	4,706	3,803
Frontenac	19,150	2,236	81,758	144,453	226,211	4,499	3,941
Kingston, *City.—Ville*	11,697						
Leeds	30,280	3,587	120,923	226,690	347,613	7,741	6,250
Grenville	20,707	2,252	69,872	128,274	198,146	4,462	2,804
Dundas	13,811	1,590	43,645	111,072	154,717	3,836	1,543
Stormont	14,643	1,723	44,951	122,682	167,633	4,415	1,082
Glengarry	17,596	2,192	68,018	183,538	251,556	6,095	1,037
Prescott	10,487	982	32,920	80,115	113,035	2,410	702
Russell	2,870	286	6,025	37,469	43,494	353	347
Carleton	23,637	3,105	91,094	241,944	333,038	5,159	4,086
Bytown, *Town.—Ville*	7,760						
Lanark	27,317	3,497	120,063	245,464	365,527	5,457	4,682
Renfrew	9,415	1,276	36,890	135,159	172,049	1,232	2,358
Indians.—Sauvages	262						
Grand Total	952,004	99,906	3,705,523	6,123,132	9,828,655	201,670	192,140

HAUT-CANADA.

TABLEAU VII.—Terres, Bétail, Récoltes.

Bétail.				Crops.—Récoltes.						
Cows. — Vaches.	Calves. — Veaux.	Sheep. — Moutons	Swine. — Cochons	Wheat. — Blé. B'ls-B'x.	Barley. — Orge. B'ls-B'x	Oats. — Avoine. B'ls-B'x.	Rye. — Seigle. B'ls-B'x	Peas. — Pois. B'ls B'x.	Buck-Wheat. — Sarrasin B'ls-B'x	Corn. — Maïs. B'ls B'x.
5,308	4,831	13,485	13,484	127,769	3,801	101,206	2,499	6,912	5,900	108,504
5,653	5,456	22,914	13,839	279,989	13,185	193,766	4,492	28,443	8,890	182,176
3,536	3,293	10,925	6,869	92,057	255	79,955	2,355	26,079	5,110	34,273
8,233	7,166	35,793	16,328	413,435	9,279	248,392	11,511	66,949	17,075	86,369
11,738	12,184	51,269	27,187	453,596	23,027	466,279	11,601	129,506	13,866	63,837
6,430	4,713	24,444	13,831	353,626	10,051	196,300	9,205	8,162	51,268	118,517
12,005	10,549	45,808	27,908	791,251	18,124	541,175	5,700	135,201	9,278	70,201
6,828	5,234	28,875	14,158	625,741	28,885	281,716	13,459	32,187	23,104	130,114
5,474	4,348	15,377	12,793	376,475	11,935	230,845	1,492	19,329	16,173	38,369
8,463	8,338	28,118	18,447	433,659	31,668	486,655	4,045	131,681	3,325	4,136
6,119	3 960	19,186	11,820	335,487	16,907	225,826	1,466	12,359	23,854	90,990
8,337	5,818	30,245	14,740	432,683	45,971	522,464	2,707	40,412	44,802	61,099
5,759	5,829	14,958	13,012	214,738	11,040	199,141	4,751	41,937	681	4,695
426	180	145	296	9,796	126	3,240	.....	.....	176	1,627
5,729	5,306	14,376	11,446	204,523	9,819	207,751	1,083	35,103	131	1,953
8,396	7,320	34,349	19,798	518,659	19,136	396,8[illegible]	24,906	71,107	2,580	18,659
4,115	3,105	14,688	6,463	198,508	25,823	190,892	645	7,548	21,011	42,017
3,546	3,507	6,328	5,717	121,379	5,384	70,875	663	18,730	903	2,552
7,364	5,584	20,722	10,525	491,517	24,695	243,216	1,606	60,976	10,318	20,089
8,107	6,266	29,007	19,901	659,575	35,252	408,713	2,812	131,452	4,857	7,091
7.944	7,994	26,954	26,169	432.421	8,013	311,650	2,076	130,367	1 149	6,830
14,345	10,204	47,808	32,828	991,698	62,832	979,840	6,327	345,778	5 897	13,058
10,199	9,321	31,701	21,577	671,178	14,060	501,640	5,778	159,517	4,964	23,308
10,643	7,767	32,103	21,287	617,588	10,821	484,200	11,487	104,068	11,141	31,518
4,206	3,898	12,062	9,744	263,301	2,679	218,761	1,357	47,928	964	1,963
9,872	8,543	31,635	17,526	432,421	26,484	800,986	30,062	167,424	28,875	51,308
5,516	3,907	18,069	11,224	253,510	3,215	236,016	1,079	62,120	1,010	5,141
7,888	5,880	30,255	10,320	192 408	40,668	176,870	66,769	257 609	111,855	107,367
10,374	8,512	34,549	25,016	264,066	4,577	268,021	25,818	176 213	41 292	49 058
3,680	3,206	13,456	6,312	30,281	1[illegible],469	104,475	5[illegible],339	64,227	25,559	22,074
7,015	6,105	24,210	10,776	78,268	20,147	212,280	65,[illegible]68	104,623	$3,920	47,565
7,462	6,419	18,308	11,181	94,132	9,339	1[illegible],270	13,[illegible]15	74 228	12,711	31,536
12,360	11,508	34,651	14,6[illegible]3	25[illegible],593	4,155	240,[illegible]58	14,070	61,325	19,430	45,253
7,262	6,078	21,159	6,7[illegible]8	1[illegible]9,800	8,091	207,5[illegible]2	13,[illegible]30	17 [illegible]86	26,851	36,742
5,445	4,994	15,298	6,746	111,979	2[illegible],432	15[illegible]81	9,329	32 868	17,321	22,160
6,354	5,625	15,790	8,803	87,429	3,196	196,447	2,040	39,319	28,359	18,250
8,213	7,443	23,[illegible]63	13,600	142,182	5,5[illegible]4	228,402	730	49 [illegible]26	13,256	10,585
8,451	3,012	8,798	4,333	44,891	2,110	123,580	1,401	14,067	4,553	24,663
670	725	1,329	734	9,814	100	19,111	22	2 579	289	1,853
9,154	8,292	18,766	12,546	224,451	6,[illegible]87	360,330	16,[illegible]15	55,954	11,481	26,379
10,592	10,253	35,963	16,873	179,878	15,079	2[illegible],604	4,[illegible]69	15,[illegible]23	14,767	21,031
2,724	2,666	6,609	4,254	64,141	2 601	120,188	979	15,069	759	3,185
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
296,875	255,249	967,168	571,496	12,682,550	625,452	11,305,407	472,429	3,027,981	679,645	1,688,805

UPPER CANADA.

TAB. VII.—Lands, Cattle, Crops.—(*Continued.*)—Terres, Bétail, Récoltes.—(*Suite.*)

Counties. — Comtés.	Crops.—Récoltes. Potatoes. — Patates. B'ls.—B'x.	Turnips. — Navets. B'ls.—B'x.	Hay. — Foin. Tons.	Clover, Timothy, &c. — Trèfle, Mil, &c. B'ls.—B'x.	Flax, Hemp. — Lin, Chanvre. Lbs.	Tobacco. — Tabac. Lbs.	Hops, — Houblon. Lbs.
Essex	49,935	20,899	9,839	56	330	457,111	1,132
Kent	55,954	17,358	8,737	186	2,460	313,189	126
Lambton	42,561	46,421	16,661	197	756	538	116
Elgin	59,220	27,948	31,928	1,152	523	196	1,033
Middlesex	126,148	135,170	26,299	738	406	150	20,968
London, *Town.—Ville.*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk	120,595	53,523	16,965	1,214	760	532	135
Oxford	89,852	167,213	23,120	482	730	508	3,829
Brant	106,244	127,488	16,004	899	813	93	18,942
Haldimand	69,468	14,912	12,433	628	456	4	394
Welland	183,268	254,625	16,470	885	12	.....	152
Lincoln	51,062	23,221	16,137	2,925	799	99	382
Wentworth	106,706	116,817	26,141	1,721	60	51	14
Hamilton, *City.—Ville*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huron	54,934	87,341	8,973	725	330	646	194
Bruce	24,326	19,245	164	.....	.....	118	.....
Perth	60,115	75,603	6,929	939	8,125	13	1,793
Waterloo	167,067	164,787	19,535	1,592	6,023	191	105
Wellington	35,712	8,784	12,092	2,071	1,025	181	1,573
Grey	124,772	92,218	5,025	2,309	466	14	387
Halton	71,813	40,817	23,323	832	6,584	20	4,025
Peel	164,937	139,695	14,625	1,027	110	.....	11,346
Simcoe	253,514	160,900	16,084	1,153	527	122	147
York	207,427	205,057	31,152	654	7,109	31	6,830
Toronto, *City.— Ville*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ontario	155,530	324,278	19,303	1,584	4,793	105	6,818
Durham	203,852	295,946	17,812	1,836	1,439	30	772
Victoria	85,229	47,336	6,063	372	118	.....	386
Northumberland	168,904	148,801	24,951	4,457	896	111	1,013
Peterborough	92,551	88,192	10,896	349	.....	.....	570
Prince Edward	71,536	13,866	16,337	1 493	534	263	13,224
Hastings	138,895	28,513	31,601	1,269	1,143	1,036	6,454
Lennox	23,258	1,714	8,429	911	230	146	210
Addington	71,093	7,688	16,831	1,037	526	167	841
Frontenac	117,377	11,173	22,418	349	284	22	330
Kingston, *City.—Ville*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leeds	189,319	16,079	35,933	691	384	26	204
Grenville	171,571	6,013	18,510	340	1,339	39	545
Dundas	90,877	2,396	14,355	161	2,492	3	86
Stormont	96,606	1,214	14,940	381	3,266	81	205
Glengarry	109,730	8,402	19,897	584	3,595	135	8,441
Prescott	90,491	14,841	9,846	43	44	1,158	53
Russell	17,145	4,976	2,128	126	.....	.....	38
Carleton	366,177	30,567	21,469	120	30	132	73
Bytown, *Town.—Ville*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lanark	357,137	37,321	25,863	465	133	165	586
Renfrew	130,377	8,460	7,509	76	30	.....	57
Grand Total	4,973,285	3,097,818	693,727	39,029	59,680	777,426	114,527

HAUT-CANADA.

TAB. VIII.—Domestic Products.—Produits Domestiques.

Counties. — Comtés.	Butter. — Beurre.	Home-made Cheese. — Fromage de fabrique domest.	Maple Sugar. — Sucre d'Erable.	Home-made Cloth. — Drap de fabrique domest.	Home made Lin'en — Toile de Lin.	Home-made Flannel. — Flanelle.	Wool. — Laine.	Beef. — Bœuf.	Pork. — Lard.	Fish. — Poisson.
	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Yds.-V.	Y.-V.	Yrds.-V.	Lbs.	Bar.	Bar.	Bar.
Essex	222,533	16,657	30,962	10,465	156	15,149	40,264	1,897	7,011	361
Kent	235,103	72,904	42,904	7,743	1,098	38,029	71,088	2,267	6,486	110
Lambton	121,529	72,357	5,901	3,425	118	13,532	39,689	2,615	3,256	442
Elgin	414,253	213,747	67,851	11,941	287	50,529	101,125	2,154	8,363	....
Middlesex	557,970	27,947	52,606	21,114	557	63,559	139,053	7,337	17,354	106
London, *T.—V.*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norfolk	404,874	92,992	42,941	10,488	96	31,684	66,245	3,333	8,557	2
Oxford	512,434	320,952	315,650	14,780	471	40,833	119,441	4,270	14,112	.....
Brant	396,575	91,995	63,188	8,240	356	21,735	79,981	3,218	8,787	.....
Haldimand	308,304	54,803	11,447	5,660	78	17,683	41,446	2,381	5,870	51
Welland	374,807	146,220	84,105	10,663	32	31,990	75,197	3,604	9,783	.....
Lincoln	381,616	45,510	72,741	9,753	317	22,456	52,575	1,677	5,182	68
Wentworth	487,913	43,224	51,185	10,460	82	36,527	82,481	3,361	9,313	.....
Hamilton, *C.—V*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Huron	181,268	120,268	21,701	6,446	15	24,342	42,538	1,308	4,964	1,313
Bruce	27,590	5,920	....	....	....	....	....	69	184	1,660
Perth	183,297	99,125	16,421	5,655	178	22,786	29,991	1,367	4,389	.....
Waterloo	372,844	129,160	55,174	16,733	3,964	29,533	90,443	2,487	9,875	.....
Wellington	259,206	18,457	10,994	4,359	389	17,709	41,855	1,847	4,593	....
Grey	139,186	56,797	8,185	2,647	33	9,117	16,636	637	2,467	22
Halton	441,243	48,563	42,363	7,510	10	30,449	78,071	2,780	5,698	.....
Peel	491,882	42,823	39,257	10,172	383	36,618	89,969	1,838	6,994	143
Simcoe	394,613	134,217	23,413	14,046	46	45,220	67,387	2,561	11,061	693
York	812,477	163,941	88,003	40,171	455	46,919	138,320	17,491	24,823	6
Toronto, *C.—V.*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ontario	461,833	177,458	94,185	18,431	50	41,466	96,126	4,302	12,626	58
Durham	499,758	150,738	92,338	20,112	221	35,599	94,965	9,246	15,013	.....
Victoria	185,182	71,159	9,726	13,045	102	26,177	40,152	730	2,940	10
Northumberland	626,689	99,811	88,689	16,756	187	44,001	93,313	2,988	11,483	1,359
Peterborough	331,456	40,977	36,934	10,869	8	26,440	54,031	1,388	5,869	6
Prince Edward	556,010	121,451	90,306	13,953	160	41,169	90,492	1,059	5,965	4,482
Hastings	588,500	220,342	102,825	24,825	569	41,542	112,609	2,065	11,647	65
Lennox	240,529	20,761	43,897	5,931	108	14,978	33,831	639	4,288	47
Addington	434,913	41,922	56,467	12,558	366	27,701	63,247	1,123	6,233	265
Frontenac	398,389	49,336	41,613	11,038	179	24,079	51,699	2,035	5,727	124
Kingston, *C.—V.*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leeds	753,606	96,444	120,720	24,809	548	50,291	90,965	3,846	12,843	307
Grenville	518,624	40,859	65,184	14,345	142	33,350	53,909	1,208	5,504	2
Dundas	358,488	36,859	15,918	11,618	659	24,354	50,404	1,375	4,849	4
Stormont	534,305	55,227	20,508	9,492	638	13,943	30,945	1,524	3,251	....
Glengarry	345,451	37,142	97,586	19,012	1,380	22,822	56,114	1,799	5,799	.....
Prescott	190,880	15,529	26,935	12,944	58	13,762	20,481	774	3,033	33
Russell	40,245	1,803	1,701	468	.....	2,146	3,557	135	385	.....
Carleton	508,794	20,727	15,894	18,723	.....	4,145	62,651	2,650	9,482	120
Bytown, *T.—V.*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lanark	674,927	76,736	39,441	37,980	218	58,937	88,659	2,284	8,488	12
Renfrew	91,436	24,504	4,808	2,780	.....	12,639	17,519	1,776	2,463	15
Grand Total	16,061,532	3,418,346	2,212,580	531,560	14,711	1,136,029	2,710,434	113,445	317,010	11,884

UPPER CANADA.

TABLE IX.—Mills, Factories; Churches, &c.

Counties. — Comtés.	Mills.—Moulins.								Distilleries.	
	Grist. — à Farine.		Saw. — à Scies.		Carding and Fulling. — à Carder et à Fouler.		Woollen. — Fabriques de Laine.			
	Number. — Nombre.	Hands employed. — Employés.	Number. — Nombre.	Hands employed. — Employés.	Number. — Nombre.	Hands employed. — Employés.	Number. — Nombre.	Hands employed. — Employés.	Number. — Nombre.	Hands employed. — Employés.
Essex	9	8	6	9	2	3	.....	.....	1	15
Kent	12	12	31	67	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Lambton	8	5	13	24	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elgin	25	18	79	241	4	3	6	56	8	17
Middlesex	16	10	24	20	8	7	3	10	9	16
London, *Town.—Ville*	3	37	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk	17	34	98	591	6	6	1	4	6	5
Oxford	95	39	45	145	5	9	2	8	3	.....
Brant	6	3	16	41	1	.....	2	9	3	4
Haldimand	11	24	52	260	1	4	2	32	3	.....
Welland	27	35	31	54	5	8	1	.....	2	2
Lincoln	19	113	34	42	1	2	3	39	2	6
Wentworth	14	36	67	181	1	6	3	36	3	7
Hamilton, *City.—Ville*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huron	6	4	14	10	2	13	.....	.....	3	2
Bruce	.....	.....	7	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Perth	9	10	14	20	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Waterloo	20	35	49	41	7	20	1	4	7	11
Wellington	12	29	27	58	.....	.....	5	18	4	10
Grey	7	8	11	27	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Halton	16	33	60	162	.....	.....	6	17	1	2
Peel	20	31	35	110	2	2	3	3	3	.....
Simcoe	13	17	40	69	7	6	.....	.....	1	.....
York	53	123	162	195	7	7	8	39	6	2
Toronto, *City.—Ville*	3	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Ontario	34	51	79	113	4	4	4	14	4	4
Durham	24	47	69	102	4	10	4	16	1	2
Victoria	3	.....	6	4	1	4	1	.....	2	.....
Northumberland	27	35	82	181	5	15	2	170	3	28
Peterborough	12	13	25	33	6	7	1	.....	3	7
Prince Edward	20	12	34	23	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hastings	18	30	51	164	4	14	4	29	3	.....
Lennox	4	8	14	52	1	2	2	10	2	5
Addington	17	27	37	80	6	8	2	16	1	.....
Frontenac	7	32	35	108	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kingston, *City.—Ville*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Leeds	23	77	45	103	7	8	1	.....	.....	.....
Grenville	14	28	15	60	3	8	1	45	4	17
Dundas	7	10	15	33	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stormont	5	6	25	52	2	.....	.....	.....	2	4
Glengarry	8	5	21	26	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prescott	4	2	12	32	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....
Russell	2	2	5	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carleton	7	21	21	34	6	7	2	22	1	2
Bytown, *Town.—Ville*	3	12	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Lanark	23	45	36	56	12	16	2	27	1	.....
Renfrew	9	12	19	25	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total	692	1,150	1,567	3,670	147	213	74	632	102	168

HAUT-CANADA.

TABLEAU IX.—Moulins, Fabriques; Eglises, etc.

Breweries. — Brasseries.		Tanneries.		Foundries. — Fonderies.		Ship Yards.	Pot and Pearl Asheries	Other Factories.	Churches.—Chapels. — Eglises.—Chapelles.		
Number. — Nombre.	Hands employed. — Employés.	Number. — Nombre.	Hands employed. — Employés.	Number. — Nombre.	Hands employed. — Employés.	Chantiers de Navires.	Potasseries, etc.	Autres Fabriques.	Catholic. — Catholiques.	Protestant. — Protestantes.	Total.
1	.....	3	6	1	.....	.....	3	2	4	19	23
1	3	1	.....	3	21	.....	3	2	2	18	20
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	26	28
2	9	10	39	5	38	.....	1	7	3	41	44
1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	50	51
1	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	22	1	10	11
3	4	6	15	5	47	.....	.....	10	1	23	24
1	.....	9	16	4	20	.....	1	2	.....	41	41
.....	.....	2	3	4	91	.....	1	13	1	42	43
.....	.....	6	7	2	8	1	.....	11	2	31	33
1	.....	2	.....	2	35	.....	.....	7	2	49	51
2	4	3	9	5	48	.....	.....	5	2	36	38
1	5	4	24	2	150	.....	.....	23	2	65	67
4	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	34	1	13	14
.....	.....	5	.....	2	7	.....	.....	2	5	12	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1	1
1	4	1	.....	1	6	.....	.....	3	1	8	9
7	6	10	28	6	63	.....	.....	22	4	41	45
2	1	5	11	2	16	.....	.....	6	2	22	24
2	3	3	8	1	7	.....	.....	2	.....	13	13
.....	.....	8	71	5	16	.....	.....	12	1	45	46
.....	.....	4	.....	4	20	.....	.....	4	4	51	55
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	42	50
5	5	13	26	3	3	.....	.....	14	2	120	122
1	1	1	6	5	112	2	1	40	2	19	21
1	.....	10	18	2	9	.....	1	15	3	43	46
.....	.....	10	10	1	18	.....	2	11	.....	70	70
1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	15	17
1	.....	10	5	1	4	.....	2	13	2	49	51
1	.....	3	10	5	24	.....	.....	9	5	24	29
.....	.....	4	6	2	10	1	.....	4	2	30	32
2	8	6	17	1	15	.....	.....	9	5	22	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12
.....	.....	10	6	3	3	2	.....	12	2	29	31
1	4	2	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	8	12
1	50	1	.....	2	32	1	2	19	2	11	13
.....	.....	20	48	3	69	.....	4	8	4	34	38
3	7	9	17	1	8	.....	8	3	3	23	26
.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	8	9
.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	6	1	2	11	13
.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	5	3	5	14	19
.....	.....	4	9	.....	.....	.....	3	1	5	15	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4
1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	9	21	30
1	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	1	10	2	6	8
1	2	10	11	3	15	.....	.....	14	6	49	55
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	13	21
50	118	222	458	97	925	8	51	388	126	1,348	1,474

CENSUS OF LOWER CANADA (1851–52).

RECENSEMENT DU BAS-CANADA (1851–52).

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE II.—Dwellings, Families, Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.

Counties. — Comtés.	Dwellings.—Demeures.					Families. — Ménages.	Population.	Sexes.	
	Temporary Tempor'es. — Shanties. Chantiers.	Inhabited. — Habitées.	Uninhabited. — Inoccupées	Being built. — Inachevées.	Total. Occupied — Total habitées.			Males. — Hommes	Females. — Femmes.
Beauharnois	104	5,779	155	30	5,883	6,333	40,213	20,796	19,417
Bellechasse	6	2,573	91	23	2,579	3,002	17,982	9,037	8,945
Berthier	3	4,879	219	55	4,882	5,451	34,608	17,166	17,442
Bonaventure	112	1,419	58	67	1,531	1,633	10,844	5,702	5,142
Chambly	.....	2,742	24	1	2,742	3,418	20,576	10,272	10,304
Champlain	.....	1,790	75	24	1,790	1,879	13,896	7,090	6,806
Deux-Montagnes	161	4,400	137	8	4,561	5,050	30,470	15,387	15,083
Dorchester	129	6,119	63	81	6,248	6,864	43,105	21,625	21,480
Drummond	34	2,448	74	70	2,482	2,751	16,562	8,610	7,952
Gaspé	8	1,502	56	86	1,510	1,688	10,904	5,674	5,230
Huntingdon	45	5,758	153	20	5,803	6,685	40,645	20,634	20,011
Kamouraska	1	2,553	92	34	2,554	3,061	20,396	10,116	10,280
Leinster	34	4,225	201	19	4,259	4,775	29,690	14,802	14,888
L'Islet	.....	2,544	95	31	2,544	2,955	19,641	9,710	9,931
Lotbinière	17	2,316	128	31	2,333	2,534	16,637	8,461	8,196
Mégantic	69	2,037	45	66	2,106	2,233	13,835	7,084	6,751
Missisquoi	25	2,060	69	17	2,085	2,242	13,484	6,799	6,685
Montmorency	3	1,395	30	3	1,398	1,620	9,598	4,820	4,778
Montréal	4	2,813	208	9	2,817	3,179	19,666	9,923	9,743
Montréal, *City.—Ville*	....	7,190	156	78	7,190	9,990	57,715	27,734	29,981
Nicolet	.....	2,627	91	36	2,627	2,810	19,657	9,813	9,844
Outaouais	721	2,576	59	37	3,297	3,439	22,903	12,570	10,333
Portneuf	5	2,834	119	56	2,839	3,132	19,366	9,647	9,719
Québec	13	2,837	159	47	2,850	3,477	19,474	9,714	9,760
Québec, *City.—Ville*	.....	4,549	18	28	4,549	6,827	42,052	20,966	21,086
Richelieu	.....	3,780	155	29	3,780	4,226	25,686	12,785	12,901
Rimouski	56	3,470	176	75	3,526	4,128	26,882	13,757	13,125
Rouville	....	3,911	85	27	3,911	4,492	27,031	13,645	13,386
Saguenay	8	2,526	132	33	2,534	2,975	20,783	11,085	9,698
St. Maurice	....	3,512	149	55	3,512	4,034	27,562	13,905	13,657
St. Hyacinthe	.....	4,597	64	19	4,597	5,110	30,623	15,527	15,096
Shefford	24	2,583	105	26	2,607	2,752	16,482	8,547	7,935
Sherbrooke	168	2,705	66	16	2,873	3,289	20,014	10,759	9,255
Stanstead	64	2,144	47	22	2,208	2 440	13,898	7,108	6,790
Terrebonne	192	3,825	132	25	4,017	4,458	26,791	13,341	13,450
Vaudreuil	16	2,981	68	4	2,997	3,335	21,429	10,868	10,561
Verchères	.....	1,954	33	3	1,954	2,199	14,393	7,078	7,315
Yamaska	.....	2,008	84	37	2,008	2,297	14,748	7,410	7,338
Grand Total	2,022	121,961	3,871	1,328	123,983	142,763	890,261	449,967	440,294

BAS-CANADA.

TABLEAU I.—Demeures, Ménages, Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.

Married.—Mariés.			Widowed.—Veuvage.			Children and Unmarried. — Enfants et non-mariés.			Condition not given. — Condition non-donnée.	
Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.	Males. — Hom'es.	Fem'les. — Fem'es.	Total.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.
6,056	5,785	11,841	355	480	835	14,305	13,057	27,367	80	95
2,683	2,665	5,348	223	353	576	6,102	5,912	12,014	29	15
5,602	5,532	11,134	293	544	837	10,638	10,758	21,396	633	608
1,522	1,522	3,044	114	172	286	4,056	3,424	7,480	10	24
2,908	2,885	5,793	204	402	606	6,904	6,973	13,877	256	44
2,226	2,147	4,373	122	208	330	4,724	4,444	9,168	18	7
4,708	4,677	9,385	303	449	752	10,376	9,957	20,333	.....	.....
6,586	6,573	13,159	424	709	1,133	14,610	14,192	28,802	5	6
2,635	2,562	5,197	136	206	342	5,815	5,171	10,986	24	13
1,601	1,613	3,214	115	156	271	3,945	3,451	7,396	13	10
6,414	6,301	12,715	318	663	981	13,723	12,909	26,632	179	138
2,778	2,845	5,623	246	338	584	7,091	7,085	14,176	1	12
4,675	4,667	9,342	304	527	831	9,807	9,594	19,401	16	100
2,881	2,887	5,768	214	382	596	6,615	6,662	13,277	.....	.....
2,517	2,521	5,038	191	272	463	5,544	5,399	10,943	209	4
2,155	2,133	4,288	107	117	224	4,716	4,492	9,208	106	9
2,250	2,241	4,491	133	265	398	4,410	4,172	8,582	6	7
1,434	1,454	2,888	145	243	388	3,234	3,081	6,315	7	.....
3,027	3,014	6,041	212	394	606	6,677	6,333	13,019	7	2
8,776	9,188	17,964	401	426	827	18,195	19,889	38,084	362	478
2,929	2,905	5,834	247	340	587	6,608	6,587	13,195	29	12
3,300	3,305	6,605	185	229	414	8,588	6,724	15,312	497	75
2,905	2,851	5,756	235	387	622	6,483	6,467	12,950	24	14
3,240	3,049	6,289	227	453	680	6,125	6,196	12,321	122	62
6,363	6,240	12,603	590	1,575	2,165	12,469	13,271	25,740	1,544	.....
4,089	4,052	8,141	254	527	781	8,422	8,309	16,731	20	13
3,931	3,915	7,846	173	312	485	9,649	8,846	18,495	4	52
4,344	4,299	8,643	269	415	684	8,934	8,668	17,602	98	4
3,137	2,957	6,094	166	235	401	7,190	6,004	13,194	592	592
4,069	3,971	8,040	304	528	832	9,316	8,934	18,250	216	224
4,795	4,760	9,555	255	488	743	10,387	9,769	20,156	90	79
2,715	2,713	5,428	114	181	295	5,718	5,004	10,722	.....	37
3,265	3,083	6,348	223	305	528	7,216	5,829	13,045	55	38
2,402	2,371	4,773	138	297	435	4,546	4,109	8,655	22	13
4,162	4,139	8,301	252	485	737	8,907	8,810	17,717	20	16
3,208	3,158	6,426	177	321	498	7,373	7,031	14,404	50	51
2,216	2,212	4,428	181	241	422	4,681	4,860	9,541	.....	2
2,218	2,210	4,428	112	240	352	4,939	4,782	9,721	141	106
136,782	135,402	272,184	8,662	14,865	23,527	299,038	287,155	586,193	5,485	2,872

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE II.—Population by Religions.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Adventists.	Baptists	Christians.	Catholics — Catholiques.	Church of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Congregational.	Jews. — Juifs.	Lutherans. — Luthériens.
Beauharnois	40,213		142		25,286	3,211	133		
Bellechasse	17,982				17,807	153			
Berthier	34,608				34,084	225			
Bonaventure	10,844		53		7,347	1,312			
Chambly	20,576		25		19,132	1,074	6	5	
Champlain	13,896		1		13,668	128			
Deux-Montagnes	30,470		460		22,279	1,967	139		
Dorchester	43,105		3		41,453	1,117			6
Drummond	16,562		93	2	13,092	1,725	420		
Gaspé	10,904				9,047	1,651		6	
Huntingdon	40,645				36,667				
Kamouraska	20,396				20,395				
Leinster	29,690		17		27,670	1,351	7		
L'Islet	19,641				19,566	13			
Lotbinière	16,657				15,616	584			
Mégantic	13,835		132		9,879	1,084	120		
Missisquoi	13,484	120	609		3,222	3,353	268		
Montmorency	9,598				9,574	24			
Montréal	19,666		6		17,595	653	15		
Montréal, *City.—Ville.*	57,715		272		41,464	3,993		181	
Nicolet	19,657				19,536	13			1
Outaouais	22,903		362		14,106	3,251	7		1
Portneuf	19,366				18,485				
Québec	19,474		9		16,629	1,912			1
Québec, *City.—Ville.*	42,052		51	8	32,934	3,489	95	40	7
Richelieu	25,686				25,098	478			
Rimouski	26,882		1		26,358	66			2
Rouville	27,031		165		23,067	2,025			
Saguenay	20,783				20,602	2			2
St. Maurice	27,562				27,037	150		15	
St. Hyacinthe	30,623		103		29,710	202	87		
Shefford	16,482	225	458		8,036	2,562	656		
Sherbrooke	20,014	291	1,489		5,828	4,460	1,270		
Stanstead	13,898	726			1,608	1,216	630		
Terrebonne	26,791	7	14		24,716	621			
Vaudreuil	21,429		28		19,428	580	5		
Verchères	14,393				14,227	3			
Yamaska	14,748				14,606	34	69	1	
Grand Total	890,261	1,369	4,493	10	746,854	44,682	3,927	248	20

BAS-CANADA.

TABLEAU II.—Population par Cultes.

Methodists.					Mormons.	Presbyterians.			Protestants.	Quakers.	Unitarians. — Unitaires.	Universalists. — Universalistes.	Other Denominations — Autres Confessions.	Not given. — Non-donnés.
Methodists. — Méthodistes.	Wesleyans	Episcopal.	New Connection.	Bible Christians.		Presbyterians. — Presb'tériens.	Ch. of Scotland. — Eglise d'Ecosse	Free Ch'ch.						
1,571	.....	.....	.....	....	7	9,619	.....	.. ...	.....	1	17	50	.....	176
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	272	..
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,317	720	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
210	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	6	.... ..
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	5	.....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....
767	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	3,491	2	.....	847	....	.....	7	106	393
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	442	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.. ....	21
648	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	325	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	43	.....	131
..... .	100	7	.....	.....	.....	8	10	.....	.....	.. ..	.... .	... .	..... .	75
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,978	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	... ..	.....
269	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	356	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	... ...	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
159	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	283	.....	.....	.....	.. ..	.....	.....	11	4
476	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,421	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	721
.... ..	2,954	.....	333	.....	1	449	25	.....	749	6	12	558	99	726
.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
143	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	770	145	13	278	.....	18	.. ..	.....	20
1,213	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,832	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,760	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	13	.....	...	93	....	.....	.....	.....	1
1,203	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1,907	818	232	756	3	7	44	26	178
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	801	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
39	.....	.....	.....	.. ..	.....	.....	862	22	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
546	168	.....	.....	.....	....	1,015	356	.....	1,404	2	18	.....	1,904	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	... ...	.....
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	316	28	.....	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
155	538	.....	.....	.....	....	659	16	...	81	.....	5	14	.....	306
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	60	.....	.....	105	.....	.....	.....	1	11
49	12	.....	.. ...	.....	2	50	3	.....	237	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
26	6	.....	.....	3	.....	33	1	.....	325	.....	.....	7	.....	120
502	960	.....	94	.....	.....	384	117	.....	22	135	4	291	29	2,007
2,321	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,617	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,396	331	11
1,259	909	.....	3,015	.....	1	179	10	.....	81	16	239	1,031	2,921	57
186	61	.....	.....	.....	....	424	32	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	292	375
87	.....	.....	... ..	.....	.....	648	.....	.....	381	.....	8	6	8	250
3	.....	.....	.... .	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	149
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	21	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11,935	5,799	7	3,442	16	12	29,156	4,047	267	10,475	163	349	3,450	13,766	5,774

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE III.—Birth Places of the People.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	British Isles. — Isles Britanniques.			Canada.				New foundland. — Terreneuve.	Chan'l Isl'ds. — Iles de la Manche.
					Québec.					
		Engl'd, Wales. — Angleterre, Galles.	Ireland — Irlande	Scotland. — Ecosse.	French origin. — Origine Franç.	Not of French origin. — Non d'origine Franç.	New Brunswick. — Nouv.-Brunswick.	Nova Scotia, P. Ed. Island. — Nouv.-Ecosse. Ile du P.-Ed.		
Beauharnois	40,213	435	4,154	2,941	19,882	12,163	1	1		
Bellechasse	17,982	8	144	2	17,506	293	1			13
Berthier	34,608	27	385	12	33,175	951				
Bonaventure	10,844	70	405	411	5,332	3,973	321	193	24	68
Chambly	20,576	240	641	95	18,287	1,098	2			
Champlain	13,896	11	44	27	13,466	335				
Deux-Montagnes	30,470	471	1,891	1,216	20,114	6,577	2	3		
Dorchester	43,105	155	1,459	87	38,800	2,495	14	2	2	2
Drummond	16,562	267	1,150	174	11,416	3,293				
Gaspé	10,904	76	312	59	6,724	3,153	48	149		263
Huntingdon	40,645	599	1,154	287	34,064	4,150		7		
Kamouraska	20,396	6	25		20,034	323	1		1	
Leinster	29,690	98	933	72	26,600	1,942				
L'Islet	19,641	85	39	10	19,444	59				2
Lotbinière	16,657	51	1,422	27	13,221	1,901		2		1
Mégantic	13,835	265	1,664	447	8,423	2,949	16	8	3	3
Missisquoi	13,484	371	643	110	2,628	7,548	2	3	4	2
Montmorency	9,598	12	18	8	9,276	284				
Montréal	19,666	232	1,185	366	16,077	1,731				
Montréal, *City.—Ville*	57,715	2,858	11,736	3,150	26,020	12,494				
Nicolet	19,657	30	124	20	18,963	378				
Outaouais	22,903	272	4,992	804	6,984	9,307	9	22		
Portneuf	19,366	84	873	82	16,781	1,522				
Québec	19,474	319	2,790	319	11,956	3,992				
Québec, *City.—Ville*	42,052	1,280	6,344	648	24,506	6,985	30	75	15	46
Richelieu	25,686	91	190	71	24,645	637				
Rimouski	26,882	43	122	111	25,821	737	30	7	2	4
Rouville	27,031	166	885	145	22,458	2,904				
Saguenay	20,783	201			18,828	1,731				
St. Maurice	27,562	39	141	52	26,181	1,040				
St. Hyacinthe	30,623	60	221	27	29,605	541				
Shefford	16,482	320	1,151	301	7,290	6,076	2			
Sherbrooke	20,014	1,279	2,766	1,867	3,017	9,224				
Stanstead	13,898	329	342	141	1,292	8,653	1	2		
Terrebonne	26,791	68	772	190	24,214	1,465				
Vaudreuil	21,429	301	319	261	18,216	2,259				
Verchères	14,393	4	14	8	14,339	16				
Yamaska	14,748	7	49	17	13,943	701				7
Grand Total	890,261	11,230	51,499	14,565	669,528	125,880	480	474	51	411

BAS-CANADA.

TABLEAU III.—Population par Lieux de Naissance.

Other British Possessions. — Autres Possessions Britanniques.	United States. — Etats-Unis.	Germany, Hol'nd — Allemagne, Hollande.	Austria, Hungary. — Autriche, Hongrie.	Spain, Portugal. — Espagne, Portugal.	France.	Italy, Gre'ce — Italie, Grèce.	Russia, Poland Prussia — Russie, Pologne, Prusse.	Sweden, Norw'y — Suède, Norvège.	Other foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	At Sea. — En mer.	Not given — Non donnés.	Included in other columns. — Compris dans les autres colonnes.	
												Col'red. — Noirs.	Indians. — Sauvages.
2	615	9	.....	.....	2	.....	1	3	3	.....	1	.....	754
.....	1	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	31	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	37	2	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	451
2	183	5	.....	1	15	3	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4	5	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
1	125	3	.....	4	22	4	.....	1	16	.....	20	.....	408
1	23	34	.....	.....	2	3	.....	1	2	.....	23	.....	.....
.....	237	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	6	27
.....	12	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	2	.....	.....	1	91	.....	.....
.....	367	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1,259
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	55
.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	21	1	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	49	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	14
.....	2,171	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	40	6	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	919	.....	.....	.....	133	.....	.....	.....	405	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	19	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	325	3	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	14	2	161	.....	5
.....	9	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	12
2	24	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	218
26	120	36	.....	7	43	6	.....	5	54	7	1,819	.....	.....
.....	32	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	103
.....	446	.....	2	.....	10	3	.....	.....	11	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	1	16	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	663
.....	67	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	300
11	147	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	11	.....
.....	1,332	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
.....	1,839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	3,127	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
.....	45	.....	.....	1	9	2	3	.....	21	.....	1	.....	11
.....	51	9	.....	1	7	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	7	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	18	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	12,482	159	2	18	359	28	8	13	867	10	2,146	18	4,358

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE IV.—Ages of the People.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Sexes.		0 to 1. — 0 à 1.		1 to 2. — 1 à 2.	
		Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.
Beauharnois	40,213	20,796	19,417	924	898	933	908
Bellechasse	17,982	9,037	8,945	403	401	375	352
Berthier	34,608	17,166	17,442	877	806	699	716
Bonaventure	10,844	5,702	5,142	214	232	230	208
Chambly	20,576	10,272	10,304	425	442	433	407
Champlain	13,896	7,090	6,806	286	278	308	307
Deux-Montagnes	30,470	15,387	15,083	679	654	745	768
Dorchester	43,105	21,625	21,480	931	901	961	906
Drummond	16,562	8,610	7,952	401	407	429	378
Gaspé	10,904	5,674	5,230	233	212	208	222
Huntingdon	40,645	20,634	20,011	961	935	961	892
Kamouraska	20,396	10,116	10,280	410	431	411	354
Leinster	29,690	14,802	14,888	622	603	641	618
L'Islet	19,641	9,710	9,931	385	396	372	356
Lotbinière	16,657	8,461	8,196	351	350	354	333
Mégantic	13,835	7,084	6,751	367	359	317	303
Missisquoi	13,484	6,799	6,685	238	218	229	242
Montmorency	9,598	4,820	4,778	196	185	218	165
Montréal	19,666	9,923	9,743	479	418	421	425
Montréal, *City.—Ville*	57,715	27,734	29,981	910	840	1,073	1,021
Nicolet	19,657	9,813	9,844	377	428	406	406
Outaouais	22,903	12,570	10,333	542	493	477	454
Portneuf	19,366	9,647	9,719	435	497	446	413
Québec	19,474	9,714	9,760	469	494	403	339
Québec, *City.–Ville*	42,052	20,966	21,086	1,152	1,140	731	706
Richelieu	25,686	12,785	12,901	710	702	634	615
Rimouski	26,882	13,757	13,125	663	630	580	573
Rouville	27,031	13,645	13,386	668	639	559	587
Saguenay	20,783	11,085	9,698	586	568	450	421
St. Maurice	27,562	13,905	13,657	558	504	584	553
St. Hyacinthe	30,623	15,527	15,096	744	713	687	617
Shefford	16,482	8,547	7,935	374	344	359	355
Sherbrooke	20,014	10,759	9,255	379	340	371	369
Stanstead	13,898	7,108	6,790	205	231	216	238
Terrebonne	26,791	13,341	13,450	629	628	578	588
Vaudreuil	21,429	10,868	10,561	654	614	446	432
Verchères	14,393	7,078	7,315	324	312	281	294
Yamaska	14,748	7,410	7,338	350	332	327	288
Grand Total	890,261	449,967	440,294	20,111	19,575	18,853	18,129

BAS-CANADA.

TABLEAU IV.—Population par Ages.

2 to 3. — 2 à 3.		3 to 4. — 3 à 4.		4 to 5. — 4 à 5.		5 to 10. — 5 à 10.		10 to 15 years. — 10 à 15 ans.		
M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M.—H. Unmarried. — Non-mariés.	Fem : Married — Mariées.	Fem : Unmar. — Non-mar.
802	746	812	712	716	713	3,054	2,957	2,589	2	2,523
322	292	314	292	299	304	1,306	1,242	1,013	.....	958
575	579	627	565	478	566	3,361	2,371	1,953	2	1,952
189	168	230	164	203	179	845	785	647	.....	667
361	326	312	359	287	312	1,344	1,472	1,134	.....	1,182
268	237	275	250	264	241	1,053	983	804	.....	751
596	533	521	507	496	517	2,358	2,276	2,031	.....	2,020
717	777	792	784	698	722	3,359	3,261	2,634	.....	2,638
333	323	332	329	288	316	1,338	1,292	988	.....	925
192	195	186	210	214	192	830	794	691	.....	707
797	705	729	737	710	635	3,041	3,063	2,464	.....	2,433
373	375	355	366	356	363	1,444	1,470	1,241	.....	1,157
562	514	501	576	469	463	2,161	2,052	1,897	.....	1,702
336	334	356	321	307	362	1,306	1,410	1,170	.....	1,100
318	283	313	277	296	264	1,327	1,203	1,074	.....	967
237	282	201	280	241	239	1,076	1,172	882	.....	835
223	194	192	196	217	216	961	894	759	.....	878
147	157	153	156	161	129	633	586	532	.....	489
322	298	317	284	278	295	1,363	1,280	1,177	1	1,139
898	976	830	837	727	710	3,307	3,533	3,285	.....	3,204
331	357	353	338	379	378	1,492	1,367	1,254	.....	1,182
381	404	435	429	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,665	1,370	.....	[illegible]
325	331	334	335	311	287	1,329	1,359	1,167	.....	1,117
296	309	307	310	261	297	1,289	1,292	1,083	2	1,012
551	619	531	501	529	609	2,206	2,043	2,103	.....	2,007
462	466	468	449	441	416	1,788	1,822	1,568	.....	1,540
585	500	522	510	507	505	2,142	2,012	1,724	.....	1,544
540	471	482	512	470	464	1,932	2,035	1,661	.....	1,629
368	350	377	314	304	324	1,440	1,371	1,092	.....	1,001
493	470	460	412	443	442	1,916	1,836	1,561	.....	1,557
558	554	590	540	522	498	2,382	2,238	1,934	.....	1,763
345	312	302	293	301	296	1,275	1,233	940	.....	992
312	324	349	318	327	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,277	.....	1,070
176	207	210	[illegible]	202	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	884	.....	[illegible]
503	477	462	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,716	.....	[illegible]
351	355	403	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,344	.....	[illegible]
255	230	245	[illegible]	214	210	[illegible]	[illegible]	871	.....	900
258	268	244	207	246	[illegible]	1,084	1,033	843	.....	802
15,658	15,298	15,422	15,038	14,340	14,361	63,467	62,326	53,357	7	51,375

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE IV.—Ages of the People.—(*Continued.*)

Counties. — Comtés.	15 to 20 years. 15 à 20 ans.						20 to 30 years. 20 à 30 ans.					
	Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.			Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.		
	Mar. — Mar.	Unmd. — Non-m.	Wid. — V'fs.	Mar. — Mar.	Unmd. — Non-m.	Wid. — V'ves.	Mar. — Mar.	Unmd. — Non-m.	Wid. — V'ufs.	Mar. — Mar.	Unmd. — Non-m.	Wid. — V'ves.
Beauharnois	67	2,291	.....	249	2,073	.....	1,421	1,625	22	1,798	1,103	46
Bellechasse	14	941	.....	61	922	.....	438	799	14	675	704	11
Berthier	50	1,858	.....	281	1,893	.....	1,485	1,036	20	1,764	977	15
Bonaventure	1	604	.....	49	551	.....	261	655	6	484	358	9
Chambly	10	1,176	.....	116	1,182	.....	687	915	14	920	787	26
Champlain	22	646	.....	71	700	.....	505	609	5	632	481	11
Deux-Montagnes	83	1,593	.....	202	1,569	.....	1,126	1,031	9	1,443	819	27
Dorchester	16	2,348	.....	220	2,299	.....	1,504	1,739	27	2,045	1,421	37
Drummond	9	824	.....	130	765	.....	725	724	7	921	358	10
Gaspé	.....	571	.....	66	547	.....	404	610	8	600	302	15
Huntingdon	54	2,318	.....	283	2,063	.....	1,531	1,457	24	1,961	1,064	28
Kamouraska	13	1,277	.....	70	1,189	.....	548	951	15	885	899	13
Leinster	15	1,558	.....	147	1,615	.....	1,025	1,093	16	1,346	994	10
L'Islet	9	1,164	.....	66	1,076	.....	539	881	5	754	840	11
Lotbinière	13	804	.....	83	930	.....	506	514	7	699	563	4
Mégantic	15	706	.....	115	652	.....	572	539	2	735	298	7
Missisquoi	11	813	.....	91	725	.....	499	613	4	694	449	9
Montmorency	5	507	.....	26	513	.....	229	460	5	348	433	2
Montréal	19	1,071	.....	126	1,076	.....	649	850	5	891	737	23
Montréal, *C.—Ville*	61	3,005	.....	223	3,652	.....	2,223	2,672	26	3,429	3,160	28
Nicolet	12	1,094	.....	85	1,094	.....	594	749	7	807	751	8
Outaouais	29	1,335	.....	227	1,005	.....	717	1,444	18	1,249	495	19
Portneuf	13	966	.....	103	1,011	.....	593	831	8	775	687	12
Québec	20	949	.....	127	1,033	.....	772	772	5	978	726	24
Québec, *City—Ville*	16	2,103	.....	186	2,501	.....	1,599	1,929	55	2,260	2,101	166
Richelieu	29	1,379	.....	190	1,329	.....	1,074	774	19	1,368	693	19
Rimouski	15	1,568	.....	149	1,555	.....	939	1,128	9	1,348	786	12
Rouville	33	1,460	.....	220	1,413	.....	1,125	939	18	1,431	688	22
Saguenay	48	1,254	.....	237	945	.....	1,001	987	15	1,054	416	12
St. Maurice	65	1,546	.....	196	1,479	.....	1,015	1,242	14	1,235	1,109	18
St. Hyacinthe	29	1,771	.....	214	1,581	.....	1,199	950	12	1,524	916	9
Shefford	10	1,006	.....	114	721	.....	659	664	6	926	360	3
Sherbrooke	10	1,210	.....	117	951	.....	749	1,279	12	982	586	17
Stanstead	12	862	.....	81	683	.....	507	640	6	668	427	11
Terrebonne	19	1,387	.....	201	1,339	.....	1,013	883	12	1,258	874	18
Vaudreuil	31	1,238	.....	134	1,154	.....	774	782	11	1,050	620	20
Verchères	10	788	.....	93	818	.....	525	529	9	690	527	17
Yamaska	5	846	.....	66	814	.....	459	600	6	640	523	2
Grand Total	893	48,837	.....	5,415	47,418	.....	32,191	36,895	483	43,267	30,032	751

BAS-CANADA.

TABLEAU IV.—Population par Ages.—*(Suite.)*

30 to 40 years. 30 à 40 ans.						40 to 50 years. 40 à 50 ans.					
Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.			Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.		
Married. — Mariés.	Unm'd. — Non-m.	Wid. — Veufs.	Married. — Mariées.	Unm'd. — Non-m.	Wid. — Veuves.	Married — Mariés.	Unm'd. — Non-m.	Wid. — Veufs.	Married — Mariées.	Unm'd. — Non-m.	Wid. — Veuves.
1,675	244	51	1,506	193	51	1,334	141	65	1,142	96	97
697	167	11	712	212	24	661	66	21	601	98	52
1,564	72	26	1,438	164	47	1,148	42	45	1,033	64	82
484	135	10	430	65	13	330	52	20	303	26	19
850	313	25	826	250	52	638	83	40	535	101	65
614	101	12	648	95	17	490	52	14	429	63	26
1,273	145	29	1,207	134	39	969	78	53	897	81	74
1,776	209	35	1,771	235	65	1,616	101	60	1,288	114	110
771	83	14	698	43	21	537	37	26	434	17	38
471	106	12	445	52	17	342	59	22	294	11	41
1,717	131	31	1,671	166	70	1,377	61	44	1,173	87	87
809	143	19	750	218	34	629	55	35	575	121	42
1,244	151	38	1,200	219	38	998	66	34	945	109	73
814	159	16	761	220	30	628	79	39	647	107	46
759	106	16	710	124	16	627	43	23	580	45	39
641	105	11	588	37	10	454	29	25	371	24	22
621	89	15	607	90	26	514	36	8	424	39	26
397	122	10	410	112	22	355	44	13	303	61	30
879	182	24	845	169	38	722	98	37	609	91	65
2,905	778	63	2,651	963	67	1,845	388	66	1,629	469	66
746	100	25	760	153	33	713	28	32	622	77	44
1,124	290	26	847	92	34	722	106	38	559	30	40
805	174	25	793	188	21	630	84	30	597	112	71
936	146	28	878	196	61	762	81	28	571	89	73
2,122	398	100	1,942	578	273	1,378	102	152	1,127	250	315
1,099	105	16	1,059	151	50	849	37	33	720	55	70
1,135	122	16	1,053	116	35	873	52	39	723	62	49
1,172	100	37	1,054	113	39	883	58	38	777	52	78
824	170	25	723	121	17	620	77	24	503	59	48
1,097	252	28	983	295	51	920	135	43	862	138	76
1,289	112	25	1,283	172	33	1,023	68	24	900	76	76
783	76	10	737	47	12	635	39	13	517	21	26
988	184	37	868	109	36	753	61	47	594	46	55
640	104	14	645	91	25	530	36	18	486	34	27
1,135	136	21	1,052	168	33	877	64	30	859	101	68
934	110	18	808	114	34	672	37	27	602	46	42
537	75	13	583	109	26	536	46	39	424	67	34
603	79	4	606	89	17	471	32	15	454	46	35
38,930	6,274	936	36,548	6,663	1,527	30,061	2,753	1,360	26,109	3,185	2,327

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE IV.—Ages of the People.—*(Continued.)*

Counties. — Comtés.	50 to 60 years. — 50 à 60 ans.						60 to 70 years. — 60 à 70 ans.					
	Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.			Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.		
	Mar. — Mar.	Unmd. — Non-m	Wid. — Veufs	Mar. — Mar.	Unmd. — Non-m	Wid. — V'ves.	Mar. — Mar.	Unmd. — Non-m	Wid. — Veufs.	Mar. — Mar.	Unmd. — Non-m	Wid. — V'ves.
Beauharnois	915	89	75	693	64	109	410	54	66	266	46	96
Bellechasse	467	50	39	355	73	60	283	18	47	187	32	83
Berthier	717	35	52	621	46	119	403	12	59	297	31	138
Bonaventure	270	37	33	171	17	39	131	13	28	66	1	48
Chambly	412	51	41	334	51	86	224	31	26	128	59	89
Champlain	311	28	21	208	27	40	191	17	33	118	21	51
Deux-Montagnes	704	63	61	572	38	103	374	24	77	257	24	102
Dorchester	946	67	74	790	79	161	464	33	79	339	29	160
Drummond	339	18	17	253	8	54	183	11	35	97	7	41
Gaspé	255	28	21	145	5	38	95	14	32	48	1	19
Huntingdon	932	43	68	757	51	147	562	23	68	336	40	154
Kamouraska	409	27	35	313	69	79	240	34	51	176	46	67
Leinster	741	44	47	619	62	110	422	27	72	306	37	130
L'Islet	466	48	37	388	66	59	277	34	40	196	48	89
Lotbinière	335	25	39	268	30	72	181	8	44	133	18	83
Mégantic	275	12	19	227	8	29	154	3	29	85	1	29
Missisquoi	344	26	27	291	22	66	184	13	29	102	5	77
Montmorency	242	28	21	225	40	53	151	19	45	113	31	76
Montréal	432	59	45	339	67	95	208	29	45	148	24	77
Montréal, *City—Ville*	1,046	158	99	828	299	98	522	106	89	319	143	96
Nicolet	469	27	49	377	33	79	254	11	43	190	9	84
Outaouais	426	52	41	296	29	53	202	30	30	106	22	41
Portneuf	448	49	42	346	67	89	282	26	42	181	44	101
Québec	469	38	60	337	60	100	202	21	56	126	27	111
Québec, *City—Ville.*	812	80	111	532	144	372	348	44	97	143	52	272
Richelieu	570	27	49	450	45	124	302	17	59	207	13	136
Rimouski	528	30	30	404	22	61	307	12	30	183	17	66
Rouville	611	30	52	513	27	100	379	16	56	231	13	84
Saguenay	383	43	38	278	40	51	177	24	27	119	19	52
St. Maurice	548	63	67	431	69	112	266	39	65	189	42	126
St. Hyacinthe	716	36	47	549	52	116	371	18	73	208	27	124
Shefford	382	22	22	251	21	44	179	8	27	134	6	40
Sherbrooke	453	34	40	341	19	60	229	8	40	132	12	71
Stanstead	399	15	18	307	13	67	196	12	36	138	7	75
Terrebonne	617	49	44	486	60	113	358	18	60	220	27	125
Vaudreuil	481	28	31	373	36	65	248	29	34	145	27	78
Verchères	329	32	38	268	42	52	180	15	31	106	31	57
Yamaska	375	21	25	268	38	69	189	6	22	130	19	62
Grand Total	19,574	1,612	1,675	15,204	1,939	3,344	10,328	877	1,817	6,605	1,038	3,410

BAS-CANADA.

TABLEAU IV.—Population par Ages.—(*Suite.*)

70 to 80 years. — 70 à 80 ans.						80 to 90 years. — 80 à 90 ans.						90 to 100 years. — 90 à 100 ans.					
Males—Hommes.			Females.—Fem.			Males—Hommes.			Females.—Fem.			Males—Hommes.			Females—Fem.		
M'd.	Un'd.	Wid.	M'd.	Un'd.	Wid.	M'd.	Un'd.	Wid.	M'd.	Un'd.	Wid.	M'd.	Un'd.	Wid.	M'd.	Un'd.	Wid.
Mar.	N.-m.	V'fs.	Mar.	N.-m.	V'ves	Mar.	N.-m.	V'fs.	Mar.	N.-m.	V'ves	Mar.	N.-m.	V'fs.	Mar.	N.-m.	V'ves
183	27	44	94	21	55	42	3	25	24	4	23	9	1	6	10	.....	3
100	22	56	62	20	88	21	7	32	11	7	32	2	.....	2	1	3	3
190	8	60	87	24	99	38	4	23	8	4	36	6	1	4	1	.....	5
35	1	16	13	3	32	9	1	6	5	.. ...	11	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
73	27	37	21	31	60	13	10	15	4	9	19	1	1	5	1	3	4
79	10	23	37	9	48	13	3	11	4	1	13	1	.....	3	....	.....	1
141	12	52	79	14	72	36	4	19	20	3	28	1	.....	3	....	.....	4
227	15	112	107	18	132	35	5	35	12	7	38	2	1	2	1	1	6
62	4	32	27	3	31	8	2	4	2	.....	8	1	.....	1	....	.....	3
29	2	12	14	.....	17	4	.....	8	1	.....	6	1	1	.....	.....	1	3
191	17	60	92	27	124	45	8	16	23	10	48	5	2	7	5	1	5
101	9	58	63	21	62	24	4	32	11	5	35	5	1	1	2	1	6
191	9	61	86	17	117	38	6	32	18	11	44	1	.....	4	....	2	5
121	11	42	67	17	109	24	6	31	6	6	32	3	1	4	2	3	6
78	7	36	42	10	39	15	3	18	6	2	17	3	1	8	.....	.....	2
37	1	13	12	2	16	6	....	8	.. .	.....	4	1	...	.....	.....	...	....
55	1	33	24	3	33	19	.....	16	8	1	27	3	.. ..	1	.....	.....	1
40	10	43	24	16	42	15	4	8	5	8	15	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
93	18	44	48	21	70	25	12	10	7	8	22	.....	1	2	.....	1	3
138	44	46	97	57	49	35	10	10	12	18	20	1	2	2	.....	6	2
113	6	54	57	9	76	27	1	33	5	5	14	1	.....	4	2	.....	2
68	13	25	19	7	29	10	1	6	2	.....	10	2	1	.....	.....	1	3
112	5	66	46	18	68	21	1	20	9	1	21	.....	.....	2	1	.....	4
70	8	38	27	11	61	9	2	12	3	1	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
73	9	54	45	18	132	15	1	20	5	2	41	.. ..	.....	1	....	.....	2
149	7	53	54	8	85	15	5	20	3	5	35	2	.....	5	1	.....	8
115	10	32	46	11	62	18	3	15	9	3	18	1	1	2	. .	.....	7
121	9	45	67	9	63	20	3	22	6	4	27	.....	6	1	.....	10	2
81	11	26	40	21	47	3	6	10	3	4	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3
132	17	50	66	24	103	22	6	31	8	3	39	4	1	6	1	1	3
132	12	40	74	14	89	34	3	29	6	7	31	2	.....	5	2	1	8
55	4	18	30	2	44	11	3	15	4	1	10	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2
64	5	28	42	3	49	17	.....	19	6	1	17	2	1	.....	1	2	.....
100	3	31	40	4	64	18	... ..	12	5	.....	28	.....	2	3	1	5	.....
119	11	49	53	22	93	21	2	33	10	7	30	3	1	3	.....	1	4
91	11	33	43	11	57	34	.....	23	3	1	25	3	6	.....	.....	13	.....
84	11	38	35	10	40	14	2	13	12	3	14	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
96	1	20	41	9	33	16	2	18	5	2	18	4	.....	2	....	.....	3
3,939	408	1,580	1,921	545	2,490	790	133	710	291	154	883	73	33	92	34	50	17

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE IV.—Ages of the People.—(*Continued.*)

TABLEAU IV.—Population par Ages.—(*Suite.*)

Counties. — Comtés.	Over 100 years. — Plus 100 ans.						Not given. — Non-donnés.	
	Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.			M. — H.	F. — F.
	Marri'd. — Mariés.	Unmar'ed. — Non-mar.	Widow. — Veufs.	Marri'd. — Mariées	Unmar'ed. — Non-mar.	Widow. — Veuves.		
Beauharnois			1	1			80	95
Bellechasse			1				29	15
Berthier	1		4			3	633	608
Bonaventure							10	24
Chambly		1	1			1	256	44
Champlain						1	18	7
Deux-Montagnes	1							
Dorchester							5	6
Drummond		3					24	13
Gaspé							13	10
Huntingdon							179	138
Kamouraska							1	12
Leinster							16	100
L'Islet								
Lotbinière							209	4
Mégantic							106	9
Missisquoi							6	7
Montmorency							7	
Montréal						1	7	2
Montréal, *City.—Ville*		2			1		362	478
Nicolet							29	12
Outaouais			1				497	75
Portneuf	1						24	14
Québec							122	62
Québec, *City.—Ville*						2	1,544	
Richelieu							20	13
Rimouski						2	4	52
Rouville		1			2		98	4
Saguenay							592	502
St. Maurice							216	224
St. Hyacinthe						2	90	79
Shefford			1					37
Sherbrooke		1					55	38
Stanstead							22	13
Terrebonne						1	20	16
Vaudreuil							50	51
Verchères								2
Yamaska						1	141	106
Grand Total	3	8	9	1	3	14	5,485	2,872

BAS-CANADA.

TABLE V.—Churches; Births and Deaths.

TABLEAU V.—Eglises; Naissances et Décès.

Counties. — Comtés.	Churches and Chapels. — Eglises et Chapelles.			Births and Deaths. — Naissances et Décès.						Births over Deaths. — Excédant des Naissances.
				Births in 1851. — Nais. en 1851.			Deaths in '51. — Déc. en 1851.			
	Catholic — Catholiques	Protestant. — Protestantes.	Total.	M. — G.	F. — F.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	
Beauharnois	12	27	39	876	855	1,731	150	140	290	1,441
Bellechasse	9	1	10	430	426	856	119	121	240	616
Berthier	18	4	22	834	741	1,575	196	194	390	1,185
Bonaventure	7	2	9	194	204	398	29	28	57	341
Chambly	9	4	13	290	267	557	143	132	275	282
Champlain	8	.....	8	275	275	550	76	103	179	371
Deux-Montagnes	10	18	28	586	559	1,145	138	125	263	882
Dorchester	20	6	26	889	859	1,748	477	415	892	856
Drummond	13	9	22	370	370	740	74	73	147	593
Gaspé	15	11	26	212	204	416	55	43	98	318
Huntingdon	12	10	22	863	868	1 731	208	174	382	1,349
Kamouraska	10	.....	10	377	385	762	109	98	207	555
Leinster	13	5	18	590	572	1,162	243	249	492	670
L'Islet	9	1	10	369	369	738	153	155	308	430
Lotbinière	8	6	14	367	340	707	102	82	184	523
Mégantic	6	13	19	371	349	720	101	90	191	529
Missisquoi	2	17	19	232	221	453	53	51	104	349
Montmorency	11	.....	11	204	202	406	79	82	161	245
Montréal	16	3	19	476	425	901	93	71	164	737
Montréal, *City.—Ville*	5	21	26	893	898	1,791	905	820	1,725	66
Nicolet	8	.....	8	422	466	888	133	99	232	656
Outaouais	16	15	31	539	458	997	98	105	203	794
Portneuf	10	2	12	418	469	887	148	128	276	611
Québec	10	2	12	514	520	1,034	163	164	327	707
Québec, *City.—Ville*	12	14	26	1,114	948	2,062	565	499	1,064	998
Richelieu	8	2	10	619	657	1,276	166	145	311	965
Rimouski	14	2	16	646	614	1,260	127	101	228	1,032
Rouville	9	7	16	477	539	1,016	142	133	275	741
Saguenay	11	4	15	520	521	1,041	140	117	257	784
St. Maurice	18	1	19	464	411	875	112	110	222	653
St. Hyacinthe	5	14	19	710	732	1,442	155	145	300	1,142
Shefford	4	22	26	341	304	645	53	48	101	544
Sherbrooke	3	16	19	333	292	625	78	73	151	474
Stanstead	11	3	14	174	194	368	42	46	88	280
Terrebonne	11	6	17	568	523	1,091	227	188	415	676
Vaudreuil	9	6	15	492	477	969	87	90	177	792
Verchères	7	.....	7	276	283	559	56	48	104	455
Yamaska	6	1	7	301	296	597	117	82	199	398
Grand Total	385	275	660	18,626	18,093	36,719	6,112	5,567	11,679	25,040

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE VI.—Education; Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Unsound Mind.

TABLEAU VI.—Education; Sourds-Muets, Aveugles, Aliénés.

Counties. — Comtés.	Education.				Deaf & Dumb — Sourds-Muets		Blind. — Aveugles.		Uns'nd Mind — Aliénés.	
	No. of Schools — Nomb. d' Ecoles.	Number of Pupils. — Nombre d'Elèves.								
		Boys. — Garçons	Girls. — Filles.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.
Beauharnois	80	2,742	2,471	5,213	18	17	15	8	33	32
Bellechasse	25	1,014	882	1,896	15	10	.....	5	23	24
Berthier	41	1,720	1,6[illegible]	3,3[illegible]	24	12	13	12	35	31
Bonaventure	14	674	604	1,278	6	3	3	2	7	5
Chambly	41	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	2,[illegible]	9	7	6	8	21	13
Champlain	15	730	666	1,396	7	9	4	7	19	14
Deux-Montagnes	40	1,983	1,832	3,815	29	12	13	7	25	13
Dorchester	31	2,380	2,291	4,671	20	18	15	14	51	46
Drummond	35	687	628	1,315	13	6	15	5	6	11
Gaspé	10	274	218	492	5	4	2	.....	.....	6
Huntingdon	85	2,962	2,845	5,807	17	14	7	8	19	20
Kamouraska	30	770	692	1,462	6	2	4	6	20	22
Leinster	21	2,289	1,896	4,185	25	17	12	6	37	34
L'Islet	25	759	670	1,429	12	6	4	7	33	22
Lotbinière	11	1,005	806	1,811	16	3	7	1	23	19
Mégantic	11	451	470	921	3	3	2	2	3	5
Missisquoi	49	1,647	1,514	3,161	4	4	1	.....	8	9
Montmorency	15	541	442	983	14	11	6	8	12	19
Montréal	26	1,182	1,177	2,359	3	5	11	6	5	14
Montréal, *City.—Ville*	73	4,256	3,203	7,459	54	31	49	31	56	34
Nicolet	32	1,250	1,106	2,356	.....	7	10	6	29	25
Outaouais	24	632	496	1,128	10	6	3	2	5	12
Portneuf	8	834	865	1,699	9	2	11	5	18	23
Québec. { *County.—Comté.*	13	1,044	980	2,024	9	4	5	4	16	17
{ Asylum.—Asile	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	68
Québec, *City.— Ville.*	52	3,113	2,595	5,708	26	8	15	16	16	11
Richelieu	40	1,913	1,717	3,630	16	11	14	9	30	20
Rimouski	35	704	705	1,409	10	13	4	8	22	19
Rouville	49	1,687	1,518	3,205	23	12	9	9	41	32
Saguenay	49	864	764	1,628	13	5	4	2	24	50
St. Maurice	21	1,364	1,099	2,463	13	12	10	11	27	24
St. Hyacinthe	47	2,134	1,788	3,922	21	10	9	8	51	48
Shefford	39	1,469	1,286	2,755	4	4	2	2	13	6
Sherbrooke	57	1,807	1,541	3,348	7	3	.....	1	5	2
Stanstead	53	2,039	1,719	3,758	5	3	4	2	1	11
Terrebonne	55	1,784	1,537	3,321	24	32	9	7	30	48
Vaudreuil	42	1,236	1,103	2,339	8	13	5	4	8	19
Verchères	15	960	918	1,878	4	4	2	2	18	8
Yamaska	8	606	621	1,227	12	8	3	2	16	14
Grand Total	1,317	54,679	48,266	102,945	514	351	308	246	891	850

BAS-CANADA.

TAB. VII.—Occupations.

Counties. — Comtés.	By Class.—Par Classes.					
	Agricultural Class. — Classe Agricole.	Commercial Class. — Classe Commerciale	Domestic Class. — Classe Domestique.	Industrial Class. — Classe Industrielle.	Professional Class. — Professions Libérales.	Not Classified. — Non-classées.
Beauharnois	4,441	213	529	794	199	285
Bellechasse	1,756	131	919	378	88	1,708
Berthier	3,781	152	430	536	170	3,881
Bonaventure	1,162	71	306	448	42	1,023
Chambly	1,330	204	571	689	130	1,934
Champlain	1,672	72	192	149	62	1,721
Deux-Montagnes	2,560	88	555	503	101	2,595
Dorchester	4,422	223	967	842	199	3,440
Drummond	2,344	62	207	279	82	1,234
Gaspé	742	102	359	1,088	48	514
Huntingdon	3,741	175	287	615	164	4,879
Kamouraska	1,381	91	465	387	116	1,612
Leinster	3,056	156	386	731	144	2,788
L'Islet	1,629	186	734	577	96	2,019
Lotbinière	1,846	136	234	343	96	1,233
Mégantic	2,168	11	230	136	53	691
Missisquoi	1,461	78	83	507	118	1,104
Montmorency	900	18	503	164	45	970
Montréal	1,094	201	665	601	110	1,685
Montréal, *City.—Ville*	40	2,458	1,622	4,659	451	1,333
Nicolet	2,168	111	299	344	97	1,596
Outaouais	2,219	137	378	915	81	1,446
Portneuf	2,442	249	99	379	78	1,441
Québec	1,385	335	820	206	93	1,997
Québec, *City.—Ville*	86	1,571	1,323	3,604	458	1,387
Richelieu	2,381	165	546	528	93	2,434
Rimouski	1,889	119	186	341	110	1,848
Rouville	2,881	145	324	681	152	1,998
Saguenay	2,320	75	239	261	69	2,113
St. Maurice	2,334	249	453	618	117	1,770
St. Hyacinthe	3,098	178	363	821	158	2,233
Shefford	2,205	114	333	442	87	953
Sherbrooke	2,251	95	367	522	118	1,919
Stanstead	1,843	63	167	361	148	1,674
Terrebonne	2,440	95	268	579	121	2,226
Vaudreuil	2,049	170	430	655	123	1,303
Verchères	1,316	69	174	331	82	1,499
Yamaska	1,604	63	77	259	73	1,253
Grand Total	78,437	8,831	17,095	26,273	4,780	67,739

LOWER CANADA.

TAB. VIII.—Industries.

Counties. — Comtés.	Grist Mills. — Moulins à Farine.	Saw Mills. — Moulins à Scies.	Carding Mills. — Moulins à Carder.	Wool Cloth making — Fabriques de Drap.	Breweries. — Brasseries.	Distilleries.	Ship Yard. — Chantiers de Navires	Foundries. — Fonderies.	Pot & Pearl Asheries. — Potasseries, &c.	Tanneries.	Other Manufactures. — Autres Manufactures.
Beauharnois	13	36	5	1	...	...	...	...	3	13	2
Bellechasse	14	44	12	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	1
Berthier	19	27	7	...	...	...	...	4	7	4	1
Bonaventure	10	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chambly	7	3	2	1	1	...	...	2	...	4	5
Champlain	8	25	4	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...
Deux-Montagnes	23	24	9	...	1	1	...	...	3	11	3
Dorchester	32	97	19	1	...	...	...	3	2	2	3
Drummond	23	47	2	...	...	...	...	...	29	4	2
Gaspé	14	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Huntingdon	10	7	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	1
Kamouraska	9	26	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1
Leinster	25	30	7	...	1	...	...	...	3	3	2
L'Islet	11	33	9	1	...	...	...	1	2	6	1
Lotbinière	7	24	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...
Mégantic	17	34	4	1	...	...	...	...	16	2	1
Missisquoi	9	52	3	3	...	1	...	2	2	10	5
Montmorency	13	31	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
Montréal	6	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	18	6
Montréal, *City.—Ville*	2	...	...	...	5	2	...	7	...	8	31
Nicolet	13	19	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Outaouais	16	21	1	1	...	...	...	...	44	3	6
Portneuf	15	35	10	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...
Québec	7	18	7	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	3
Québec, *City.—Ville*	...	...	...	...	2	...	9	3	...	33	29
Richelieu	13	3	3	...	1	...	2	1	...	3	2
Rimouski	21	58	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2
Rouville	9	12	3	2	...	...	...	...	1	8	1
Saguenay	28	54	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...
St. Maurice	16	29	9	...	1	...	...	2	...	5	...
St. Hyacinthe	5	9	4	...	...	...	...	3	3	10	...
Shefford	24	69	8	2	...	...	...	3	10	10	3
Sherbrooke	21	63	4	1	...	...	...	4	9	4	6
Stanstead	21	62	4	2	...	2	...	...	2	5	3
Terrebonne	15	25	4	1	...	1	...	1	35	2	1
Vaudreuil	5	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	...
Verchères	24	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Yamaska	16	9	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
Grand Total	541	1,065	193	18	13	7	12	38	186	204	123

BAS-CANADA.

TAB. IX.—Domestic and Animal Products.—Produits Domestiques, etc.

Counties. — Comtés.	Butter. — Beurre.	Maple Sugar. — Sucre d'Erable.	Home-made Cheese. — From'ge Domest.	Home-made Cloth. — Drap.	Home-made Linen. — Toile.	Home-made Flannel. — Flanelle.	Wool. — Laine.	Beef. — Bœuf.	Pork. — Lard.	Fish. — Poisson.
	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Yrd.-V.	Yrd.-V.	Yrd.-V.	Lbs.	Bar'ls.	Bar'ls.	Bar'ls.
Beauharnois	766,371	29,997	63,629	29,888	2,687	35,997	70,654	2,025	9,405	18
Bellechasse.....	347,344	172,960	763	19,540	27,835	22,159	33,347	618	4,555	.....
Berthier.....	226,113	413,729	.....	25,969	68,865	37,877	57,527	.....	5,896	.....
Bonaventure.....	87,333	63,271	4,265	10,072	6,230	15,910	19,810	908	1,681	6,364
Chambly.....	245,094	6,892	9,635	14,659	8,527	12,071	33,903	305	5,318	.....
Champlain..	81,059	166,900	570	14,040	35,377	16,270	29,130	659	2,584	5
Deux-Montagnes..	463,510	91,478	32,716	23,899	14,517	25,673	54,099	1,008	6,200	.....
Drummond.....	594,817	742,997	1,070	42,378	77,165	55,517	76,914	1,241	7,901	...
Dorchester.....	177,651	217,040	6,339	11,618	17,523	27,198	30,492	696	3,973	7
Gaspé.....	56,604	14,210	1,271	1,288	503	6,113	12,020	610	740	63,932
Huntingdon	455,588	42,968	22,318	39,195	20,374	27,693	68,556	892	12,237	.....
Kamouraska.....	384,436	129,984	28	35,835	58,381	44,511	43,458	929	3,440	1,466
Leinster	474,990	302,873	4,719	30,519	55,096	32,061	55,671	1,332	7,792	.....
L'Islet.....	297,065	296,734	256	28,058	31,869	24,940	25,458	1,422	4,662	98
Lotbinière.....	209,631	101,403	371	17,492	35,124	19,089	32,109	377	2,459	12
Mégantic	160,207	333,641	7,572	7,712	6,784	9,549	19,314	460	2,195	3
Missisquoi..	327,128	133,583	190,788	10,084	1,554	20,419	40,205	3,157	3,538	.....
Montmorency	116,775	244,137	5,171	12,837	33,739	11,232	19,705	802	2,709	121
Montréal.....	334,190	17,923	51,257	9,404	1,502	8,212	19,709	604	2,879	.....
Montréal, *C.—V.*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nicolet	180,733	148,136	1,001	23,892	48,312	24,585	44,424	725	3,905	118
Outaouais	244,421	34,396	19,334	6,905	284	22,207	30,160	2,186	4,262	36
Portneuf.....	165,430	189,688	632	15,677	29,994	15,708	35,491	815	3,443	5
Québec.	123,619	17,456	1,718	6,655	4,895	3,448	11,199	2,554	1,635	2
Québec, *C.—V.*...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richelieu.....	142,848	58,403	1,288	28,028	38,833	23,973	39,813	1,266	4,149	12
Rimouski.	265,283	349,175	661	29,285	41,604	44,729	48,375	990	3,205	6,423
Rouville.....	271,838	64,197	12,168	27,007	20,534	27,187	57,972	780	6,268	36
Saguenay.....	81,217	63,636	.....	34,124	36,809	24,490	48,445	509	3,246	443
St. Maurice.....	204,253	247,323	623	26,307	75,536	30,221	44,666	1,663	5,979	19
St. Hyacinthe....	225,503	145,905	3,935	35,311	43,229	28,407	53,585	675	4,963	165
Shefford	314,778	170,037	99,189	11,043	1,156	22,811	30,806	773	2,618	.....
Sherbrooke.....	362,297	428,032	111,527	8,949	3,131	28,632	50,417	2,099	3,279	970
Stanstead.....	414,965	356,631	88,851	18,114	1,859	37,714	55,883	5,818	14,814	22
Terrebonne.....	258,377	112,882	2,311	18,656	22,578	19,657	36,506	1,147	5,289	.....
Vaudreuil	220,558	40,232	10,321	21,194	2,965	18,161	36,994	1,007	8,176	35
Verchères	241,975	47,246	7,507	17,466	24,389	18,063	34,200	1,414	4,962	..
Yamaska....	86,035	61,337	500	21,433	29,389	13,961	27,676	565	1,850	2
Grand Total..	9,610,036	6,057,532	764,304	734,543	929,048	856,445	1,428,783	43,051	172,157	80,344

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE X.—Lands, Cattle, Crops.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Being Owners. — Propriétaires.	Lands.—Terres. Total Occupied. — Total Occupé. — Acres.	Under Culture. — Sous Culture. — Acres.	Uncultivated. — Non-cultivés. — Acres.	Cattle. Horses. — Chevaux.	Oxen. — Bœufs.
Beauharnois	40,213	5,151	361,606	169,824	191,782	11,205	3,633
Bellechasse	17,982	2,139	173,306	102,195	71,111	3,100	4,015
Berthier	34,608	4,488	337,088	165,990	171,098	8,700	2,882
Bonaventure	10,844	1,422	139,130	25,416	113,714	1,283	1,952
Chambly	20,576	1,791	139,974	108,461	31,513	7,341	1,276
Champlain	13,896	1,875	193,819	52,430	141,389	2,817	1,668
Deux-Montagnes	30,470	3,399	300,336	139,324	161,012	8,328	2,561
Dorchester	43,105	4,796	479,409	220,392	259,317	6,456	9,274
Drummond	16,562	2,668	202,868	57,946	144,922	2,512	3,247
Gaspé	10,904	1,497	92,210	13,141	79,069	826	1,122
Huntingdon	40,645	4,393	289,690	199,828	89,862	13,909	2,616
Kamouraska	20,396	2,086	206,888	93,811	113,077	4,335	1,910
Leinster	29,690	4,091	300,920	176,245	124,675	9,102	5,400
L'Islet	19,641	2,707	213,828	99,147	114,681	3,870	2,060
Lotbinière	16,657	2,218	225,728	78,756	146,972	2,822	3,095
Mégantic	13,835	2,074	194,121	53,628	140,493	1,715	2,376
Missisquoi	13,484	1,678	144,506	68,659	75,847	3,076	4,222
Montmorency	9,598	1,379	142,067	62,379	79,688	1,832	3,250
Montréal	19,660	1,880	123,839	100,418	23,421	8,239	1,737
Montréal, *City.—Ville.*	57,715	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nicolet	19,657	2,584	194,331	80,807	113,524	4,224	2,421
Outaouais	22,903	2,808	326,227	70,701	255,526	3,731	3,288
Portneuf	19,366	2,620	272,939	94,520	178,419	3,685	2,898
Québec	19,474	1,538	130,565	52,277	78,288	3,359	933
Québec, *City.—Ville.*	42,052	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richelieu	25,686	2,366	200,789	107,247	93,542	6,002	2,457
Rimouski	26,882	3,658	377,024	109,318	267,706	4,485	1,916
Rouville	27,031	3,605	239,360	132,443	106,917	8,330	2,822
Saguenay	20,783	2,453	278,678	97,155	181,523	3,568	4,131
St. Maurice	27,562	2,886	250,090	107,043	143,047	5,575	2,576
St. Hyacinthe	30,623	3,654	238,563	130,965	107,598	7,887	3,400
Shefford	16,482	2,433	210,198	66,757	143,441	2,912	4,772
Sherbrooke	20,014	2,314	232,436	88,876	143,560	3,930	6,230
Stanstead	13,898	2,017	230,607	98,326	132,281	4,186	7,436
Terrebonne	26,791	3,426	243,584	122,386	121,198	6,647	2,842
Vaudreuil	21,429	2,153	154,700	97,465	57,235	5,479	2,026
Verchères	14,393	1,747	132,533	100,385	32,148	5,598	1,250
Yamaska	14,748	1,819	139,151	60,506	78,645	3,554	2,334
Grand Total	890,261	95,813	8,113,408	3,605,167	4,508,241	148,620	112,028

BAS-CANADA.

TABLEAU X.—Terres. Bétail, Récoltes.

Bétail.				Crops.- Récoltes.						
Cows. — Vaches.	Calves. — Veaux.	Sheep. — Moutons	Swine. — Cochons	Wheat. — Blé. B'ls.-B'x.	Barley. — Orge. B'ls-B'x	Oats. — Avoine. B'ls.-B'x.	Rye. — Seigle. B'ls-B'x	Peas. — Pois. B'ls.-B'x.	Buck-Wheat. — Sarrasin B'ls-B'x	Corn. — Maïs. B'ls.-B'x.
15,770	11,435	29,902	14,378	194,463	6,992	360,569	2,106	115,959	20,858	41,759
7,575	4,445	14,896	6,210	41,238	3,555	291,624	15,091	10,619	2,965	286
13,078	7,830	29,547	12,977	105,189	11,684	665,508	41,336	54,587	35,834	10,607
2,757	1,936	8,917	3,510	21,694	10,620	93,2 7	482	1,229	70	51
7,192	3,214	12,009	7,479	115,287	8,596	243,819	.....	65,024	4,383	5,461
5,701	4,000	11,565	7,114	38,002	3,724	200.796	2,091	23,406	10,632	1,562
12,517	7,927	22,320	11,619	157,589	12,555	361,061	2,622	33,828	17,757	18,431
16,102	11,189	36,416	13,787	55,081	19,795	595,6 2	10,174	32,586	2,920	277
4,927	4,078	12,944	4,845	66,099	5,691	141,8 3	9,197	15,204	13,594	5,862
1,937	1,090	5,543	2,597	3,418	10,850	9,9 2	1,242	1,148	... .	.....
14.551	8,911	31,775	15,382	241,171	18,646	511,300	... ...	127,083	31,500	16,929
8,461	4,207	23,006	6,089	86,707	48,186	196,219	.....	16,969	147	217
14,297	6,561	25,155	10,800	164,259	10,911	536,643	8,568	83,349	30,763	16,884
8,674	4,209	17,745	6,260	67,912	17,337	203,884	17,236	10,795	58	3,142
6,030	4,598	14,612	5,894	44,866	4,677	225,459	6,365	72,533	4,314	1,171
4,107	2,817	8,395	4,792	22,299	17,911	93,1 7	24,989	8,335	12,497	518
6,638	5,808	16,549	2,297	35,780	365	115,091	5,981	3,801	8,438	42,364
4,556	2,931	10,785	2,731	32,390	4,252	147,029	15,190	13,257	467	277
9,877	3,999	7,676	8,938	121,810	32,065	248,818	105	66,876	18,805	14,904
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9.271	4,823	20,041	5,677	81,901	5,067	267,763	4,129	16,938	19,532	6,546
6,370	4,945	13,083	7,486	54,037	2,752	215,720	4,641	24,510	4,068	16,364
6,856	4,764	14,077	5,489	41,320	1,933	287.356	8,568	14,204	11,227	788
4,950	1,854	4,105	3,788	15,026	1,802	159,686	738	7,181	610	291
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8,551	5,417	22,551	7,853	124,931	5,228	194,297	7,735	68,539	21,748	10,412
8,323	4,346	27,230	8,282	78,803	89,571	79,421	56,500	39,105	187	.....
10,684	6,222	24,713	9,626	156,962	11,871	263,246	3,648	67,290	11,127	23,480
6,071	4,849	20,268	6,013	70,060	54,300	70,668	41,690	30,808	1,317	... ...
8.908	5,508	20,070	7,508	80,711	10,691	525,543	7,120	36,945	37,363	5,154
10,931	6,071	25,685	10,351	167,734	12,230	233,072	311	59,781	22,831	19,559
6.047	4,735	13,069	3,233	30,209	1,324	86,173	1,879	5,395	26,191	32,453
6,736	6,114	18,340	3,424	53,625	9,885	182,435	5,506	5,768	64,589	12,749
6,423	6,150	21,636	2,716	62,882	6,302	167,256	3,125	3,325	24,169	28,784
10,291	4,246	16,690	8,206	98,700	19,441	361,121	6,166	60,740	31,542	11,307
6,911	4,889	16,280	8,326	136.697	9,030	248,679	8,189	64,953	14,779	37,969
7,476	4,278	15,283	5,969	130,588	12,473	239,153	85	134,312	2,045	8,537
6,006	3,576	15,787	5,148	74,503	2,435	156,230	2,817	19,454	18,138	6,579
295,552	183,972	648,665	256,794	3,073,943	495,765	8,977,400	325,422	1,415,136	532,412	401,284

LOWER CANADA.—BAS-CANADA.

TAB. X.—Lands, Cattle, Crops.—(*Continued.*)—Terres, Bétail, Récoltes.—(*Suite.*)

Counties. — Comtés.	Crops.—Récoltes.						
	Potatoes. — Patates.	Turnips. — Navets.	Hay. — Foin.	Clover Seed. — Graine de Trèfle.	Flax, Hemp. — Lin, Chanvre.	Tobacco. — Tabac.	Hops. — Houblon.
	B'ls.—B'x.	B'ls.—B'x.	Ton.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Beauharnois	187,802	19,419	31,096	775	6,092	16,210	48,692
Bellechasse	126,059	2,430	20,704	252	46,977	3,661	.....
Berthier	99,865	.....	26,514	.....	92,406	67,174	.....
Bonaventure	144,788	22,721	8,451	112	5,934	4	200
Chambly	33,574	711	30,667	1,230	15,428	12,582	.....
Champlain	59,295	3,445	11,319	.....	52,768	5,469	.....
Deux-Montagnes	210,851	14,653	23,168	358	22,197	28,859	103
Dorchester	298,713	5,336	40,479	191	79,411	6,754	.....
Drummond	108,765	17,876	13,933	837	19,761	4,430	191
Gaspé	67,114	10,751	6,670	15	838	41	30
Huntingdon	124,233	5,267	38,941	526	42,658	21,036	139
Kamouraska	109,896	1,418	19,840	19	40,940	3,604	.....
Leinster	138,980	6,111	27,133	2,432	73,400	34,228	28
L'Islet	118,588	4,484	26,978	566	27,743	2,388	.....
Lotbinière	112,256	4,580	13,633	21	29,758	2,272	.....
Mégantic	161,895	33,477	3,932	1,183	8,794	1,736	174
Missisquoi	66,611	14,196	29,400	480	2,088	474	408
Montmorency	107,774	11,442	10,999	2	26,005	2,277	.....
Montréal	310,598	7,486	22,189	394	7,849	18,489	22,003
Montréal, *City.—Ville.*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nicolet	80,425	9,733	23,794	103	67,834	15,578	50
Outaouais	198,199	20,121	18,394	261	1,016	1,179	664
Portneuf	159,061	3,507	17,477	107	48,846	5,008	.....
Québec	207,934	38,257	15,240	52	6,972	430	31
Québec, *City.—Ville.*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richelieu	53,910	6,363	15,893	209	55,611	18,338	18,904
Rimouski	194,905	1,267	17,237	29	25,674	1,810	.....
Rouville	84,733	3,244	26,471	1,822	38,158	17,627	3,759
Saguenay	101,667	1,311	9,144	6	35,950	6,919	3
St. Maurice	59,397	11,248	19,956	216	91,238	19,022	13
St. Hyacinthe	58,215	1,418	23,050	151	73,326	27,268	596
Shefford	65,476	17,378	23,920	494	3,433	1,971	1,553
Sherbrooke	112,302	28,588	37,578	2,319	5,919	142	137
Stanstead	121,702	16,145	40,046	2,367	3,281	1,395	47,832
Terrebonne	187,362	4,643	16,826	188	32,796	22,733	.....
Vaudreuil	71,702	1,950	11,880	362	8,826	27,433	130
Verchères	47,064	206	17,800	765	36,761	21,823	10
Yamaska	37,305	3,068	15,027	29	52,330	12,765	85
Grand Total	4,429,016	354,250	755,579	18,873	1,189,018	433,129	145,735

CENSUS OF NEW BRUNSWICK (1851).

RECENSEMENT DU NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK (1851).

NEW BRUNSWICK.

TABLE I.—Dwellings, Families, Population, Sexes, Races.

Counties. — Comtés.	Dwellings.—Demeures.				Families. — Ménages.	Population.	Sexes.	
	Stores, Barns, &c. — Magasins, Granges, etc.	Houses.—Maisons. Inhabited. — Habitées.	Uninhabited. — Inoccupées.	Being built. — Inachevées.			Males. — Hom'es.	Females — Femmes.
St. John, *County—Comté.*	1,471	1,830	111	77	2,810	15,730	7,962	7,768
St. John, *City.—Ville*	926	2,055	97	56	4,248	22,745	10,912	11,833
Charlotte	3 634	3,183	196	110	3,422	19,938	10,267	9,671
King's	4,585	2,926	144	164	3,046	18,842	9,757	9,085
Queen's	2,450	1,557	76	84	1,726	10,634	5,539	5,095
Sunbury	1,361	770	48	36	846	5,301	2,777	2,524
York	2,665	1,994	128	99	2,145	13,170	6,897	6,273
Fredericton	607	608	11	90	785	4,458	2,178	2,280
Carleton	1,864	1,432	74	106	1,556	11,108	5,853	5,255
Victoria	1,217	750	94	106	871	5,408	2,831	2,577
Restigouche	595	593	23	33	628	4,161	2,353	1,808
Gloucester	1.589	1 619	67	70	1,855	11,704	6,014	5,690
Northumberland	2,547	2,116	192	74	2,282	15,064	7,723	7,341
Kent	1,764	1,607	108	109	1,739	11,410	5,910	5,500
Westmorland	3,479	2,390	122	131	2,706	17,814	9,312	8,502
Albert	1,283	939	55	49	1,017	6,313	3,241	3,072
Total	32,037	26,379	1,546	1,394	31,682	193,800	99,526	94,274

TABLE II.—Ages of the People; Births and Deaths.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Sexes.		Ages.					
		Males. — Hom'es.	Females. — Femmes.	Under 6 years. — Moins 6 ans.		6 to 16. — 6 à 16.		16 to 21. — 16 à 21.	
				M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.
St. John, *County—Comté.*	15,730	7,962	7,768	1,479	1,426	2,034	2,024	747	844
St. John, *City.—Ville*	22,745	10,912	11,833	2,181	2,005	2,715	2,883	1,001	1,515
Charlotte	19,938	10,267	9,671	1,691	1,617	2,784	2,831	1,128	1,162
King's	18,842	9,757	9,085	1,640	1,622	2,731	2,441	1,062	1,169
Queen's	10,634	5,539	5,095	935	927	1,465	1,369	640	650
Sunbury	5,301	2,777	2,524	468	450	873	789	277	303
York	13,170	6,897	6,273	1,253	1,190	1,856	1,746	727	729
Fredericton	4,458	2,178	2,280	389	347	552	617	270	333
Carleton	11,108	5,853	5,255	1,109	1,024	1,625	1,463	641	679
Victoria	5,408	2,831	2,577	614	597	777	757	270	294
Restigouche	4,161	2,353	1,808	352	346	655	630	218	192
Gloucester	11,704	6,014	5,690	1,183	1,154	1,728	1,749	643	677
Northumberland	15,064	7,723	7,341	1,389	1,365	2,142	2,075	858	968
Kent	11,410	5,910	5 500	1,097	1,147	1,660	1,519	707	669
Westmorland	17,814	9 312	8.502	1,775	1,627	2,597	2,430	971	1,033
Albert	6,313	3,241	3.072	623	574	911	896	360	350
Total	193,800	99,526	94,274	18,184	17,418	27,105	26,219	10,520	11,471

NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK.

TABLEAU I.—Demeures, Ménages, Population, Sexes, Races.

White Race. — Race Blanche.			Coloured Race. — Race Noire.			Indians. — Sauvages.		
Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.
7,846	7,643	15,489	107	119	226	9	6	15
10,872	11,775	22,647	40	58	98	.....	.....	.....
10,240	9,648	19,888	27	23	50	.....	.....	.....
9,714	9,042	18,756	40	40	80	3	3	6
5,495	5,049	10,544	44	46	90	.....	.....	.....
2,762	2,508	5,270	5	8	13	10	8	18
6,665	6,013	12,678	133	161	294	99	99	198
2,145	2,229	4,374	33	51	84	.....	.....	.....
5,810	5,214	11,024	28	26	54	15	15	30
2,773	2,521	5,294	.....	.....	.....	58	56	114
2,340	1,802	4,142	2	.....	2	11	6	17
5,931	5,616	11,547	.....	.....	.....	83	74	157
7,519	7,145	14,664	10	3	13	194	193	387
5,839	5,428	11,267	6	3	9	65	69	134
9,280	8,477	17,757	12	5	17	20	20	40
3,223	3,062	6,285	18	10	28	.....	.....	.....
98,454	93,172	191,626	505	553	1,058	567	549	1,116

TABLEAU II.—Population par Ages; Naissances et Décès.

Ages.												Births — Naissances.	Deaths — Décès.	Births over Deat's — Excédant des Naissances.
21 to 40. — 21 à 40.		40 to 50. — 40 à 50.		50 to 60. — 50 à 60.		60 to 70. — 60 à 70.		Over 70. — Plus 70.		Not given. — Non donnés.				
M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.			
2,161	2,180	690	586	480	394	277	221	94	93	.....	.....	610	239	371
2,940	3,504	1,095	980	593	551	298	283	89	112	.....	.....	767	252	515
2,385	2,331	970	778	765	539	364	265	180	148	.....	.....	629	204	425
2,372	2,208	727	711	602	496	433	285	190	153	.....	.....	558	138	420
1,400	1,235	396	378	404	289	203	168	96	79	.....	.....	357	76	281
659	696	228	168	178	118	59	52	35	32	.....	.....	179	74	105
1,702	1,592	573	418	433	333	261	172	92	93	.....	.....	484	121	363
589	672	212	175	110	102	32	39	24	20	.....	.....	128	94	34
1,397	1,2[illegible]	470	[illegible]	365	245	187	110	59	61	.....	.....	367	82	2[illegible]
716	592	201	140	123	92	58	37	31	25	41	43	251	66	185
735	408	202	119	125	77	45	25	21	11	.....	.....	94	36	58
1,466	1,345	480	394	302	211	170	117	96	63	.....	.....	516	92	424
1,605	1,770	652	555	620	368	333	216	124	81	.....	.....	450	165	285
1,406	1,353	440	295	327	227	182	112	91	78	.....	.....	345	97	248
2,307	2,123	743	595	481	354	279	201	139	116	20	20	608	147	461
818	815	235	214	168	126	71	63	25	34	.....	.....	249	51	198
24,628	24,022	8,314	6,991	6,076	4,522	3,252	2,366	1,386	1,202	61	63	6,592	1,934	4,658

NEW BRUNSWICK.

TABLE III.—Occupations; Schools and Churches.

Counties. — Comtés.	By Class.—Occupations.—Par Classes.					
	Agricultural class. — Classe Agricole.	Commercial class. — Classe Commerciale.	Domestic class. — Classe Domestique.	Industrial class. — Classe Industrielle.	Professional class. — Professions Libérales.	Not classified. — Non-classées.
St. John, *County.—Comté.*. } St. John, *City.—Ville*..... }	764	720	....	3,166	87	3,713
Charlotte	1,431	150	....	1,365	47	1,156
King's	2,625	21	.....	392	38	694
Queen's	1,321	29	.....	262	24	419
Sunbury	650	20	....	217	16	264
York ..... } Fredericton ..... }	1,841	51	.....	426	94	978
Carleton	1,333	54	.....	187	27	433
Victoria	652	23	.....	110	11	169
Restigouche	394	13	.....	169	11	308
Gloucester	1,398	33	.....	334	12	632
Northumberland	1,517	62	.....	601	25	1,002
Kent	1,770	18	.....	206	19	372
Westmorland	2,345	81	.....	643	34	783
Albert	560	17	.....	198	11	190
Total	18,601	1,292	....	8,276	456	11,113

TABLE IV.—Field and Domestic Products.

Counties. — Comtés.	Lands und. culture. — Terres sous culture — Acres.	Bushels of Wheat. — Boisseaux de Blé.	Bushels of Barley. — Boisseaux d' Orge.	Bushels of Oats. — Boisseaux d' Avoine.	Bushels of Buckwheat. — Boisseaux de Sarrasin.	Bushels of Corn. — Boisseaux de Maïs.
St. John, *County.—Comté*.. } St. John, *City.—Ville*..... }	21,725	249	510	30,961	9,758	168
Charlotte	45,656	3,263	7,206	69,988	14,304	409
King's	120,923	14,895	5,417	178,968	206,251	2,958
Queen's	63,719	7,222	328	97,359	89,475	8,507
Sunbury	15,587	5,551	973	40,024	21,911	7,170
York ..... } Fredericton ..... }	69,017	16,142	4,539	205,343	62,765	18,178
Carleton	55,537	21,165	8,512	234,628	131,482	14,650
Victoria	26,834	5,262	7,979	59,163	44,730	824
Restigouche	8,895	6,426	2,773	46,517	57	3
Gloucester	19,312	23,595	8,078	53,005	1,236	2,223
Northumberland	30,221	30,854	4,824	120,366	8,339	1,296
Kent	35,196	25,256	4,375	99,120	11,377	3,226
Westmorland	92,822	40,619	15,270	145,396	55,504	2,270
Albert	38,210	6,136	3,516	30,326	31,815	343
Total	643,954	206,635	74,300	1,411,164	689,004	62,225

NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK.

TABLEAU III.—Occupations; Ecoles et Eglises.

Schools and Churches.—Ecoles et Eglises.

Numbers of Schools. — Nombre d'Ecoles.	Pupils going to:—Elèves allant aux: Grammar Schools. — Ecoles Mixtes.	Parish Schools. — Ecoles Communes.	Churches and Chapels. — Eglises et Chapelles.
108	46	1,946	40
94	23	2,889	53
98	32	1,880	61
54	21	1,159	40
24	28	528	15
67	62	1,639	45
56	58	1,115	25
16	3	292	8
19	33	611	6
31	45	881	19
64	74	1,942	32
39	45	898	21
85	18	1,866	38
43	18	740	20
798	506	18,386	423

TABLEAU IV.—Produits des Champs et Produits Domestiques.

Bushels of Peas. — Boisseaux de Pois.	Bushels of Turnips. — Boisseaux de Navets.	Bushels of Potatoes. — Boisseaux de Patates.	Bushels of other Roots. — Boisseaux d'autres Racines.	Tons of Hay. — Tonneaux de Foin.	Pounds of Butter. — Livres de Beurre.	Pounds of Maple Sugar. — Livres de Sucre d'Erable.
255	34,438	105,695	8,018	6,855	102,716	10
1,999	72,419	163,117	6,009	17,076	441,522	700
4,210	84,539	303,568	9,142	38,811	506,292	37,801
2,771	28,925	168,656	2,476	22,556	242,349	5,587
1,378	17,348	116,357	2,682	10,069	105,704	1,574
6,842	44,616	233,695	6,524	26,430	447,395	31,077
7,163	73,506	174,416	2,235	15,718	237,172	37,520
7,824	9,195	84,527	271	6,961	78,467	55,686
1,134	14,359	66,131	282	3,330	56,351	4,590
1,258	15,499	314,447	68	6,835	82,691	21,157
3,855	51,366	239,436	3,686	14,150	262,637	5,381
1,155	22,901	365,619	1,051	8,067	83,171	44,154
1,763	56,869	282,941	3,989	33,937	322,335	43,485
1,056	13,973	124,506	1,447	14,298	142,137	62,235
42,663	539,803	2,792,394	47,880	225,093	3,050,939	350,957

NEW BRUNSWICK.

TAB. V.—Cattle—Bétail.

Counties. — Comtés.	Horses. — Chevaux.	Horned Cattle. — Bêtes à cornes.	Cows. — Vaches.	Calves. — Veaux.	Sheep. — Moutons.	Swine. — Cochons.
St. John, *County—Comté*.. } St. John, *City—Ville* .... }	1,219	3,738	2,417	.....	3,747	1,550
Charlotte	1,667	8,575	4,720	.....	11,816	2,326
King's	2,988	18,295	8,463	.....	31,235	7,338
Queen's	1,514	10,612	4,710	.....	16,040	3,028
Sunbury	849	4,475	2,125	.....	6,688	1,084
York ... } Fredericton }	2,440	11,594	5,705	.....	16,734	3,872
Carleton	1,812	8,672	4,026	.....	14,361	3,093
Victoria	886	3,709	1,713	.....	6,951	3,423
Restigouche	527	2,372	979	.....	3,026	1,055
Gloucester	1,174	3,980	2,015	.....	8,552	3,817
Northumberland	1,628	8,868	4,238	.....	10,602	3,397
Kent	1,507	5,402	2,529	.....	9,692	5,859
Westmorland	2,981	11,725	5,317	.....	20,853	6,416
Albert	852	5,146	1,998	.....	7,711	1,674
Total	22,044	106,263	50,955	.....	168,038	47,932

TAB. VI.—Minerals.—Minéraux.

Counties. — Comtés.	Tons of Coal. — Tonneaux de Charbon.	Tons of Lump Gypsum. — Tonneaux de Gypse.	Casks of Lime. — Barils de Chaux.	Number of Grind Stones. — Nombre de Pierres à meule.	Tons of Iron Smelted. — Tonneaux de fonte.
St. John, *County—Comté*.... } St. John, *City—Ville*.. .... }	.....	.....	12,960	.....	.....
Charlotte	.....	.....	15,100	.....	.....
King's	.....	.....	968	.....	.....
Queen's	940	.....	302	.....	.....
Sunbury	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
York } Fredericton }	.....	.....	9	38	.....
Carleton	.....	.....	340	.....	770
Victoria	.....	4,075	.....	.....	.....
Restigouche	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gloucester	.....	.....	1,720	14,302	.....
Northumberland	.....	.....	856	8	40
Kent	42	.....	2,639	166	.....
Westmorland	.....	10	141	43,960	.....
Albert	1,500	1,380	64	375	.....
Total	2,482	5,465	35,599	58,849	810

NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK.

TAB. VIII.—Industries.

Counties. — Comtés.	Grist Mills. Moulins à Farine.		Saw Mills. Moulins à Scies.		Breweries. Brasseries.		Foundries. Fonderies.	
	Number. — Nombre.	Hands Employed. — Employés.	Number. — Nombre.	Hands Employed — Employés.	Number. — Nombre.	Beer. — Bière. — Galls.	Number. — Nombre.	Hands Employed — Employés.
St. John, *County* } St. John, *C.—V* }	14	49	51	803	4	96,600	6	193
Charlotte	14	16	102	1,617	1	2,000	1	4
King's	46	52	75	197	1	265	...	...
Queen's	28	31	24	104	...	...	...	...
Sunbury	7	8	12	60	...	...	...	...
York } Fredericton }	31	33	35	241	...	60	1	4
Carleton	13	19	12	35	...	...	2	30
Victoria	8	8	9	13	...	...	...	...
Restigouche	3	8	6	25	...	...	...	...
Gloucester	14	25	6	90	...	...	...	...
Northumberland	13	28	18	240	...	...	1	11
Kent	13	22	29	379	...	...	...	...
Westmorland	44	51	108	261	1	2,000	...	...
Albert	13	16	97	237	1	50	...	...
Total	261	366	584	4,302	8	100,975	11	242

Counties. — Comtés.	Weaving and Carding Establishments. Etablissements de Tisserands et Cardeurs.				Tanneries.		Other Factories. Autres Fabriques.	
	Number. — Nombre.	Hands. Employed — Employés.	Hands Looms. — Métiers à mains.	Cloth. — Drap. — Yds.—V.	Number. — Nombre.	Hands Employed — Employés.	Number. — Nombre.	Hands Employed — Employés.
St. John, *County* } St. John, *C.—V* }	...	...	46	11,012	17	56	61	822
Charlotte	6	9	255	35,684	4	16	26	119
King's	11	26	744	98,427	17	24	5	7
Queen's	6	14	454	59,283	8	10	1	1
Sunbury	3	6	167	25,957	3	5	...	...
York } Fredericton }	5	9	477	70,936	11	25	...	...
Carleton	3	7	287	63,231	11	28	...	...
Victoria	3	3	24	16,022	1	2	...	...
Restigouche	...	...	28	7,422	1	2	...	...
Gloucester	...	...	480	20,653	1	4	...	...
Northumberland	3	5	227	43,872	8	21	...	...
Kent	4	4	547	42,106	9	16	...	...
Westmorland	6	10	1,158	95,245	24	53	1	4
Albert	2	3	205	32,378	10	13	...	...
Total	52	96	5,475	622,247	125	255	94	953

NEW BRUNSWICK.—NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK.

TAB. VIII.—Values.—Valeurs.

Counties. — Comtés.	Boots & Shoes. — Chaussures. £	Leather. — Cuir. £	Candles. — Chandelles. £	Soap. — Savon. £	Cabinet-ware. — Articles de Ménage. £	Wooden Ware. — Meubles. £	Hats. — Chapeaux. £	Iron Casti'gs. — Fer fondu. £	Fish. — Poisson. £
St. John, *County—Comté* / St. John, *City—Ville*	34,964	17,950	11,235	7,928	9,400	10,812	3,245	17,725	12,307
Charlotte	3,766	2,050	162	454	1,800	1,210	75	1,000	31,438
King's	6,970	1,938	1,354	1,621	7	946	460	.....	677
Queen's	3,282	1,080	870	625	36	393	90	.....	296
Sunbury	2,324	700	364	556	125	241	73	.....	324
York / Fredericton	8,827	5,810	1,638	1,873	1,070	714	1,531	250	131
Carleton	3,820	3,650	569	635	240	15	39	150	.....
Victoria	1,245	805	457	315	14	90	169	.....	65
Restigouche	2,108	225	294	260	.....	8	.....	.....	1,329
Gloucester	1,431	850	75	234	15	285	106	.. ....	15,693
Northumberland	5,945	4,015	884	1,067	71	2,015	136	900	10,459
Kent	4,076	1,452	498	632	67	1,351	244	.....	4,705
Westmorland	7,849	3,888	995	1,393	434	1,880	73	.....	4,390
Albert	2,700	752	525	269	193	445	119	... .	1,018
Total	89,307	45,165	19,860	18,562	13,472	20,505	6,360	20,025	82,832
Total in Dollars / Total en Piastres	357,228	180,660	79,440	74,248	53,888	82,020	25,440	80,100	331,328

CENSUS OF NOVA SCOTIA (1851).

RECENSEMENT DE LA NOUVELLE-ECOSSE (1851).

NOVA SCOTIA.

TABLE I.—Dwellings, Families, Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition, &c.

Counties. — Comtés.	Dwellings.—Demeures.				Families. — Ménages.	Population.	Sexes.	
	Shops, Stores, Barns. — Boutiques, Magasins, Granges.	Houses.—Maisons.					Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.
		Inhabited. — Habitées.	Uninhabited. — Inoccupées.	Being built. — Inachevées.				
Hants	2,952	2,157	163	71	2,295	14,330	7,272	7,058
King's	3,667	2,263	60	68	2,387	14,138	7,175	6,963
Annapolis	4,004	2,312	62	69	2,520	14,286	7,092	7,194
Digby	2,202	1,882	57	88	2,016	12,252	6,207	6,045
Yarmouth	2,635	2,055	71	116	2,181	13,142	6 657	6,485
Shelburne	1,918	1,443	51	112	1,630	10,622	5,490	5,132
Queen's	1,384	1,116	52	43	1,264	7,256	3 682	3,574
Lunenburg	3,439	2,761	51	73	3,016	16,395	8,083	8,312
Halifax	3,629	3 031	139	173	3,352	19.165	9.706	9,459
Halifax, *City—Ville*	1,558	2,461	177	36	3.668	20,749	9.707	11,042
Cumberland	3,117	2,148	113	117	2,236	14,339	7,345	6,994
Colchester	3,857	2,351	76	171	2,565	15,469	7 857	7,602
Pictou	4,757	3,869	150	191	4,110	25,587	12 641	12,946
Antigonish	2,231	1,847	69	97	1,947	13,467	6.5 4	6,913
Guysborough	1,426	1,614	55	107	1,796	10,840	5.527	5,313
Inverness	3,337	2,413	380	248	2,478	16,917	8.5 7	8,380
Cape Breton	4,734	4,175	230	393	4,347	27,520	13,861	13,659
Richmond	1,860	1,559	72	172	1,731	10,380	5,209	5,171
Total	52,698	41,457	2,028	2,347	45,529	276,854	138,612	138,242

TABLE II.—Religions of the People.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Baptists.	Catholics. — Catholiques.	Church of England. — Eglise d' Angleterre.	Congregational.	Lutherans — Luthériens.	Methodists. — Méthodistes.
Hants	14,330	2,173	1,005	2,731	125		2,982
King's	14,138	6,859	1,143	972	288		2,309
Annapolis	14,286	7,356	565	3,000	14	7	2,705
Digby	12,252	3,918	5,259	1,9	15		72
Yarmouth	13,142	4,931	2,810	6	853		636
Shelburne	10,622	3,461	107	1,5	2	3	2,245
Queen's	7,256	1,699	561	1,1	8	17	1,501
Lunenburg	16,395	2,727	479	4	9	4,611	1,365
Halifax	19,165	1,995	4,510	3	4	8	460
Halifax, *City—Ville*	20,749	1,530	8,867	3,	60		1,794
Cumberland	14,339	1,661	617	1,0	9		3,413
Colchester	15,469	1,711	311	7	15		466
Pictou	25,587	197	2,631	1,1	1		314
Antigonish	13,467	276	11,260	3			14
Guysborough	10,840	1,309	2,895	2,4	167	1	1,282
Inverness	16,917	264	8,349	7	159		129
Cape Breton	27,520	531	11,234	2,1	73		685
Richmond	10,380	45	7,185	5			60
Total	276,854	42,643	69,131	36,115	2,639	4,087	23,593

NOUVELLE-ECOSSE.

TABLEAU I.—Demeures, Ménages, Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage, &c.

Married. — Mariés.	Widowed.—Veuvage. Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.	Children and Unmarried. — Enfants et Non-mariés.	Marriages. — Mariages.	Births. — Naissances.	Deaths. — Décès.
4,184	126	274	400	9,746	72	344	110
4,286	128	317	445	9,407	126	488	174
4,378	122	306	428	9,480	79	331	111
3,659	95	213	308	8,285	67	358	127
4,088	85	240	325	8,729	82	346	171
2,868	77	234	311	7,443	96	229	100
2,253	61	144	205	4,798	57	159	78
4,595	85	277	362	11,438	125	501	158
5,226	175	387	562	13,377	94	584	173
6,166	205	740	945	13,638	108	616	254
4,066	97	193	290	9,983	68	401	90
4,701	135	239	374	10,394	143	526	126
7,103	215	539	754	17,730	120	781	194
3,242	99	329	428	9,797	58	372	109
3,030	80	198	278	7,532	67	338	131
4,295	129	387	516	12,106	126	593	183
7,568	236	654	890	19,062	138	904	381
2,993	88	246	334	7,053	72	323	138
78,701	2,238	5,917	8,155	[illegible]	1,6[illegible]	8,194	2,8[illegible]

TABLEAU II.—Population par Cultes.

Presbyterians. Church of Scotland.	Presbyterians of Lower Canada.	Reformed. — Réformés.	Quakers.	Universalists. — Universalistes.	Other Denominations. — Autres Confessions.	Not given. — Non-donnés.
79	113	3,931	19	.....	312	860
155	764	402	17	101	758	370
52	104	213	77	38	155	.....
74	12	89	6	.....	115	.....
19	106	349	4	3	567	2,680
[illegible]	42	568	10	23	21	2,393
11	2	56	.....	39	267	1,066
[illegible]	2,168	568	1	49	.....	.....
247	476	2,915	.....	62	123	2,296
1,021	921	624	6	186	261	75
624	340	1,389	8	48	616	4,265
704	754	7,908	2	13	29	2,768
9,[illegible]	3,588	7,665	37	4	56	703
[illegible]	498	949	.....	.....	.....	12
154	250	912	.....	12	14	1,346
[illegible]	4,189	118	.....	.....	4	2,506
3,452	8,968	103	.....	3	315	.....
541	1,984	18	1	.....	.....	.....
18,8[illegible]	25,279	28,777	188	581	3,613	21,340

NOVA SCOTIA.

TABLE III.—Apportionment by Ages.

Counties. — Comtés.	Ages. Under 10 years. — Moins 10 ans.		10 to 20. — 10 à 20.		20 to 30. — 20 à 30.	
	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.
Hants	2,345	2,261	1,719	1,629	1,044	1,168
King's	2,245	2,122	1,720	1,679	1,082	1,086
Annapolis	2,214	2,133	1,733	1,653	987	1,181
Digby	2,099	1,912	1,468	1,454	863	941
Yarmouth	2,227	2,083	1,713	1,645	917	987
Shelburne	1,490	1,412	1,909	1,502	714	788
Queen's	1,107	1,081	975	841	555	550
Lunenburg	2,576	2,618	1,877	1,860	1,387	1,293
Halifax	3,401	3,317	2,207	2,235	1,332	1,383
Halifax, *City—Ville*	3 087	2,974	2,023	2,224	1,211	2,170
Cumberland	2,442	2,370	1,665	1,680	1,099	1,079
Colchester	2,520	2,412	1,912	1,866	1,116	1,142
Pictou	4,158	4,038	3,030	3,105	1,772	2,196
Antigonish	2,095	2,129	1,749	1,788	973	1,161
Guysborough	1,817	1,737	1,405	1,374	834	873
Inverness	2,814	2,727	2,096	2,014	1,451	1,397
Cape Breton	4,613	4,476	3,329	3,420	2,101	2,118
Richmond	1,750	1,650	1,196	1,275	839	872
Total	45,000	43,452	33,726	33,244	20,277	22,385

TABLE IV.—Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Unsound Mind, Races and Schools.

Counties. — Comtés.	Deaf and Dumb. — Sourds-Muets.		Blind. — Aveugles.		Unsound Mind. — Aliénés.	
	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.
Hants	3	2	1	1	9	16
King's	7	8	2	3	15	9
Annapolis	8	2	5	3	12	8
Digby	5	5	3	1	12	16
Yarmouth	3	6	2	3	9	9
Shelburne	2	3	1	3	6	5
Queen's	.....	3	.....	.....	4	3
Lunenburg	3	1	.....	.....	8	8
Halifax	23	10	13	13	40	41
Halifax, *City—Ville*						
Cumberland	6	5	5	.....	4	5
Colchester	7	8	3	2	12	11
Pictou	16	7	5	7	33	14
Antigonish	10	4	7	5	21	11
Guysborough	7	3	7	7	8	8
Inverness	10	17	7	4	19	17
Cape Breton	5	2	2	2	13	6
Richmond	17	12	11	8	27	26
Total	132	98	74	62	252	213

NOUVELLE-ECOSSE.

TABLEAU III.—Distribution par Ages.

Ages.					
30 to 40. — 30 à 40.		40 to 50. — 40 à 50.		Over 50. — Plus 50.	
Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.
754	728	585	538	825	734
777	737	527	539	824	800
751	793	580	633	827	801
637	635	505	454	635	649
652	647	479	456	669	667
496	518	374	370	507	542
378	393	275	283	392	426
885	843	718	848	640	850
1,097	980	703	659	966	885
1,388	1,636	1,058	949	940	1,089
888	772	496	482	755	611
818	838	585	546	916	798
1,240	1,359	1,062	922	1,379	1,326
596	605	428	468	713	762
519	496	351	341	601	492
820	831	532	507	824	904
1,380	1,333	971	907	1,467	1,405
539	521	387	371	498	482
14,615	14,665	10,616	10,273	14,378	14,223

TABLEAU IV.—Sourds-Muets, Aveugles, Aliénés, Races et Ecoles.

Races.				Schools.—Ecoles.	
Coloured. — Noirs.		Indians. — Sauvages.			
Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Number of Schools. — Nombre d'Ecoles.	Number of Pupils. — Nombre d'Elèves.
75	95	31	33	48	1,589
95	90	4	2	60	1,749
253	250	54	64	66	1,839
226	228	74	80	57	1,323
126	121	11	2	61	1,806
209	231	16	9	49	937
107	106	25	27	37	1,069
7	4	11	10	61	1,620
733	955	78	91	115	4,497
61	75	1	.....	71	1,861
10	10	10	5	93	2,365
13	7	47	55	102	3,525
73	89	62	52	46	1,348
294	309	37	25	43	1,026
1	2	2	7	86	1,857
20	21	11	8	31	764
18	14	50	62	70	2,179
2,321	2,587	524	532	1,096	31,354

NOVA SCOTIA

TABLE V.—Lands, Cattle, Field and Domestic Products.

Counties. — Comtés.	Lands.—Terres.		Cattle.—Bétail.					Crops.	
	Dyke Marsh. — Terrains endigués — Acres.	Improved. — Amé-liorées. — Acres.	Horses. — Chevaux	Neat Cattle. — Gros Bétail.	Cows. — Vaches.	Sheep. — Moutons	Swine. — Cochons	Bushels of Wheat. — Boisseaux de Blé.	Bushels of Barley — Boisseaux d'Orge.
Hants	5,292	60,162	2,176	10,232	4,967	16,377	3,100	26,585	8,072
King's	6,988	66,668	2,381	14,176	5,216	19,383	4,652	11,403	4,977
Annapolis	2,793	44,512	1,514	12,546	5,158	17,526	2,852	11,081	17,048
Digby	83	17,242	496	6,063	2,568	11,709	1,222	1,420	5,387
Yarmouth	1,720	30,575	662	8,022	3,364	12,449	1,694	228	2,583
Shelbourne	59	16,435	311	3,295	2,236	9,241	1,450	4	1,401
Queen's	45	13,905	295	3,231	1,553	5,540	933	816	4,052
Lunenburg	.....	29,396	669	9,142	3,744	11,934	2,989	4,892	50,361
Halifax } Halifax, *City.*—*Ville.* }	540	23,326	1,762	6,456	5,185	12,845	3,605	5,139	8,496
Cumberland	16,170	84,897	2,623	11,082	5,483	20,677	4,342	34,004	8,885
Colchester	5,139	66,731	2,736	15,278	7,192	22,143	4,410	30,380	6,858
Pictou	20	103,562	4,561	18,920	10,030	29,920	8,224	88,186	22,103
Antigonish	.....	69,376	1,628	9,385	6,128	20,827	2,771	34,304	9,378
Guysborough	111	11,409	659	3,211	2,810	9,495	1,638	1,827	503
Inverness	1,052	81,212	2,946	11,227	8,547	24,127	3,521	28,951	18,064
Cape Breton	.....	63,527	2,753	11,630	10,125	29,600	3,257	16,600	24,776
Richmond	.....	16,781	715	2,952	2,150	8,087	875	837	3,153
Total	40,012	799,820	28,789	156,857	86,856	282,180	51,533	297,157	196,097

TAB. VI.—Occupations.

Counties. — Comtés.	By Class.—Par Classes.					
	Agricultural class. — Classe Agricole.	Commercial class. — Classe Commerciale	Domestic class. — Classe Domestique.	Industrial class. — Classe Industrielle.	Professional class. — Professions Libérales.	Not classified. — Non-classées.
Hants	1,822	446	.....	642	28	.....
King's	2,590	240	.....	619	38	.....
Annapolis	1,995	382	.....	709	42	.....
Digby	1,331	487	.....	636	23	.....
Yarmouth	1,151	888	.....	997	27	.....
Shelburne	317	588	.....	2,302	20	.....
Queen's	490	220	.....	1,155	25	.....
Lunenburg	3,018	526	.....	2,027	25	.....
Halifax } Halifax, *City.*—*Ville.* }	2,099	1,117	.....	4,191	132	.....
Cumberland	1,932	517	.....	1,337	36	.....
Colchester	2,333	226	.....	767	25	.....
Pictou	3,463	418	.....	1,387	41	.....
Antigonish	2,413	197	.....	571	19	.....
Guysborough	1,248	253	.....	1,509	19	.....
Inverness	2,118	222	.....	940	16	.....
Cape Breton	3,276	427	.....	1,786	32	.....
Richmond	490	654	.....	1,244	8	.....
Total	31,604	7,728	.....	22,819	556	.....

NOUVELLE-ECOSSE.

TABLEAU V.—Terres, Bétail, Produits des Champs et Produits Domestiques.

Récoltes.									Domestic Products. Produits Domestiques.		
Bushels of Rye. — Boisseaux de Seigle.	Bushels of Oats. — Boisseaux d'Avoine.	Bushels of Buckwheat. — Boisseaux de Sarrasin	Bushels of Corn. — Boisseaux de Maïs.	Bush'ls of Peas & Beans. — Boisseaux de Pois, Fèves.	Bushels of Potatoes. — Boisseaux de Patates.	Bushels of Turnips — Boisseaux de Navets.	Bush'ls of other Roots. — Bois'x autres Racines	Tons of Hay. — Tonneaux de Foin.	Pounds of Butter. — Livres de Beurre.	Pounds of Cheese. — Livres de Fromage.	Pounds of Maple Sugar. — Livres de Sucre d'érable
1,242	108,823	13,138	3,948	1,855	112,407	31,658	4,413	26,312	93,913	14,410	2,771
26,868	94,573	11,290	11,947	1,786	574,692	29,694	1,930	28,117	232,692	93,960	1,314
17,065	42,955	13,884	11,779	3,833	146,899	73,170	5,539	24,985	180,717	171,961	1,307
990	14,748	4,910	579	1,122	90,246	30,954	1,594	8,497	78,725	3,036	691
2,657	6,666	3,206	169	357	94,717	36,338	3,398	11,599	200,869	92,530	.....
10	2,129	46	240	136	51,196	6,708	929	3,406	58,827	24,640	.....
1,761	10,870	1,886	378	682	31,496	4,933	816	5,752	69,654	2,462	.....
8,078	12,421	1,013	403	889	72,939	26,947	2,938	17,538	96,626	1,424	454
102	51,584	11,194	177	352	53,900	20,404	1,258	18,063	144,909	977	844
2,190	70,823	45,642	514	1,781	128,924	41,295	4,014	25,170	291,715	11,611	57,641
377	160,234	33,251	1,168	2,526	182,635	28,052	1,515	30,430	417,256	11,377	10,957
55	266,703	12,151	433	4,625	157,103	69,849	1,649	21,626	378,471	58,130	18,284
25	142,949	5,897	1,737	765	52,958	11,702	194	11,439	48,420	90,726	7,699
9	25,702	4,761	89	272	31,326	12,145	882	8,384	95,560	1,176	862
17	132,010	815	10	405	65,164	14,828	413	10,376	317,014	55,998	6,043
33	188,108	75	424	167	114,654	21,718	680	10,201	329,080	16,460	2,162
.....	33,129	4	6	87	21,033	1,352	203	3,262	58,956	1,351	29
61,438	1,384,497	170,301	37,470	21,658	1,986,789	467,127	32,525	287,837	3,613,890	652,089	110,441

TAB. VII.—Minerals; Manufactures.—Minéraux et Manufactures.

Counties. — Comtés.	Minerals.—Minéraux.		Various Manufactures.—Manufactures diverses.			
	Tons of Coal. — Tonneaux de Charbon.	Tons of Gypsum. — Tonneaux de Gypse.	Number of Grind Stones. — Nombre de Pierres à meule.	Number of Bricks. — Nombre de Briques.	Pounds of Soap. — Livres de Savon.	Pounds of Candles. — Livres de Chandelles
Hants	.....	76,743	.....	.....	1,395	1,485
King's	.....	.....	.....	262,000	2,057	1,789
Annapolis	.....	.....	.....	526,000	1,311	962
Digby	.....	.....	.....	75,000	509	332
Yarmouth	.....	.....	.....	120,000	1,468	984
Shelburne	.....	.....	.....	.....	732	69
Queen's	.....	.....	.....	17,000	101	129
Lunenburg	.....	.....	.....	259,400	152	293
Halifax	.....	95	.....	961,000	6,013	6,298
Halifax, *City.—Ville*	.....					
Cumberland	2,400	73	36,712	102,000	2,743	1,470
Colchester	.....	2,160	55	420,000	2,206	1,802
Pictou	50,574	4	363	48,000	3,544	2,903
Antigonish	.....	450	.....	36,000	1,508	875
Guysborough	.....	.....	.....	10,000	1,330	479
Inverness	18	.....	292	9,000	1,921	650
Cape Breton	.....	270	.....	.....	213	187
Richmond	53,560	.....	118	.....	1,074	512
Total	114,992	79,795	37,540	2,845,400	28,277	21,210

NOVA SCOTIA.

TABLE VIII.—Shipping and Fisheries.

Counties. — Comtés.	Vessels, Boats, Men, Nets, &c. — Navires, Barges, Hommes, Filets, etc.						Ships being Built. — Navires en construction.		
	Fishing Vessels. — Navires de pêche.	Ton'age.	Men. — Hom'es.	Boats. — Barges.	Men. — Hom'es.	Nets, Seines. — Filets, Seines.	Vessels. — Navires.	Ton'age.	Boats. — Barges.
Hants	....	... .	.. ....	8	11	19	10	1,566	7
King's	7	580	38	32	45	131	18	3,414	13
Annapolis	6	247	19	62	86	197	10	911	38
Digby	34	990	169	82	112	256	27	5,484	43
Yarmouth	71	2,206	477	49	76	396	21	3,851	69
Shelburne	109	27,229	694	419	679	1,342	6	119	211
Queen's	27	1,178	228	119	229	612	5	484	62
Lunenburg	186	2,478	659	458	640	5,610	50	2,579	743
Halifax / Halifax, *City.– Ville*	96	2,184	255	1,437	1,054	6,764	5	192	82
Cumberland	3	109	18	25	23	273	38	10,233	37
Colchester	2	25	6	28	50	96	22	3,192	16
Pictou	.....	.....	.....	6	13	97	27	9,680	51
Antigonish (Sydney)	6	90	26	180	153	1,056	20	845	83
Guysborough	71	2,350	289	833	1,005	7,227	11	910	230
Inverness	74	1,007	264	247	379	955	7	377	165
Cape Breton	21	463	83	654	1,298	2,469	24	2,593	469
Richmond	99	2,197	456	522	860	2,654	185	11,346	335
Total	812	43,333	3,681	5,161	6,713	30,154	486	57,776	2,654

TABLE IX.—Industries.

Counties. — Comtés.	Grist Mills. — Moulins à Farine.		Saw Mills. — Moulins à Scies.		Steam Mills & Factories. — Moulins à vapeur et Fabriques.	Tanneries.		Foundries. — Fonderies.	
	Number. — Nombre.	Hands empl'ed. — Employés.	Number. — Nombre.	Hands empl'ed. — Employés.		Number. — Nombre.	Hands empl'ed. — Employés.	Number. — Nombre.	Hands empl'ed. — Employés.
Hants	19	161	47	39	3	14	16	.....	... .
King's	26	23	55	44	.....	24	25	.....	.....
Annapolis	34	35	88	103	.....	22	21	1	.....
Digby	7	7	95	110	1	15	15	.. ....	....
Yarmouth	5	5	45	73	.....	25	26	1	2
Shelburne	4	5	20	64	.. ..	4	8	.....	.....
Queen's	6	4	66	256	1	6	22	.....	.....
Lunenburg	54	45	156	242	.....	10	15	....	....
Halifax / Halifax, *City—Ville*	19	20	68	98	2	19	35	2	16
Cumberland	38	37	226	366	..... .	14	68	.....	.....
Colchester	34	45	99	148	.....	37	41	3	105
Pictou	40	45	93	114	1	20	35	1	10
Antigonish (Sydney)	26	24	45	25	.....	10	17	....	.....
Guysborough	11	10	20	34	.... ..	3	7	.....	... .
Inverness	31	40	14	27	.....	6	10	.....	.....
Cape Breton	34	50	14	22	.....	7	12	1	5
Richmond	10	17	2	21	2	1	1	.....	.....
Total	398	573	1,153	1,786	10	237	374	9	138

NOUVELLE-ECOSSE.

TABLEAU VIII.—Navires et Pêcheries.

Dried Fish. — Poissons séchés. — Quint:	Salmon. — Saumons. — Bar'ls.	Shad. — Aloses. — Bar'ls.	Mackerel. — Maquereaux. — Bar'ls.	Herring. — Harengs. — Bar'ls.	Gaspareaux. — Gaspareaux. — Bar'ls.	Smoked Herring. — Harengs fumés. — Box.-B'tes.	Fish Oil. — Huile de Poisson. — Gallons.
87	6	546	.....	340	.....	107	.....
994	30	856	2	849	164	2,115	242
602	.....	20	108	529	16	7,362	752
10,901	.....	43	1,385	5,213	10	4,830	1,356
20,270	.....	.....	1,129	1,398	611	100	7,988
35,417	50	.....	4,610	6,680	61	275	40,992
8,998	.....	.....	1,441	4,880	.....	30	10,274
21,057	7	.....	9,417	4 878	202	.....	8,401
14,684	25	1	29,835	5,085	182	93	17,895
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
680	97	563	36	678	162	150	932
229	15	1,450	.....	112	.....	300	98
34	75	.....	.....	50	12	.....	13
1,033	184	.....	1,828	1,250	32	.....	2,518
15,834	601	4	20,054	8,460	815	.....	21,378
11,901	193	.....	5,401	2,287	2,172	6	17,174
21,458	344	28	9,428	6,113	53	41	36,290
32,255	42	25	15,373	4,398	851	.....	22,947
196,434	1,669	3,536	100,047	53,200	5,343	15,409	189,250

TABLEAU IX.—Industries.

Iron Smelted. — Fonte. — Tons.	Weaving, Carding. — Tissage, Cardage. — Number. — Nombre.	Hands employed. — Employés.	Hand Looms. — Métiers à mains.	Breweries. — Brasseries. — Number. — Nombre.	Hands employed. — Employés.	Other Factories. — Autres Fabriques. — Number. — Nombre.	Hands employed. — Employés.	Cloth. — Drap. — Fulled. — Foulé. — Yrds.-V.	Not Ful'd — Non-foulé — Yrds.-V.	Flannel. — Flanelle. — Yrds.-V.
.....	8	9	414	.....	.....	.....	.....	294	71,714	14,939
.....	11	12	479	.....	.....	4	3	37	56,517	22,909
.....	7	9	598	.....	.....	4	10	306	59,227	18,103
.....	2	2	489	.....	.....	5	.....	12	26,236	7,023
.....	2	3	405	.....	.....	31	16	273	35,396	4,588
.....	.....	.....	449	.....	.....	12	28	.....	27,156	4,133
.....	1	2	201	.....	.....	2	9	.....	20,631	194
.....	2	3	784	.....	.....	1	2	45	62,325	2,465
30	3	11	337	11	38	15	35	2,474	37,597	7,264
.....	5	11	774	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,825	66,858	24,269
250	11	22	1,121	.....	.....	3	6	6,031	104,661	14,242
120	13	22	1,132	6	4	46	50	27,052	59,198	32,672
.....	5	.....	809	.....	.....	2	7	21,703	31,661	22,516
.....	5	6	246	.....	.....	.....	.....	898	25,669	10,823
.....	2	2	1,133	.....	.....	3	8	30,664	38,601	15,828
.....	3	4	1,194	.....	.....	3	11	24,850	43,504	16,084
.....	1	1	531	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,234	23,153	1,270
400	81	119	11,096	17	42	131	185	119,698	790,104	219,352

CENSUS OF ASSINIBOIA (1856).

RECENSEMENT D'ASSINIBOIA (1856).

ASSINIBOIA.

TABLE II.—Families, Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU. II—Ménages, Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.

Parishes. — Paroisses.	Families. — Ménages.	Population.	Sexes.		Married and Widowed. — Mariés et Veuvage.			Children & Unmarried. — Enfants et non-mariés.		
			Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.
St. James	68	414	205	209	64	66	130	141	143	284
St. John	81	567	279	288	77	76	153	202	212	414
St. Paul	90	585	298	287	76	77	153	222	210	432
St. Andrews, *Upper*	93	554	268	286	87	88	175	181	198	379
St. Andrews, *Lower*	121	653	335	318	106	106	212	229	212	441
St. Peters	118	596	285	311	111	111	222	174	200	374
St. François-Xavier	178	1,101	532	569	161	161	322	371	408	779
St. Charles	62	348	174	174	58	58	116	116	116	232
St. Norbert	101	625	308	317	92	92	184	216	225	441
St. Boniface	183	1,248	567	681	167	175	342	400	506	906
Total	1,095	6,691	3,251	3,440	999	1,010	2,009	2,252	2,430	4,682

TAB. III.—Religions and Birth Places.—Cultes et Lieux de Naissance.

Parishes. — Paroisses.	Creed of the Heads of Families. — Croyance des Chefs de Familles.			Birth Places of the Heads of Families. — Lieux de Naissance des Chefs de Familles.							
	Catholics. — Catholiques.	Protestants.	Total.	England. — Angleterre.	Ireland — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.	Canada	Natives. — Natifs.	Norway. — Norvège.	Switzerland — Suisse.	Total.
St. James	29	39	68	16	10	6	7	29	.....	.....	68
St. John	4	77	81	3	2	39	5	31	.....	1	81
St. Paul	3	87	90	9	1	29	.....	50	1	.....	90
St. Andrews, *Upper*	7	86	93	2	.....	23	4	63	.....	.....	93
St. Andrews, *Lower*	1	120	121	7	.....	16	.....	98	.....	.....	121
St. Peters	2	116	118	1	.....	.....	.....	117	.....	.....	118
St. François-Xavier	175	3	178	.....	.....	1	25	152	.....	.....	178
St. Charles	42	20	62	2	.....	4	2	54	.....	.....	62
St. Norbert	101	.....	101	.....	.....	.....	16	84	.....	1	101
St. Boniface	178	5	183	.....	.....	1	33	149	.....	.....	183
Total	542	553	1,095	40	13	119	92	828	1	2	1,095

ASSINIBOIA.

TABLE III.—Apportionment by Ages.

TABLEAU III.—Distribution par Ages.

Ages of the Heads of Families. — Ages des Chefs de Familles.								Ages of other members of Families. — Ages des autres membres de Familles.					
								Males.—Hommes.		Females.—Fem'es.		Not given.	
16 to 30 — 16 à 30	30 to 40 — 30 à 40	40 to 50 — 40 à 50	50 to 60 — 50 à 60	60 to 70 — 60 à 70	70 to 80 — 70 à 80	80 to 90 — 80 à 90	90 to 100 — 90 à 100	Und. 16 — Ms. 16.	Over 16. — Pl. 16.	Und. 16 — Ms. 16.	Over 16 — Pl. 16.	— Non-donnés.	Total.
8	10	23	23	4	.....	.....	.....	99	23	93	32	99	346
7	19	20	15	11	9	.....	.....	106	51	117	52	160	486
14	25	20	14	9	5	3	.....	146	50	148	39	112	495
14	27	17	20	11	3	1	.....	114	50	142	36	119	461
26	37	24	17	11	4	2	.....	143	57	135	41	156	532
44	25	17	17	6	6	1	3	133	23	146	23	153	478
45	50	42	16	10	12	2	1	238	101	283	84	217	923
25	16	10	5	3	2	1	....	85	23	75	30	73	286
24	28	19	11	12	7	.....	.....	148	63	170	42	101	524
46	48	29	25	19	10	1	1	274	95	274	183	239	1,065
253	285	221	163	96	58	15	4	1,486	536	1,583	562	1,429	5,596

TAB. IV.—Buildings, Lands and Cattle.—Demeures, Terres et Bétail.

Dwellings, Churches, &c. — Demeures, Églises, etc.							Lands under culture. — Terres sous culture. — Acres.	Cattle.—Bétail.					
Houses. — Maisons.	Stables. — Etables.	Barns. — Granges.	Churches. — Eglises.	Scho'ls — Ecoles	Convents. — Couvents.	Hospitals. — Hôpitaux.		Horses. — Chevaux	Oxen. — Bœufs.	Cows. — Vaches.	Calves. — Veaux.	Sheep. — Moutons.	Swine — Cochons.
70	92	31	1	1	.....	.....	574	172	201	237	249	16	369
93	149	57	2	3	.....	.....	1,183	337	517	640	583	842	482
93	181	71	1	1	.....	.....	1,381	244	475	528	408	579	651
102	128	59	1	2	.....	...	928	169	285	311	345	189	502
104	151	63	.....	2	.....	.....	718	161	395	415	244	65	694
117	87	37	1	3	.....	.....	302	48	168	159	92	9	155
97	99	25	2	1	.....	.....	582	769	231	318	122	9	368
40	60	14	2	.....	.....	.....	375	112	137	218	148	56	265
83	96	9	...	.....	.....	.....	562	213	182	227	278	6	443
134	148	43	1	4	1	1	2,261	516	591	646	315	484	1,609
933	1,191	409	11	17	1	1	8,866	2,681	3,132	3,679	2,784	2,245	4,929

ASSINIBOIA.

TAB. V.—Implements, Mills, &c.—Instruments Aratoires, Moulins, etc.

Parishes. — Paroisses.	Implements. — Instruments Aratoires.						Mills.—Moulins.			Canoes — Canots.
	Ploughs — Charrues.	Harrows — Herses.	Carts. — Charettes.	Reaping Machines. — Moissonneuses.	Threshing Machines. — Moulins à Battre.	Winnowers. — Vanneuses.	Water Mills. — Moulins à eau.	Wind Mills. — Moulins à vent.	Carding Mills. — Moulins à Carder	
St. James	37	35	175	... .	.....	.... ..	2	1	.....	32
St. John.....	73	98	306	1	2	5	1	7	.....	63
St. Paul	80	93	222	1	1	.....	2	3	.....	60
St. Andrews, *Upper*	57	77	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	..... .	56
St. Andrews, *Lower*	67	39	145	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	51
St. Peters.	44	29	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	76
St. François-Xavier	47	49	483	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	63
St. Charles.....	28	30	102	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	26
St. Norbert.....	49	55	186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
St. Boniface.....	108	97	349	.....	3	.....	2	1	1	108
Total..	590	672	2,108	2	8	6	9	18	1	597

CENSUS OF NEWFOUNDLAND (1857).

RECENSEMENT DE TERRENEUVE (1857).

NEWFOUNDLAND.

TABLE I.—Dwellings, Families, Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition, &c.

Counties. — Comtés.	Dwellings—Demeures.				Families. — Ménages.	Population.	Sexes.	
	Stores, Barns, &c. — Boutiques, Granges, &c.	Houses.—Maisons. Inhabited. — Habitées.	Uninhabited. — Inoccupées.	Being built. — Inachevées.			Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.
St. John, *East.—Est*	977	2,861	88	63	2,968	17,352	8,757	8,595
St. John, *West.—Ouest*	611	1,692	130	42	2,031	13,124	6,701	6,423
Harbor Maine	1,062	862	63	72	898	5,386	2,789	2,597
Port de Grave	667	1,014	74	65	1,169	6,489	3,349	3,140
Harbor Grace	905	1,521	86	120	1,662	10,067	5,285	4,782
Carbonear	269	776	36	38	914	5,233	2,675	2,558
Bay de Verds	692	963	48	62	1,107	6,221	3,274	2,947
Trinity Bay	1,933	1,647	37	100	1,755	10,736	5,618	5,118
Bonavista	1,556	1,209	114	151	1,450	8,850	4,705	4,145
Twillingate, Fogo	2,391	1,386	49	98	1,531	9,717	5,167	4,550
Ferryland	435	883	12	2	930	5,228	2,776	2,452
Placentia, St. Mary's	1,490	1,197	39	94	1,288	8,334	4,434	3,900
Burin	941	805	99	53	862	5,529	3,005	2,524
Fortune Bay	579	492	5	26	511	3,493	1,994	1,499
Burgeo, La Poile	698	529	9	26	555	3,545	1,961	1,584
French Shore	736	527	14	14	556	3,334	1,778	1,556
Total	15,942	18,364	903	1,026	20,187	122,638	64,268	58,370

TAB. II.—Religions and Churches.—Population par Cultes et Eglises.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Catholics. — Catholiques.	Church of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Congregational.	Wesleyans.	Presbyterians. Kirk.	Presbyterians. Free.	Other Denominations. — Autr's Confessions.	Churches and Chapels. — Eglises et Chapelles. Ch. of England. — Egl. d'Angl.	Ch. of Rome. — Egl. de Rome.	Wesleyans.	Other Ch's. — Autr's Eglis.
St. John, *East.—Est*	17,352	11,867	3,493	225	1,303	208	256	.....	6	7	3	3
St. John, *West.—Ouest*	13,124	10,033	2,162	92	579	82	169	7	2	2	.....	.....
Harbor Maine	5,386	4,153	1,160	.....	71	2	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....
Port de Grave	6,489	1,637	2,726	13	2,112	1	.....	.....	3	2	3	.....
Harbor Grace	10,067	3,390	5,490	.....	1,112	2	73	.....	7	3	2	1
Carbonear	5,233	2,582	791	.....	1,859	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Bay de Verds	6,221	1,583	446	.....	4,191	.....	1	.....	1	4	10	.....
Trinity Bay	10,736	1,253	6,016	2	3,460	.....	4	1	12	3	8	.....
Bonavista	8,850	2,030	5,714	14	1,083	.....	9	.....	11	4	1	.....
Twillingate, Fogo	9,717	1,442	6,232	.....	2,036	.....	7	.....	9	4	4	.....
Ferryland	5,228	5,093	127	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	3	8	.....	.....
Placentia, St. Mary's	8,334	7,156	966	.....	208	4	.....	.....	5	15	1	.....
Burin	5,529	2,354	1,356	1	1,810	1	.....	7	3	5	3	.....
Fortune Bay	3,493	647	2,787	.....	30	.....	.....	29	3	.....	.....	.....
Burgeo, La Poile	3,545	89	3,172	.....	282	2	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....
French Shore	3,334	1,586	1,647	.....	85	.....	16	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Total	122,638	56,895	44,285	347	20,229	302	536	44	72	63	37	4

TERRENEUVE.

TABLEAU I.—Demeures, Ménages, Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage, &c.

Maried.—Mariés.			Widowed.—Veuvage.			Children and Unmarried. — Enfants et non-mariés.			Marriages. — Mariages.	Births. — Naissances.	Deaths. — Décès.
Males. — Homm's	Females — Femm's.	Total.	Males. — Homm's	Females — Femm's.	Total.	Males. — Homm's	Females — Femm's.	Total.			
2,579	2,713	5,292	164	497	661	6,014	5,385	11,399	322	437	163
1,927	1,935	3,862	190	392	582	4,584	4,096	8,680		326	132
821	872	1,693	46	110	156	1,922	1,615	3,537	87	249	82
976	997	1,973	52	186	238	2,321	1,957	4,278	35	174	56
1,507	1,536	3,043	118	221	339	3,660	3,025	6,685	155	434	116
813	843	1,656	60	110	170	1,802	1,605	3,407	50	120	59
869	868	1,737	55	138	193	2,350	1,941	4,291	31	213	69
1,628	1,628	3,256	104	189	293	3,886	3,301	7,187	67	230	104
1,248	1,248	2,496	85	143	228	3,372	2,754	6,126	52	350	107
1,370	1,377	2,747	102	157	259	3,695	3,016	6,711	82	431	84
669	669	1,338	76	129	205	2,031	1,654	3,685	40	130	54
1,088	1,089	2,168	78	154	232	3,268	2,666	5,934	55	252	92
721	732	1,453	74	105	179	2,210	1,687	3,897	29	194	65
434	433	867	27	35	62	1,533	1,031	2,564	26	116	28
508	506	1,014	20	29	49	1,433	1,049	2,482	22	147	27
486	499	985	15	37	52	1,277	1,020	2,297	6	68	27
17,644	17,936	35,589	1,266	2,632	3,898	45,358	37,862	83,160	1,059	3,871	1,265

TAB. III.—Places of Birth.—Lieux de Naissance.

British Isles.—Iles Britanniques.			Newfoundland. — Terreneuve.	Other British Colonies. — Autres Possessions Britanniques.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Not given. — Non-donnés.
England. — Angleterre.	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.				
670	2,419	211	13,826	185	41	.....
428	2,109	105	10,399	47	36	.....
42	270	4	5,062	1	7	.....
125	236	4	6,113	7	4	.....
131	515	40	9,360	15	6	.....
90	393	2	4,739	8	1	.....
75	83	.....	6,061	1	1	.....
192	98	5	10,440	1	.....	.....
218	145	7	8,471	7	2	.....
462	111	4	9,118	14	8	.....
70	354	3	4,799	2	.....	.....
122	478	4	7,717	8	5	.....
340	166	1	4,959	11	19	.....
270	9	.....	3,137	76	1	.....
284	2	.....	5,1[illegible]	89	5	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,344
3,516	7,388	390	107,339	475	136	3,334

NEWFOUNDLAND.

TABLE IV.—Ages of the People.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Ages. Under 10 years. — Moins 10 ans.		10 to 20. — 10 à 20.		20 to 30. — 20 à 30.	
		Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.
St. John, *East.—Est*	17,352	2,426	2,331	2,079	2,143	1,478	1,666
St. John, *West.—Ouest*	13,124	1,886	1,780	1,520	1,612	1,125	1,170
Harbor Maine	5,386	856	885	634	619	463	380
Port de Grave	6,489	965	932	819	750	535	548
Harbor Grace	10,067	1,537	1,458	1,211	1,140	1,096	842
Carbonear	5,233	745	790	638	609	429	428
Bay de Verds	6,221	1,041	1,030	744	645	535	453
Trinity Bay	10,736	1,840	1,778	1,373	1,208	907	858
Bonavista	8,850	1,443	1,360	1,134	1,081	791	669
Twillingate, Fogo	9,717	1,697	1,661	1,223	1,117	880	731
Ferryland	5,228	737	706	635	662	463	388
Placentia, St. Mary's	8,334	1,398	1,404	946	928	830	675
Burin	5,529	889	858	706	643	533	423
Fortune Bay	3,493	542	523	473	377	482	229
Burgeo, La Poile	3,545	651	610	510	414	327	261
French Shore	3,334	585	584	434	397	272	232
Total	122,638	19,238	18,690	15,079	14,345	11,056	9,953

TABLE V.—Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Unsound Mind; Schools; Occupations.

Counties. — Comtés.	Deaf and Dumb. — Sourds-Muets.		Blind. — Aveugles.		Unsound Mind. — Aliénés.	
	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.
St. John, *East.—Est*	11	6	6	5	5	4
St. John, *West.—Ouest*	5	3	3	3	44	26
Harbor Maine		2	2	5	2	2
Port de Grave		3	2	3	5	3
Harbor Grace	7	3	4	3	10	4
Carbonear	1		2		2	3
Bay de Verds			3	2	3	2
Trinity Bay	5			6	7	8
Bonavista	8	10	6	2	15	5
Twillingate, Fogo	7	2	7	10	3	
Ferryland	4	5	2	1	2	2
Placentia, St. Mary's	7	3	2	2	6	7
Burin	5	10	2		1	3
Fortune Bay	1					1
Burgeo, La Poile		2				1
French Shore		1				
Total	61	50	41	45	105	71

TERRENEUVE.

TABLEAU IV.—Population par Ages.

Ages.							
30 to 40. — 30 à 40.		40 to 50. — 40 à 50.		50 to 70. — 50 à 70.		Over 70. — Plus 70.	
Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.
1,630	1,039	846	730	736	608	162	78
727	709	663	565	687	506	93	81
324	286	272	228	184	155	56	44
366	335	302	249	291	267	71	59
602	525	407	399	427	351	95	67
267	230	244	247	292	204	60	50
337	301	286	235	269	231	62	52
667	581	337	324	407	311	87	58
525	450	355	298	384	250	73	37
530	478	378	298	405	238	54	27
326	284	249	197	311	190	55	25
599	422	286	238	304	196	71	37
370	266	233	163	224	142	50	29
229	163	117	95	131	97	20	15
218	157	157	83	83	52	15	7
194	169	141	81	136	82	16	11
7,311	6,395	5,273	4,430	5,271	3,880	1,040	677

TABLEAU V.—Sourds-Muets, Aveugles, Aliénés; Ecoles; Occupations.

Schools.—Ecoles.		Occupations.							
Number of Schools. — Nombre d' Ecoles.	Number of Pupils. — Nombre d' Elèves.	Clergymen. — Ministres des Cultes.	Doctors, Lawyers. — Médecins, Hommes de Loi.	Farmers. — Fermiers.	Mechanics — Artisans.	Merchants Traders. — Marchands, Négociants.	Engaged in Fisheries. — Engagés dans les Pêcheries.	Seamen and Fishers. — Matelots et Pêcheurs.	Engaged in Lumbering. — Engagés dans les Chantiers.
45	2,848	13	33	558	742	236	1,993	858	28
25	1,455	1	8	215	686	164	1,889	1,672	61
14	793	2	.....	488	7	15	1,689	1,278	.....
17	992	5	2	73	65	27	2,321	1,382	9
24	1,295	6	5	45	164	20	2,687	2,011	.....
7	436	4	3	19	67	18	2,138	1,297	1
18	1,047	4	2	1	3	7	2,995	1,198	3
20	1,035	5	3	10	51	31	3,900	1,864	101
19	812	8	4	28	41	41	4,633	1,891	27
16	675	7	2	.....	31	28	4,674	2,196	104
23	834	4	2	18	7	2	2,573	463	.....
25	982	6	1	85	47	24	2,971	1,135	.....
12	476	7	4	9	30	38	1,969	1,123	.....
10	259	5	1	3	12	16	1,122	1,048	.....
5	197	2	1	.....	17	22	1,021	892	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	145	3	5	1,227	576	.....
280	14,136	77	71	1,697	1,973	694	39,805	20,887	334

NEWFOUNDLAND.

TABLE VI.—Lands, Cattle, Field Products, &c.

Counties. — Comtés.	Lands Improved. — Terres améliorées. Acres.	Cattle. — Bétail. Horses. — Chevaux.	Neat Cattle. — Gros Bétail.	Cows. — Vaches.	Sheep. — Moutons.	Swine, Goats. — Cochons, Chèvres,
St. John, *East.—Est*	10,857	619	2,444	1,084	664	1,356
St. John, *West.—Ouest*	6,254	342	727	651	180	661
Harbor Maine	5,275	340	301	461	698	2,303
Port de Grave	1,499	294	187	294	764	1,143
Harbor Grace	3,258	350	773	335	553	2,362
Carbonear	860	283	122	207	49	907
Bay de Verds	1,149	208	819	321	135	825
Trinity Bay	1,819	240	1,352	680	536	1,395
Bonavista	1,278	67	733	258	873	3,293
Twillingate, Fogo	1,183	27	592	383	215	2,063
Ferryland	2,131	337	831	153	350	301
Placentia, St. Mary's	3,806	284	1,540	928	3,592	355
Burin	1,954	86	1,278	488	280	232
Fortune Bay	317	5	344	157	610	33
Burgeo, La Poile	161	2	46	31	71	6
French Shore	1,508	25	873	493	1,167	316
Total	42,669	3,509	12,962	6,924	10,737	17,551

TAB. VII.—Shipping and Fisheries.

Counties. — Comtés.	Vessels, Boats, Men, Nets, &c. — Navires, Barges, Hommes, Filets, etc. Vessels. — Navires.	Tonn'ge	Men. — Hom'es.	Boats 4-15 Quint'ls. — Barges 4-15 Quint'x.	Boats 15-30 Quint'ls. — Barges 15-30 Quint'x.	Boats over 30 Quint'ls. — Barges plus 30 Quint'x.	Nets and Seines. — Filets et Seines.	Shipping. Vessels built. — Navires construits.	Ton'age.
St. John, *East.- Est*	49	5,463	1,182	485	16	8	439	1	90
St. John, *West.—Ouest*	57	5,851	1,346	364	22	8	497	.....	.....
Harbor Maine	26	2,635	611	396	14	51	473	.....	.....
Port de Grave	69	6,768	2,345	348	75	38	574	4	240
Harbor Grace	93	10,256	2,963	947	28	17	883	1	35
Carbonear	54	5,215	2,388	600	6	.....	797	.....	.....
Bay de Verds	.....	.....	.....	722	12	31	495	.....	.....
Trinity Bay	57	3,315	526	546	107	89	1,933	5	620
Bonavista	57	3,535	1,132	486	151	146	1,780	7	367
Twillingate, Fogo	160	5,853	1,293	1,506	64	50	3,747	10	465
Ferryland	9	250	37	611	46	111	635	2	.....
Placentia, St. Mary's	12	1,806	55	660	152	297	1,511	.....	.....
Burin	54	1,745	218	655	56	250	1,188	26	560
Fortune Bay	45	2,008	183	594	17	115	1,542	.....	.....
Burgeo, La Poile	55	3,107	226	587	3	17	1,717	.....	.....
French Shore	25	.....	9	790	28	27	2,354	32	50
Total	802	57,807	14,452	10,397	797	1,244	20,565	88	2,427

TERRENEUVE.

TABLEAU VI.—Terres, Bétail, Produits des Champs, etc.

Crops. — Récoltes.							Domestic Products. — Produits Domestiques.	
Bushels of Wheat & Barley. — Boisseaux de Blé et d'Orge.	Bushels of Oats. — Boisseaux d' Avoine.	Bushels of Potatoes. — Boisseaux de Patates.	Bushels of Turnips. — Boisseaux de Navets.	Bushels of other Roots. — Boisseaux d'autres Racines.	Bushels of Clover Seed. — Boisseaux de graines de Trèfle.	Tons of Hay. — Tonneaux de Foin.	Pounds of Butter. — Livres de Beurre.	Pounds of Cheese. — Livres de Fromage.
1,435	3,706	25,877	2,521	8	14	3,017	19,139	30
346	2,201	9,473	703	6	.....	1,920	4,642	.....
.....	750	30,091	69	.....	.....	1,074	8,690	.....
.....	1,016	14,836	424	8	.....	677	5,511	.....
1	330	24,729	48	.....	.....	931	2,720	.....
.....	.....	9,683	.....	.....	.....	632	6,272	.....
3	125	8,914	3	.....	.....	653	3,418	.....
10	38	15,725	81	51	110	916	10,136	.....
49	5	26,163	.....	162	603	604	2,661	16
.....	.....	25,291	356	9	4	497	16,454	.....
.....	306	10,714	10	176	.....	1,481	9,944	.....
42	180	10,862	291	2	.....	1,547	24,083	.....
6	47	3,338	76	1,379	.....	794	16,656	.....
.....	.....	2,651	30	.....	.....	254	.....	.....
.....	.....	1,836	50	.....	.....	53	.....	.....
40	334	8,445	470	.....	.....	1,240	5,242	112
1,932	9,038	228,571	5,132	1,801	731	16,299	135,568	178

TABLEAU VII.—Navires et Pêcheries.

Bâtiments.			Fish. — Poisson.						
Boats Built. — Barges construites.	Owned in Colony. — Possédés dans la Colonie.	Ton'age.	Quint. of Codfish cured. — Quint. de Morues salées.	Tierces of Salmon cured. — Tierces de Saumons salés.	Bar'ls of Herrings cured. — Barils de Harengs salés.	Other Fish cured. — Autres Poissons salés. — Bar'ls.	Gallons of Fish Oil. — Gallons d'huile de poisson.	Seals — Phoques.	Number of Seal Nets. — Nombre de filets pour le Phoque.
.....	.....	.....	56,918	32	1,168	.....	358,525	68,046	.....
16	.....	.....	56,899	121	2,055	100	156,638	101,548	.....
.....	.....	.....	52,143	1	1,204	5	48,463	8,070	.....
1	.....	.....	109,349	150	2,372	.....	89,676	68,835	15
7	77	.....	151,893	65	5,826	.....	125,679	102,728	.....
.....	.....	.....	111,700	32	9,070	.....	160,523	16,440	.....
85	.....	.....	49,598	11	54	.....	42,868	158	33
53	.....	.....	86,723	176	1,072	.....	95,562	6,100	234
67	46	2,795	98,942	182	1,603	.....	54,137	33,192	1,357
72	52	1,899	72,655	757	893	.....	63,360	9,330	1,819
14	8	226	145,030	2	757	22	153,856	.....	.....
126	15	712	131,848	152	15,029	100	128,248	.....	.....
184	14	597	80,071	145	5,723	.....	66,362	18	2
.....	.....	.....	58,454	91	58,958	.....	29,220	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	67,833	614	31,077	.....	35,866	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	25,592	437	19,908	.....	16,896	13,669	1,391
625	212	6,229	1,355,648	2,971	157,369	227	1,623,884	428,134	4,851

NEWFOUNDLAND.—TERRENEUVE.

TAB. VIII.—Industries.

Counties. — Comtés.	Value of Industries. — Valeur des Industries.				Barrels of burnt lime — Barils de Chaux.	Mills.—Moulins.			
						Grist Mills. — Moulins à Farine		Saw Mills. — Moulins à Scies.	
	Boots, Shoes. — Bottes, Souliers £ stg.	Cabinet ware. — Articles de ménage. £ stg.	Carriages. — Voitures £ stg.	Wooden ware. — Meublerie. £ stg.		Number — Nombre	Hands empl'yd — Employés.	Number — Nombre	Hands empl'yd — Employés.
St. John, *East.—Est*	1,700	.....	38	.....	4,000	1	1	1	3
St. John, *West.—Ouest*	1,750	30	54	6,164	10,000	1	1	3	7
Harbor Maine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Port de Grave	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harbor Grace	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500	1	1	.....	.....
Carbonear	5,155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bay de Verds	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity Bay	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	26
Bonavista	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twillingate, Fogo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	48
Ferryland	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Placentia, St. Mary's	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burin	58	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fortune Bay	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burgeo, La Poile	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French Shore	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	8,691	30	98	6,244	16,500	3	3	14	84
Total in Dollars / Total en Piastres	43,455	150	490	31,220					

CENSUS OF UPPER CANADA (1860-61).

RECENSEMENT DU HAUT-CANADA (1860-61).

UPPER CANADA.

TABLE I.—Dwellings, Families, Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.

Counties. — Comtés.	Houses.—Maisons.			Families. — Ménages.	Population.	Sexes.	
	Inhabited. — Habitées.	Uninhabited. — Inoccupées.	Being built. — Inachevées.			Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.
Essex	4,090	29	26	4,248	25,211	13,200	12,011
Kent	5,187	99	43	5,313	31,183	16,195	14,988
Lambton	3,987	10	5	4,279	24,916	13,498	11,418
Elgin	4,816	3	2	4,815	32,050	16,469	15,581
Middlesex	7,467	67	41	7,161	48,736	25,374	23,362
London, *City.—Ville*	2,090	10	1	2,005	11,555	5,738	5,817
Norfolk	4,465	6	12	4,481	28,590	15,077	13,513
Oxford	7,533	105	24	7,409	46,226	23,864	22,362
Brant	4,282	19	7	4,418	30,338	15,642	14,696
Haldimand	3,836	1	2	3,848	23,708	12,307	11,401
Welland	3,965	67	8	4,981	24,988	12,784	12,204
Lincoln	4,614	29	14	4,677	27,625	14,047	13,578
Wentworth	5,168	44	16	5,203	31,832	16,547	15,285
Hamilton, *City.—Ville*	3,271	91	11	3,332	19,096	9,727	9,369
Huron	8,269	40	42	8,519	51,954	27,074	24,880
Bruce	4,615	62	51	4,665	27,499	14,548	12,951
Perth	6,034	67	54	5,810	38,083	20,122	17,961
Waterloo	6,021	35	27	6,152	38,750	19,940	18,810
Wellington	7,434	84	33	6,894	49,200	25,769	23,431
Grey	6,180	32	16	6,186	37,750	19,780	17,970
Halton	3,644	36	11	3,668	22,794	11,726	11,068
Peel	4,277	90	43	4'323	27,240	14,236	13,004
Simcoe	6,940	100	21	6,987	44,720	23,702	21,018
York	9,863	343	57	9,944	59,674	30,960	28,714
Toronto, *City.—Ville*	8,358	22	3	8,479	44,821	21,677	23,144
Ontario	6,733	125	18	6,644	41,604	21,588	20,016
Durham	6,574	210	26	6,444	39,115	20,282	18,833
Victoria	3,277	42	26	3,117	23,039	12,868	10,171
Northumberland	6,606	150	46	7,003	40,592	21,041	19,551
Peterborough	3,812	79	54	3,707	24,651	13,279	11,372
Prince Edward	3,130	17	17	3,192	20,869	10,572	10,297
Hastings	6,807	35	10	6,822	44,970	23,619	21,351
Lennox, Addington	3,792	54	14	3,802	28,002	14,619	13,383
Frontenac	4,319	55	20	4,235	27,347	14,644	12,703
Kingston, *City.—Ville*	2,182	18	.....	2,364	13,743	6,653	7,090
Leeds	5,308	3	7	5,310	35,750	18,136	17,614
Grenville	3,784	14	2	3,800	24,191	12,416	11,775
Dundas	2,615	3	1	2,643	18,777	9,522	9,255
Stormont	2,649	44	6	2,687	18,129	9,205	8,924
Glengarry	2,912	.....	.....	2,917	21,187	10,672	10,515
Prescott	2,274	4	3	2,316	15,499	7,963	7,536
Russell	922	.....	.....	922	6,824	3,854	2,970
Carleton	4,213	8	17	4,270	29,620	15,299	14 321
Ottawa, *City.—Ville*	2,104	4	.....	2,464	14,669	7,258	7,411
Lanark	4,976	110	46	4,825	31,639	16,433	15,206
Renfrew	2,783	27	12	2,253	20,325	11,186	9,139
Nipissing	132	.....	.....	128	2,094	1,867	227
Algoma	549	.....	.....	549	4,916	2,596	2,320
Grand Total	218,859	2,493	895	219,511	1,396,091	725,575	670,516

HAUT-CANADA.

TABLEAU I.—Demeures, Ménages, Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.

Married.—Mariés.			Widowed.—Veuvage.			Children and Unmarried. — Enfants et non-mariés.			Not given. — Non-donnés.	
Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.
3,976	3,654	7,630	278	429	707	8,940	7,925	16,865	6	3
5,126	4,887	10,013	325	596	921	10,696	9,480	20,176	48	25
4,016	3,870	7,886	260	412	672	9,214	7,129	16,343	8	7
4,802	4,736	9,538	327	637	964	11,309	10,184	21,493	31	24
7,731	7,528	15,259	448	799	1,247	17,105	14,995	32,100	90	40
1,826	1,806	3,632	102	272	374	3,771	3,707	7,478	39	32
4,704	4,405	9,109	250	462	712	10,049	8,599	18,648	74	47
7,389	7,335	14,724	432	782	1,214	15,949	14,206	30,155	94	39
4,807	4,768	9,575	334	659	993	10,476	9,251	19,727	25	18
3,503	2,987	6,490	184	397	581	8,620	8,017	16,637	.....	.....
4,006	3,870	7,876	242	575	817	8,501	7,754	16,254	36	5
4,612	4,421	9,033	265	638	903	9,131	8,477	17,608	39	42
4,991	4,943	9,934	299	639	938	11,199	9,676	20,875	58	27
3,044	3,315	6,359	191	363	554	6,484	5,687	12,171	8	4
8,205	8,130	16,335	428	684	1,112	18,419	16,043	34,462	22	23
4,103	4,111	8,214	264	398	662	10,176	8,440	18,616	5	2
5,944	5,622	11,566	370	453	823	13,749	11,852	25,601	59	34
6,052	6,048	12,100	337	633	970	13,443	12,062	25,505	108	67
8,742	7,608	15,350	478	656	1,134	17,487	15,119	32,606	62	48
5,861	5,788	11,649	358	504	862	13,561	11,678	25,239	.....	.....
3,516	3,530	7,046	300	451	751	7,855	7,053	14,908	55	34
4,074	3,976	8,050	289	570	859	9,828	8,440	18,268	45	18
6,805	6,688	13,493	309	492	801	16,555	13,823	30,378	33	15
9,106	8,855	17,961	521	950	1,471	21,207	18,825	40,032	126	84
6,748	6,870	13,618	464	1,301	1,765	14,376	14,866	29,242	89	107
6,536	6,281	12,817	433	725	1,158	14,514	12,916	27,430	105	94
5,907	5,866	11,773	374	580	954	14,001	12,387	26,388	.....	.....
3,509	3,032	6,541	194	356	550	9,111	6,760	15,871	54	23
6,539	6,244	12,783	383	789	1,172	14,109	12,509	26,618	10	9
3,934	3,594	7,528	213	446	659	9,116	7,331	16,447	16	1
3,219	3,267	6,486	205	400	605	7,141	6,630	13,771	7	.....
6,747	6,661	13,408	384	746	1,130	16,249	13,883	30,132	239	61
4,473	4,233	8,706	342	415	757	9,787	8,719	18,506	17	16
4,415	3,982	8,397	277	395	672	9,906	8,299	18,205	46	27
2,010	2,068	4,108	181	401	582	4,398	4,604	9,002	34	17
5,582	5,104	10,686	299	694	993	12,255	11,816	24,071	.....	.....
3,832	3,591	7,423	248	438	686	8,291	7,725	16,016	45	21
2,957	2,846	5 803	141	219	360	6,393	6,160	12,558	26	30
2,475	2,431	4,906	150	353	503	6,559	6,119	12,678	21	21
2,508	2,404	4,912	226	544	770	7,917	7,549	15,466	21	18
2,217	2,193	4,410	136	241	377	5,587	5,094	10,681	23	8
1,036	708	1,744	51	78	129	2,767	2,184	4,951	.....	.....
4,095	3,993	8,088	273	372	645	10,874	9,894	20,768	57	62
2,365	2,445	4,810	109	253	362	4,770	4,692	9,462	14	21
4,449	4,395	8,844	316	605	921	11,622	10,187	21,809	46	19
3,028	2,751	5,779	143	225	368	7,985	6,151	14,136	30	12
449	84	533	18	6	24	1,400	134	1,534	.....	3
567	542	1,109	33	78	111	1,244	958	2,202	752	742
215,568	208,466	424,034	13,184	24,111	37,295	494,169	435,989	930,089	2,723	1,950

UPPER CANADA.

TABLE II.—Religions of the People.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Adventists.	Baptists.	Christians.	Catholics. — Catholiques.	Church of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Congregational	Jews. — Juifs.	Lutherans. — Luthériens.
Essex	25,211	.....	2,393	1	10,420	4,240	122	.....	51
Kent	31,183	8	3,180	1	4,655	5,670	131	4	65
Lambton	24,916	.....	1,554	15	2,963	5,916	584	7	76
Elgin	32,050	25	5,909	23	1,589	5,140	201	12	216
Middlesex	48,736	37	3,851	43	4,045	11,909	90	.....	70
London, *City.— Ville*	11,555	147	515	12	2,071	3,452	145	3	19
Norfolk	28,590	22	6,965	46	1,574	3,938	264	5	264
Oxford	46,226	79	5,850	83	3,091	7,392	154	235	908
Brant	30,338	.....	3,340	112	3,110	6,393	1,181	7	144
Haldimand	23,708	.....	1,823	77	2,468	5,954	22	6	724
Welland	24,988	79	721	34	3,690	5,178	7	5	1,548
Lincoln	27,625	.....	1,665	10	4,409	6,141	11	.....	142
Wentworth	31,832	10	1,510	3	4,294	7,309	122	.....	233
Hamilton, *City.—Ville.*	19,096	5	559	.....	4,872	5,814	209	77	29
Huron	51,954	.....	728	.....	7,422	13,440	52	2	896
Bruce	27,499	2	1,094	2	3,199	5,029	163	.....	610
Perth	38,083	27	590	27	6,292	8,189	266	27	3,091
Waterloo	38,750	.....	787	109	6,348	2,721	20	4	10,290
Wellington	49,200	6	1,276	195	7,814	10,596	695	8	464
Grey	37,750	.....	893	88	4,276	8,445	198	.....	891
Halton	22,794	11	588	14	2,184	5,577	406	1	25
Peel	27,240	.....	642	12	2,864	8,226	345	.....	8
Simcoe	44,720	9	536	156	8,037	14,078	254	3	144
York	59,674	7	1,357	1,480	7,060	17,263	565	4	877
Toronto, *City.— Ville.*	44,821	47	1,288	79	12,135	14,125	826	153	167
Ontario	41,604	204	1,571	1,032	4,794	8,562	385	.....	101
Durham	39,115	38	992	171	1,624	11,174	266	2	24
Victoria	23,039	28	568	256	5,433	4,956	103	.....	6
Northumberland	40,592	36	1,535	875	6,004	8,090	339	.....	11
Peterborough	24,651	.....	721	.....	7,902	4,631	.....	.....	41
Prince Edward	20,869	75	137	12	1,751	4,486	9	.....	1
Hastings	44,970	19	1,034	.....	11,141	10,269	143	.....	118
Lenox, Addington	28,002	.....	85	.....	4,351	4,686	12	17	73
Frontenac	27,347	43	114	13	7,177	6,759	23	10	16
Kingston, *City.—Ville.*	13,743	1	174	2	4,638	4,129	177	5	1
Leeds	35,750	.....	1,241	14	6,985	11,162	21	2	2
Grenville	24,191	65	515	.....	5,280	5,813	31	.....	.....
Dundas	18,777	9	447	.....	2,878	2,856	8	.....	1,536
Stormont	18,129	.....	316	.....	5,357	3,830	168	.....	165
Glengarry	21,187	.....	452	.....	10,919	334	123	10	.....
Prescott	15,499	.....	224	.....	9,621	1,583	112	.....	.....
Russell	6,824	.....	311	.....	3,518	953	.....	.....	1
Carleton	29,620	.....	475	6	10,041	9,169	8	.....	10
Ottawa, *City.—Ville.*	14,669	.....	70	15	8,267	3,351	64	4	46
Lanark	31,639	3	880	.....	7,011	7,902	325	.....	.....
Renfrew	20,325	8	75	.....	8,569	3,880	6	1	189
Nipissing	2,094	.....	8	.....	1,564	226	1	.....	2
Algoma	4,916	.....	.....	.....	2,444	623	.....	.....	4
Grand Total	1,396,091	1,050	61,559	5,018	258,151	311,559	9,357	614	24,299

HAUT-CANADA.

TABLEAU II.—Population par Cultes.

Methodists.—Méthodistes.					Mormons.	Presbyterians.			Protestants.	Quakers.	Unitarians. — Unitaires.	Universalists. — Universalistes.	Other Denominations — Autres Confessions.	Not given. — Non-donnés
Methodists. — Méthodistes.	Wesleyans.	Episcopal.	New Connection.	Bible Christians.		Presbyterians. — Presbytériens.	Ch. of Scotland. — Eglise d'Ecosse.	Free Church						
60	4,028	1,025	136	.....	31	211	502	669	592	8	10	75	49	588
465	5,716	3,924	519	5	2	819	1,709	2,655	94	44	70	77	474	896
317	4,373	2,016	77	2	1	537	1,303	3,717	71	74	2	16	649	646
199	5,783	2,051	1,128	13	.....	399	960	5,202	205	684	5	138	790	1,378
554	7,819	3,522	1,201	135	.....	3,131	3,887	6,074	107	165	5	95	786	1,210
211	1,453	209	395	40	.....	232	736	684	1,057	5	5	39	45	80
371	5,916	1,540	2,342	.....	.....	353	1,201	1,348	263	33	42	108	756	1,239
723	7,548	4,297	648	132	1	1,926	1,058	8,886	....	576	10	48	1,154	1,427
427	6,467	1,537	348	19	.....	2,549	985	1,491	17	81	12	15	331	1,772
1,329	2,847	1,736	762	18	.....	757	854	2,029	16	47	18	78	1,024	1,128
330	3,446	1,579	245	2	.....	1,213	784	768	356	341	20	34	1,737	2,871
277	4,675	2,026	491	.....	.....	458	1,503	1,891	47	33	4	161	2,716	965
362	5,415	2,401	1,849	2	.....	2,263	2,255	2,920	18	14	25	22	581	224
173	2,548	162	117	.....	.....	984	1,672	1,651	18	8	26	24	91	57
981	6,775	981	936	1,174	.....	5,451	4,741	6,773	320	24	31	9	1,060	158
384	2,962	437	708	7	8	1,898	2,630	7,446	80	25	2	....	389	424
696	5,066	355	357	568	1	3,719	2,021	5,368	339	71	2	28	806	177
1,303	2,117	220	339	10	.....	2,146	1,252	3,735	350	61	2	26	5,897	1,013
1,420	6,331	1,220	662	1	.....	2,384	4,909	9,183	333	142	2	2	1,272	285
487	5,049	1,627	1,251	31	1	2,454	5,044	5,513	162	206	21	42	535	536
121	4,487	945	1,942	9	.....	510	1,509	3,851	21	50	2	9	363	169
1,958	5,443	1,006	199	.....	1	1,874	1,722	2,349	137	7	6	19	172	250
360	7,072	484	417	19	.....	1,534	6,294	4,437	209	230	33	41	263	110
3,215	10,643	1,564	510	7	1	1,695	5,131	3,639	349	1,251	8	41	2,043	904
525	5,022	1,149	280	23	.....	1,231	2,803	2,480	1,669	17	165	41	358	148
1,695	7,435	2,127	449	887	.....	2,287	3,852	2,657	79	648	8	48	806	2,907
1,545	7,449	903	2,392	2,772	2	3,389	1,929	3,752	19	25	9	62	339	246
289	3,087	781	350	1,003	.....	998	3,077	1,702	30	224	2	3	81	62
222	8,672	5,200	320	761	6	229	1,531	5,961	19	379	21	56	155	170
169	4,509	230	30	674	.....	329	1,028	3,972	2	16	.....	13	233	151
20	7,367	1 990	1,140	.....	.....	184	462	852	.....	1,162	....	338	392	491
360	9,131	6,933	39	310	3	136	2,164	2,403	20	237	14	121	167	178
273	9,077	5,669	30	56	2	1,120	974	932	71	188	7	113	150	116
949	4,535	3,349	58	9	1	509	1,951	1,515	80	80	1	2	43	110
76	1,550	108	4	3	.....	21	1,440	1,215	78	49	7	15	35	15
37	4,396	3,359	1,516	.....	2	171	2,136	2,607	103	150	6	79	62	1,698
135	5,220	1,320	573	.....	1	151	2,262	2,610	.....	4	5	34	21	151
136	4,489	2,491	24	.....	1	29	2,124	1,551	18	.....	2	31	23	124
56	1,622	510	4	2	.....	27	3,809	2,069	2	.....	2	19	74	97
8	45	16	.....	.....	.....	25	5,744	3,449	1	.....	.....	.....	48	22
18	715	253	7	.....	.....	64	1,880	941	7	.....	.....	1	34	39
.....	547	9	4	.....	7	.....	802	646	16	.....	.....	3	5	2
82	3,405	191	189	.....	.....	363	2,511	3,042	17	1	4	3	56	47
18	748	232	.....	10	.....	1	1,192	568	41	6	14	2	10	10
.....	3,694	227	201	55	1	393	6,677	3,814	.....	11	4	101	286	54
24	1,217	688	6	12	.....	212	3,500	1,779	67	6	.....	4	35	47
.....	60	3	.....	.....	.....	2	122	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	456	14	4	.....	.....	10	250	89	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,008
23,330	218,427	74,616	25,199	8,801	74	51,378	108,963	113,033	7,514	7,383	634	2,256	27,396	25,500

UPPER CANADA.

TABLE III.—Birth Places of the People.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	British Isles. — Iles Britanniques.			Canada.		New Brunswick. — Nouv. Brunswick.	Nova Scotia, P. Ed. Island. — Nouv. Ecosse, Ile du P. Ed.	Newfoundland. — Terreneuve.	Channel Island. — Isle de la Manche.
		England, Wales. — Angleterre, Galles.	Ireland — Irlande	Scotland. — Ecosse.	French origin. — Origine franç'e.	Not of French origin. — Non d'origine franç'se.				
Essex	25,211	1,577	1,748	596	3,706	13,384	32	39	14	25
Kent	31,183	2,361	1,700	1,905	1,603	18,616	109	178	4	2
Lambton	24,916	2,192	2,876	2,487	13	15,687	109	136	23	13
Elgin	32,050	2,592	1,668	2,558	38	22,336	222	659	9	12
Middlesex	48,736	5,175	4,721	5,545	77	30,702	115	224	21	15
London, *City—Ville*	11,555	2,185	2,149	999	77	5,119	23	70	28	15
Norfolk	28,590	1,932	1,404	902	297	21,614	208	103	7	2
Oxford	46,226	5,222	2,568	5,038	40	28,677	518	264	12	16
Brant	30,338	3,792	2,940	2,410	2	18,866	261	59	2	14
Haldimand	23,708	1,977	2,502	980	31	16,294	56	23	.....	8
Welland	24,988	1,446	2,143	754	68	17,094	33	16	8	18
Lincoln	27,625	1,769	3,201	867	6	19,062	28	43	4	15
Wentworth	31,832	3,005	3,922	2,513	99	20,202	62	39	7	13
Hamilton, *City,—Ville*	19,096	2,904	4,149	2,202	79	7,942	73	48	15	63
Huron	51,954	5,369	8,313	6,204	479	28,880	176	455	27	15
Bruce	27,499	1,301	3,058	5,196	239	15,091	136	726	.....	3
Perth	38,083	3,486	6,294	3,677	296	20,544	55	107	9	13
Waterloo	38,750	1,466	1,301	3,039	1,439	20,982	8	33	1	.....
Wellington	49,200	4,793	7,522	6,941	152	27,841	70	105	20	8
Gray	27,750	2,732	6,263	5,614	68	21,330	85	130	30	14
Halton	22,794	2,142	3,102	1,820	55	14,694	50	62	2	4
Peel	27,240	3,199	5,456	1,229	16	16,726	19	32	12	9
Simcoe	44,720	3,172	9,342	3,083	946	26,825	38	49	11	6
York	59,674	9,057	7,687	3,170	291	36,779	149	161	23	22
Toronto, *City—Ville*	44,821	7,112	12,441	2,961	435	18,767	67	116	105	80
Ontario	41,604	5,820	4,205	3,456	177	26,221	151	66	3	4
Durham	39,115	6,804	6,973	1,371	13	22,850	19	17	9	2
Victoria	23,039	1,773	3,721	2,027	466	14,426	14	31	6	14
Northumberland	40,592	3,531	5,004	2,105	179	28,075	38	28	1	24
Peterborough	24,651	1,817	5,133	1,378	300	15,343	18	12	2	3
Prince Edward	20,869	694	1,618	167	91	17,264	62	19	1	7
Hastings	44,970	2,419	7,170	971	550	31,925	16	34	8	11
Lennox, Addington	28,002	895	3,738	373	119	21,965	18	3	3	6
Frontenac	27,347	1,487	5,058	678	595	18,385	7	14	2	5
Kingston, *City—Ville*	13,743	1,276	4,104	620	100	7,046	19	43	21	11
Leeds	35,750	999	6,272	836	298	25,799	17	19	3	1
Grenville	24,191	843	4,462	607	230	17,202	5	7	1	6
Dundas	18,777	289	2,104	481	391	14,694	7	15	.....	.....
Stormont	18,129	214	1,181	1,105	970	14,165	2	30	2	.....
Glengarry	21,187	91	377	2,274	1,371	16,802	19	57	1	2
Prescott	15,499	191	1,124	570	6,558	6,880	.....	13	1	.....
Russell	6,824	83	725	308	2,889	2,780	1	1	.....	1
Carleton	29,620	648	7,134	1,072	975	19,415	19	14	3	10
Ottawa, *City—Ville*	14,669	959	3,249	666	3,644	5,541	31	25	25	7
Lanark	31,639	628	4,909	3,425	389	21,831	5	24	2	1
Renfrew	20,325	495	4,143	1,336	1,139	12,493	39	20	.....	7
Nipissing	2,094	15	229	38	963	763	4	7	.....	.....
Algoma	4,916	361	128	238	328	3,673	1	7	.....	2
Grand Total	1,396,091	114,290	191,231	98,792	33,287	869,592	3,214	4,383	488	529

HAUT-CANADA.

TABLEAU [illegible].—Population par Lieux de Naissance.

Other British Possessions. — Autres Possessions Britanniques.	United States. — Etats-Unis.	Germany, Holland, Prussia. — Allemagne, Hollande, Prusse.	Austria, Hungary. — Autriche, Hongrie.	Spain, Portugal. — Espagne, Portugal.	France.	Italy, Greece. — Italie, Grèce.	Russia, Poland. — Russie, Pologne.	Sweden, Norway. — Suède, Norvège	Other foreign countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	At sea. — En mer.	Not given. — Non-donnés.
26	3,745	214	.....	2	46	7	9	3	14	6	18
19	4,366	173	.....	1	39	.....	2	3	17	10	75
13	1,216	105	.....	8	18	2	.....	1	8	4	5
25	1,596	254	.....	.....	8	.....	2	4	38	7	22
20	1,841	168	.....	5	12	2	1	2	38	11	41
24	719	78	.....	4	26	1	1	7	4	5	21
14	1,589	452	.....	1	27	1	2	7	5	8	15
47	2,729	1,003	.....	5	47	.....	1	4	20	9	6
7	1,519	367	.....	1	14	1	1	9	8	4	61
5	980	583	.....	1	107	1	.....	17	52	6	25
13	1,870	1,237	.....	1	199	.....	1	16	36	5	30
24	1,936	481	.....	3	14	5	.....	3	32	7	75
16	1,276	556	.....	1	19	3	4	19	3	7	38
39	1,034	456	.....	1	32	2	12	5	29	5	6
40	737	1,052	.....	1	97	1	1	1	69	16	21
5	273	1,222	.....	3	78	1	1	2	126	10	28
14	674	2,627	.....	2	197	1	6	6	63	8	4
14	1,399	7,959	.....	2	913	1	4	9	159	15	6
19	846	747	.....	2	58	2	5	5	20	17	27
5	590	812	.....	4	26	2	1	6	24	7	7
17	701	109	.....	2	5	.....	1	.....	4	6	18
15	470	18	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	7	1	26
43	950	154	.....	5	26	3	12	6	15	17	17
18	1,889	269	.....	2	54	4	8	6	47	10	28
89	2,031	336	.....	8	66	22	23	7	49	19	87
11	1,239	152	.....	5	20	2	1	3	23	9	36
8	824	42	.....	.....	14	4	.....	2	17	6	140
4	432	15	.....	1	6	2	.....	76	8	12	5
22	1,489	46	.....	1	23	.....	.....	2	16	8	.....
11	474	38	.....	1	18	8	.....	.....	14	2	79
2	886	21	.....	.....	5	1	1	3	6	2	19
13	1,346	287	.....	4	18	1	.....	3	41	14	139
4	821	32	.....	1	8	.....	3	2	8	1	2
9	1,003	58	.....	3	18	2	.....	3	13	6	1
44	372	26	.....	2	8	3	1	6	14	3	24
6	1,426	25	.....	2	5	1	1	1	15	7	17
3	807	8	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	3	1
2	593	166	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	23
.....	341	8	.....	1	1	3	.....	1	.....	4	101
1	166	6	.....	.....	2	.....	9	1	.....	3	5
2	146	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7	2	1
.....	32	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
5	249	19	.....	1	6	.....	11	1	6	2	29
5	402	34	.....	3	26	11	7	1	16	3	14
8	344	5	.....	1	4	4	1	.....	16	6	36
3	180	405	.....	4	4	.....	26	1	7	8	15
.....	6	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
1	151	10	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
735	50,758	22,906	.....	96	2,389	104	161	261	1,158	323	1,391

UPPER CANADA.

TABLE IV.—Ages of the People.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.			0 to 1 year. — 0 à 1 an.		1 to 2. — 1 à 2.	
	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.
Essex	13,200	12,011	25,211	510	521	501	501
Kent	16,195	14,988	31,183	618	578	616	601
Lambton	13,498	11,418	24,916	549	517	557	450
Elgin	16,469	15,581	32,050	547	549	606	556
Middlesex	25,374	23,362	48,736	884	815	910	943
London, *City.—Ville*	5,738	5,817	11,555	232	189	196	184
Norfolk	15,077	13,513	28,590	567	558	512	539
Oxford	23,864	22,362	46,226	879	873	884	844
Brant	15,642	14,696	30,338	590	540	552	575
Haldimand	12,307	11,401	23,708	464	445	435	476
Welland	12,784	12,204	24,988	462	390	424	429
Lincoln	14,047	13,578	27,625	509	497	494	474
Wentworth	16,547	15,285	31,832	648	610	606	581
Hamilton, *City.—Ville*	9,727	9,369	19,096	344	341	327	344
Huron	27,074	24,880	51,954	1,042	989	1,070	1,071
Bruce	14,548	12,951	27,499	581	521	563	549
Perth	20,122	17,961	38,083	907	858	813	857
Waterloo	19,940	18,810	38,750	839	852	767	800
Wellington	25,769	23,431	49,200	1,040	993	993	987
Grey	19,780	17,970	37,750	787	740	802	733
Halton	11,726	11,068	22,794	447	412	426	384
Peel	14,236	13,004	27,240	529	502	502	502
Simcoe	23,702	21,018	44,720	954	880	885	836
York	30,960	28,714	59,674	1,147	1,104	1,105	1,130
Toronto, *City.—Ville*	21,677	23,144	44,821	799	798	763	790
Ontario	21,588	20,016	41,604	929	827	778	727
Durham	20,282	18,833	39,115	715	729	791	760
Victoria	12,868	10,171	23,039	479	417	441	418
Northumberland	21,041	19,551	40,592	783	718	752	751
Peterborough	13,279	11,372	24,651	497	438	516	456
Prince Edward	10,572	10,297	20,869	321	313	322	327
Hastings	23,619	21,351	44,970	789	758	778	792
Lennox, Addington	14,619	13,383	28,002	568	502	529	577
Frontenac	14,644	12,703	27,347	439	446	464	427
Kingston, *City.—Ville*	6,653	7,090	13,743	240	257	233	226
Leeds	18,136	17,614	35,750	667	594	652	600
Grenville	12,416	11,775	24,191	509	485	450	439
Dundas	9,522	9,255	18,777	368	356	323	329
Stormont	9,205	8,924	18,129	328	317	310	286
Glengarry	10,672	10,515	21,187	333	340	336	355
Prescott	7,963	7,536	15,499	341	316	322	320
Russell	3,854	2,970	6,824	137	131	154	153
Carleton	15,299	14,321	29,620	538	564	594	540
Ottawa, *City.—Ville*	7,258	7,411	14,669	294	303	276	295
Lanark	16,433	15,206	31,639	624	535	560	575
Renfrew	11,186	9,139	20,325	457	442	432	418
Nipissing	1,867	227	2,094	14	10	18	11
Algoma	2,596	2,320	4,916	56	61	64	65
Grand Total	725,575	670,516	1,396,091	27,300	25,931	26,404	25,983

HAUT-CANADA.

TABLEAU IV.—Population par Ages.

2 to 3. — 2 à 3.		3 to 4. — 3 à 4.		4 to 5. — 4 à 5.		5 to 10. — 5 à 10.		10 to 15 years. — 10 à 15 ans.			
								Males.—Hommes.		Females.-Femmes	
M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Marri'd. — Mariés.	Unmar. — Non-mar.	Marri'd. — Mariées.	Unmar. — Non-mar.
477	445	443	454	413	401	1,702	1,528	.....	1,539	.....	1,452
556	562	532	506	514	477	2,274	2,103	.....	1,950	.....	1,909
514	435	460	436	463	437	1,473	1,295	.....	1,574	.....	1,474
541	502	549	489	501	506	2,226	2,082	.....	2,015	.....	1,991
900	839	860	789	795	792	3,670	3,301	.....	3,155	.....	3,102
179	216	215	165	168	178	652	642	.....	625	... ...	633
494	505	471	434	494	446	1,980	1,916	.....	1,666	.....	1,652
879	758	790	748	742	748	2,848	2,671	... .	2,852	.....	2,779
576	516	487	487	467	434	1,927	1,784	.....	1,860	1	1,723
428	428	428	408	411	415	1,454	1,445	.....	1,581	.....	1,454
410	438	405	414	387	380	1,372	1,379	....	1,523	. .....	1,432
456	465	430	414	434	400	1,446	1,476	2	1,701	... .	1,601
572	533	551	524	518	468	2,183	2,074	... .	1,899	.....	1,867
303	310	319	315	294	273	1,133	1,234	.....	1,087	.....	1,059
1,068	993	1,036	989	1,005	906	3,433	3,629	.....	3,208	.....	3,138
555	500	474	463	470	445	2,045	1,917	.....	1,871	.....	1,686
799	694	768	659	730	682	2,312	2,375	1	2,442	3	2,438
805	770	691	748	666	677	2,501	2,460	.....	2,414	.....	2,388
989	950	889	872	880	873	3,023	3,047	.....	2,967	.....	2,860
716	703	710	680	679	676	2,726	2,634	.....	2,343	.....	2,239
389	391	370	357	345	358	1,576	1,517	....	1,255	.....	1,307
480	479	427	465	460	409	1,881	1,792	.. . ...	1,670	1	1,544
859	808	782	731	739	722	3,174	3,093	.....	2,970	.....	2,817
1,096	1,046	1,071	1,038	993	951	3,640	3,467	1	3,566	... ...	3,523
733	714	691	715	628	636	2,085	2,134	.....	2,299	.....	2,359
765	780	685	662	620	638	2,376	2,316	.....	2,505	.....	2,337
713	679	695	694	661	626	2,817	2,872	.....	2,615	.....	2,511
448	399	390	362	396	374	1,606	1,505	....	1,305	.....	1,250
784	733	706	703	704	661	2,969	2,762	.....	2,621	.....	2,633
450	441	400	401	388	407	1,669	1,572	.....	1,395	.....	1,387
320	315	312	302	315	309	1,519	1,494	.....	1,446	.....	1,431
723	733	765	747	677	679	3,195	3,139	.....	2,872	.....	2,739
471	493	425	388	478	447	1,319	1,473	.....	1,670	.....	1,569
415	399	439	433	434	438	1,624	1,783	.....	1,713	.....	1,650
208	231	221	229	240	212	820	875	.....	740	.....	768
614	582	562	562	553	568	1,996	1,988	.....	2,234	.....	2,340
435	470	428	415	442	415	1,628	1,565	.....	1,608	.....	1,454
354	306	231	329	347	338	1,255	1,328	.....	1,160	.....	1,227
315	294	294	258	288	270	1,240	1,312	.....	1,181	1	1,186
342	298	324	326	342	299	1,320	1,275	.....	1,345	1	1,225
267	261	279	286	254	232	1,194	1,125	.....	1,036	.....	985
129	126	145	140	124	99	427	369	.....	436	.....	391
490	539	491	470	501	427	1,770	1,741	.....	2,038	.....	1,893
261	264	249	260	245	240	785	846	.....	781	. .....	894
539	537	548	468	499	477	2,304	2,077	.....	2,080	4	1,935
334	351	378	380	323	321	1,542	1,451	.....	1,205	.....	1,150
11	12	11	10	5	6	27	30	.....	33	.....	29
81	44	46	46	54	55	220	232	.....	182	.....	186
25,243	24,287	23,973	23,171	23,086	22,228	90,358	88,127	4	86,263	11	83,567

UPPER CANADA.

TABLE IV.—Ages of the people.—(*Continued.*)

Counties. — Comtés.	15 to 20 years. — 15 à 20 ans.						20 to 30 years. — 20 à 30 ans.					
	Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.			Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.		
	Mar. — Mar.	Unmd. — Non-m.	Wid. — Veufs.	Mar. — Mar.	Unmd. — Non-m.	Wid. — V'ves.	Mar. — Mar.	Unmd. — Non-m.	Wid. — Veufs.	Mar. — Mar.	Unmd. — Non-m.	Wid. — V'ves.
Essex	14	1,369	.....	114	1,330	.....	901	1,255	15	1,227	748	20
Kent	3	1,678	....	80	1,720	.....	1,093	1,578	23	1,605	867	52
Lambton	6	1,306	.....	92	1,240	.....	730	1,718	13	1,310	697	21
Elgin	11	1,784	.....	141	1,808	.....	913	1,798	11	1,457	1,216	45
Middlesex	22	2,801	.....	204	2,631	.....	1,656	2,409	22	2,282	1,415	36
London, *City.—Ville*	9	603	.....	25	682	.....	814	655	7	542	611	20
Norfolk	17	1,615	.....	168	1,474	.....	1,107	1,725	26	1,507	822	28
Oxford	.....	2,609	.....	56	2,608	.....	1,274	2,627	19	2,238	1,675	29
Brant	25	1,668	.....	151	1,688	.....	948	1,786	19	1,460	1,123	34
Haldimand	13	1,288	.....	43	1,301	.....	610	1,406	9	987	937	18
Welland	6	1,369	.....	43	1,373	.....	597	1,554	5	1,154	1,055	24
Lincoln	10	1,458	.....	50	1,634	.....	826	1,666	9	1,423	1,149	38
Wentworth	11	1,845	....	153	1,686	.....	1,038	1,691	9	1,609	975	33
Hamilton, *City.—V.*	5	1,010	.....	79	969	.....	629	1,065	9	1,108	660	30
Huron	25	2,889	....	260	2,650	.....	1,879	2,840	14	2,885	1,267	42
Bruce	14	1,581	.....	173	1,433	.....	989	1,596	18	1,483	707	39
Perth	8	1,958	.....	90	1,895	.....	1,070	2,152	18	1,851	1,020	32
Waterloo	16	2,184	.....	96	2,085	.....	1,304	1,980	12	2,030	982	27
Wellington	14	2,663	.....	234	2,433	.....	1,721	3,133	19	2,500	1,606	32
Grey	27	2 189	.....	227	1,853	.....	1,482	2,000	14	2,043	1,099	30
Halton	8	1,259	.....	97	1,287	.....	793	1,361	12	1,137	831	25
Peel	10	1,587	.....	117	1,551	.....	898	1,799	21	1,379	941	32
Simcoe	7	2,747	.....	66	2,444	.....	1,604	2,520	17	2,188	1,080	38
York	14	3,376	.....	111	3,366	.....	1,610	3,652	18	2,683	2,162	46
Toronto, *City.—Ville*	17	2,205	.....	136	2,665	.....	1,498	2,762	33	2,415	2,806	100
Ontario	15	2,276	.....	96	2,278	.....	1,392	2,665	31	1,937	1,754	41
Durham	11	2,287	.....	175	2,052	.....	1,317	2,023	20	1,961	1,089	46
Victoria	20	1,428	.....	132	1,046	.....	957	1,855	22	1,146	653	20
Northumberland	19	2,316	.....	136	2,246	.....	1,609	1,923	13	2,034	957	69
Peterborough	20	1,541	.....	120	1,320	.....	920	1,588	11	1,259	667	30
Prince Edward	9	1,231	.....	46	1,228	.....	806	1,000	15	1,106	666	16
Hastings	10	2,718	.....	227	2,507	.....	1,472	2,810	31	2,246	1,349	69
Lennox, Addington	12	1,633	.....	45	1,460	.....	986	1,923	8	1,253	1,317	23
Frontenac	6	1,650	.....	119	1,439	.....	1,009	1,993	14	1,192	925	19
Kingston, *City.—V*	3	714	.....	53	805	.....	394	685	10	663	701	22
Leeds	5	2,052	.....	83	2,107	.....	963	2,216	8	1,472	1,735	29
Grenville	4	1,434	.....	45	1,305	.....	813	1,102	11	1,160	923	19
Dundas	14	993	.....	32	1,085	.....	752	870	2	836	753	17
Stormont	3	1,132	.....	60	1,072	.....	445	1,078	6	712	827	7
Glengarry	1	1,235	.....	28	1,244	.....	243	1,423	3	497	1,314	12
Prescott	5	964	...	84	919	.....	503	762	6	740	514	8
Russell	.....	385	.....	20	318	.....	250	593	3	270	264	9
Carleton	5	1,828	.....	33	1,876	.....	613	2,004	4	1,061	1,476	26
Ottawa, *City.—Ville*	6	774	.....	43	851	.....	583	788	10	877	536	18
Lanark	12	1,955	.....	102	1,869	.....	916	1,925	15	1,403	1,305	35
Renfrew	7	1,277	.....	113	1,005	.....	765	1,580	11	1,061	501	23
Nipissing	2	289	....	6	13	.....	147	839	3	38	9	1
Algoma	8	229	.....	40	192	.....	141	235	3	181	63	11
Grand Total	509	79,372	.....	4,844	76,043	.....	45,480	82,608	652	67,613	48,754	1,441

HAUT-CANADA.

TABLEAU IV.—Population par Ages.—(*Suite.*)

30 to 40 years. — 30 à 40 ans.						40 to 50 years. — 40 à 50 ans.					
Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.			Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.		
Married. — Mariés.	Unm'd. — Non-m.	Wid. — Veufs.	Married — Mariées.	Unm'd. — Non-m.	Wid. — Veuves.	Married. — Mariés.	Unm'd. — Non-m.	Wid. — Veufs.	Married — Mariées.	Unm'd. — Non-m.	Wid. — Veuves.
1,173	323	41	1,064	278	45	867	210	50	651	116	85
1,636	234	34	1,582	103	102	1,256	80	65	880	30	122
1,322	369	24	1,092	84	31	991	136	41	762	24	68
1,473	379	57	1,464	235	83	1,125	214	54	848	123	115
2,152	398	58	2,134	176	98	1,927	158	74	1,533	87	126
661	139	24	605	116	51	458	59	20	375	43	59
1,440	311	35	1,308	140	71	1,085	107	48	777	43	75
2,330	511	42	2,126	244	89	1,784	166	68	1,464	108	138
1,473	303	38	1,423	207	70	1,134	140	60	895	86	131
1,083	333	21	865	302	49	894	200	32	562	210	87
1,248	314	23	1,186	221	71	992	167	51	764	108	112
1,354	369	27	1,241	188	63	1,137	109	47	875	79	125
1,515	355	33	1,410	185	100	1,192	175	68	971	70	141
1,052	385	35	1,044	126	63	786	169	34	674	50	84
2,587	518	46	2,208	251	82	1,904	178	77	1,480	76	116
1,318	257	41	1,225	115	81	950	105	60	708	65	76
1,939	489	54	1,695	176	55	1,432	192	69	1,097	74	65
1,948	385	41	1,892	174	87	1,432	111	40	1,140	73	120
2,484	544	57	2,292	262	80	1,670	210	76	1,306	122	129
1,893	365	59	1,685	151	79	1,292	134	59	1,001	91	98
1,039	243	47	1,105	110	42	750	95	50	605	45	91
1,216	254	32	1,086	116	59	848	115	51	719	57	135
2,185	560	44	2,134	238	83	1,546	224	68	1,348	96	94
2,848	958	56	2,748	564	129	2,331	343	106	1,821	285	184
2,295	883	72	2,197	769	219	1,628	289	103	1,282	258	299
1,937	530	39	1,748	291	68	1,560	171	66	1,285	135	120
1,811	385	49	1,685	202	86	1,328	148	75	1,137	75	112
1,068	412	26	839	180	51	728	192	33	489	55	62
2,040	291	50	1,848	188	108	1,500	134	70	1,169	89	155
1,168	447	18	1,011	120	46	880	146	36	661	58	74
966	215	20	929	149	41	744	75	25	669	55	73
2,028	566	61	1,889	256	109	1,546	183	71	1,258	104	128
1,150	376	24	1,141	263	37	966	148	51	868	76	68
1,233	409	27	1,260	189	47	1,060	206	54	802	73	76
686	172	29	716	148	63	559	72	34	389	78	93
1,487	355	31	1,418	390	76	1,298	145	46	1,043	171	107
1,012	152	40	1,037	167	56	909	50	39	763	42	78
847	214	12	806	62	27	650	106	23	590	23	45
686	196	12	684	155	35	549	94	18	482	39	63
634	437	8	719	394	29	597	226	24	531	215	73
612	86	14	575	67	31	487	31	16	392	28	43
333	136	10	195	96	7	219	59	6	124	32	10
1,036	327	18	1,173	187	32	1,002	155	32	839	72	52
755	214	23	798	191	51	638	69	21	463	39	56
1,241	310	24	1,169	219	59	1,001	127	47	895	76	123
964	251	20	781	42	38	719	102	31	478	53	48
194	112	4	17	3	1	76	32	6	10	...	2
197	45	5	174	9	7	103	21	8	80	3	15
65,813	16,757	1,605	61,403	9,519	3,087	50,522	6,772	2,312	39,953	4,000	4,576

UPPER CANADA.

TABLE IV.—Ages of the People.—*(Continued.)*

Counties. Comtés.	50 to 60 years. 50 à 60 ans.						60 to 70 years. 60 à 70 ans.					
	Males.—Femmes.			Females.—Femmes.			Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.		
	Mar. Mar.	Unmd. Non-m.	Wid. Veufs.	Mar. Mar.	Unmd. Non-m.	Wid. V'ves.	Mar. Mar.	Unmd. Non-m.	Wid. Veufs.	Mar. Mar.	Unmd. Non-m	Wid. V'ves.
Essex	627	101	58	410	86	102	281	57	58	146	46	102
Kent	702	34	80	494	11	117	341	18	62	206	6	123
Lambton	560	56	48	390	25	96	297	22	59	166	6	98
Elgin	646	77	51	496	61	137	456	48	74	256	38	133
Middlesex	1,140	86	89	887	50	164	574	46	91	373	31	169
London, *City.-Ville.*	271	22	18	162	26	64	91	16	21	75	14	44
Norfolk	604	61	43	404	35	100	342	33	53	205	16	104
Oxford	1,097	84	91	896	80	159	657	52	112	422	42	184
Brant	692	65	70	539	39	134	412	41	72	232	27	156
Haldimand	505	104	41	333	106	74	283	65	40	152	54	87
Welland	680	73	59	451	68	121	349	29	52	215	45	131
Lincoln	665	65	38	550	60	159	465	42	72	210	29	149
Wentworth	735	85	60	527	54	144	369	53	66	209	29	121
Hamilton, *City.—V.*	358	33	39	282	17	95	164	17	43	89	6	49
Huron	1,095	79	95	778	37	149	523	34	83	344	23	142
Bruce	518	48	54	333	22	82	235	21	47	161	10	69
Perth	892	93	62	596	69	96	457	57	92	229	39	108
Waterloo	799	59	64	570	29	136	430	30	78	253	10	134
Wellington	983	82	91	786	74	157	659	56	117	382	30	128
Grey	692	65	74	518	47	113	355	28	80	250	20	103
Halton	492	45	58	365	24	93	319	27	66	168	20	98
Peel	615	70	55	435	42	125	352	31	62	196	23	108
Simcoe	991	91	66	649	41	110	350	32	53	222	18	79
York	1,313	157	81	914	116	191	723	67	127	437	69	201
Toronto, *City.-Ville.*	878	141	106	598	123	305	330	69	81	199	70	229
Ontario	848	96	86	697	79	136	534	72	81	361	59	158
Durham	863	74	66	614	44	149	426	30	73	256	31	88
Victoria	426	98	39	268	55	89	228	41	44	118	29	75
Northumberland	892	77	77	685	35	171	369	35	86	297	12	144
Peterborough	580	47	51	345	35	102	247	23	37	156	17	91
Prince Edward	448	33	28	354	25	96	186	18	52	114	12	80
Hastings	1,009	100	82	694	48	185	493	50	65	269	23	151
Lennox, Addington	697	121	66	488	76	94	401	90	107	350	44	78
Frontenac	647	74	44	446	47	83	334	27	73	167	26	73
Kingston, *City.—V.*	252	29	43	168	41	81	128	14	32	60	26	76
Leeds	935	102	52	667	92	155	639	64	81	327	56	176
Grenville	647	25	41	408	25	98	332	16	58	145	11	103
Dundas	410	43	29	362	15	45	232	21	24	176	6	56
Stormont	412	61	37	306	40	86	273	23	34	143	29	72
Glengarry	478	109	40	326	129	102	361	90	63	227	78	155
Prescott	320	22	27	264	18	51	210	18	36	108	12	52
Russell	140	23	7	61	22	18	69	13	7	28	15	20
Carleton	668	60	50	494	38	91	466	41	73	294	46	74
Ottawa, *City.-Ville.*	268	18	17	192	19	53	81	9	20	49	19	45
Lanark	658	51	61	478	45	132	410	56	75	254	42	133
Renfrew	362	59	26	222	18	52	163	27	31	71	12	35
Nipissing	22	8	3	7	.....	1	7	1	1	6	1	1
Algoma	65	7	4	44	1	18	40	2	5	20	1	11
Grand Total	30,597	3,213	2,567	21,953	2,289	5,311	16,443	1,772	2,919	9,793	1,328	4,996

HAUT-CANADA.

TABLEAU IV.—Population par Ages.—(*Suite.*)

70 to 80 years. — 70 à 80 ans.						80 to 90 years. — 80 à 90 ans.						90 to 100 years. — 90 à 100 ans.					
Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Fem.			Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Fem'es.			Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Fem'es.		
M'd.	Un'd.	Wid.	M'd.	Un'd.	Wid.	M'd.	Un'd.	Wid.	M'd.	Un'd.	Wid.	M'd.	Un'd.	Wid.	M'd.	Un'd.	Wid.
Mar.	N.-m.	V'fs.	Mar.	N.-m.	V'ves	Mar.	N.-m.	V'fs.	Mar.	N.-m.	V'ves	Mar.	N.-m.	V'fs.	Mar.	N.-m.	V'ves
99	33	33	30	16	51	12	7	21	10	3	21	....	....	....	2	....	3
86	12	45	31	6	57	2	2	7	8	1	18	6	.....	5	1	.....	5
89	13	50	50	8	77	20	3	19	8	.....	20	.....	1	4	....	1	4
151	19	59	66	19	91	22	4	19	7	7	27	2	1	2	1	2	6
213	26	77	104	15	138	45	6	29	10	9	55	2	1	8	1	....	12
21	10	7	16	6	24	1	.....	5	5	2	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....
92	10	34	35	13	69	16	1	11	1	5	14	1	2	....	.....	.. ..	.....
203	21	64	108	23	139	42	4	32	24	4	40	1	1	3	1	1	4
105	13	46	61	22	85	16	1	25	6	.....	44	1	.....	1	.....	.....	5
98	18	28	42	28	49	14	5	12	3	6	28	2	.....	1	.....	2	4
110	15	35	50	16	83	24	6	17	7	5	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6
130	10	47	64	10	70	20	2	22	6	.....	33	3	.....	3	2	1	1
110	10	45	59	15	78	20	6	13	4	4	20	1	2	5	1	1	2
42	5	22	29	2	32	8	2	9	10	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1
159	18	86	71	20	95	29	1	23	13	3	25	3	.....	4	1	1	3
64	5	32	25	3	35	14	4	3	3	4	15	1	.....	.....	.. ..	.....	.....
129	29	54	59	10	72	16	7	18	2	5	19	.....	1	3	.....	1	5
109	11	75	59	13	94	13	....	22	7	1	33	1	.....	5	1	.....	2
178	13	74	96	10	101	27	5	37	11	.....	25	6	.. . .	7	1	.... .	3
102	10	55	51	8	63	16	7	15	11	4	18	2	... ..	2	2	.....	.....
97	10	44	49	10	76	15	7	23	4	.....	25	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
108	20	47	32	14	78	25	3	16	10	3	25	2	.....	3	1	.....	7
99	13	41	66	16	62	19	5	16	13	3	24	4	.....	4	2	. ...	2
216	25	93	120	26	149	42	11	33	17	8	39	8	.....	6	4	.....	8
85	26	54	34	21	111	16	3	12	8	8	31	....	.....	3	1	.....	6
188	35	85	136	20	163	46	10	45	19	8	37	7	1	.....	2	5	2
131	15	63	73	17	67	19	2	26	15	4	29	1	.....	2	.....	2	3
62	15	17	34	11	39	17	5	11	6	6	18	3	.....	1	... ..	...	2
95	10	59	66	14	84	14	3	25	8	5	34	1	1	2	1	1	24
98	8	39	38	9	72	17	1	19	4	3	28	4	.....	1	.....	.....	3
52	11	38	40	4	69	8	3	23	8	.....	22	.....	....	4	1	.....	3
157	15	46	65	5	78	31	7	23	13	3	25	1	1	5	.....	1	1
222	28	53	85	30	77	37	6	29	3	2	38	2	2	4	.....	2	.....
111	12	49	50	18	73	12	5	15	5	4	24	3	1	1	1	2	.....
27	6	23	13	7	49	7	2	8	1	... ..	17	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....
195	29	52	85	19	107	52	12	24	9	10	32	7	2	5	.....	2	12
95	10	40	31	4	57	18	2	17	2	....	22	2	.....	2	.....	.....	4
47	12	25	36	2	23	5	1	20	7	1	5	.....	.....	6	1	.....	1
87	14	27	38	8	62	17	5	12	5	5	25	3	.....	4	.....	1	3
154	43	49	62	38	107	32	10	29	10	15	53	7	2	10	2	4	13
60	6	26	27	8	37	15	3	10	3	3	13	5	2	1	.....	.....	5
17	5	13	8	8	12	5	1	5	2	...	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
207	22	53	84	19	49	31	9	38	15	6	42	6	6	2	... .	.....	5
27	3	13	17	3	20	5	3	5	5	2	6	2	1	...	1	.....	2
166	31	61	83	15	87	39	12	29	8	11	32	3	1	4	1	1	4
39	13	19	23	6	20	9	4	4	1	1	7	.....	.....	1	1	....	2
....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.. ..	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	.....	5	3	... ..	12	1	.....	2	... .	.....	2	....	....	1	... .	... .	1
5,144	738	2,104	2,504	615	3,342	931	208	878	357	175	1,158	114	31	127	34	32	180

UPPER CANADA.

TABLE IV.—Ages of the People, &c.—(*Continued.*)

TABLEAU IV—Population par Ages, etc.—(*Suite.*)

Counties. Comtés.	Over 100 years. Plus 100 ans. Males.—Hommes. Married. Mariés.	Unmar'd. Nonmar.	Wid. Veufs	Females.—Femmes. Married. Mariées.	Unmar'd Nonmar.	Wid. V'ves.	Not given. Non-donnés. M. H.	F. F.	Indians. Sauvages. M. H.	F. F.	Coloured. Noirs. M. H.	F. F.
Essex			1				6	3	35	38	1,783	1,598
Kent	1		4				48	25	7	5	2,691	2,389
Lambton	1		2			2	8	7	672	638	49	34
Elgin	1						31	24				
Middlesex						1	90	40	779	725	6	5
London, *City.—Ville*							39	32	5	8	60	77
Norfolk					1	1	74	47				
Oxford	1		1				94	39	154	156	102	76
Brant	1		3				25	18	1,069	978	163	123
Haldimand	1					1			67	79		
Welland							36	5	1	1	233	155
Lincoln						2	39	42	56	30	343	282
Wentworth							58	27	1	3	139	115
Hamilton, *City.—Ville*							8	4			189	158
Huron	1						22	23			7	7
Bruce						1	5	2	5		3	
Perth						1	59	34			36	25
Waterloo							108	67	15	7	21	18
Wellington						1	62	48	1		215	188
Grey									54	27	119	90
Halton							55	34			120	98
Peel			2			1	45	18			30	27
Simcoe							33	15	135	72	34	12
York			1			3	126	84	28	14	202	181
Toronto, *City.—Ville*	1					1	89	107	4	1	375	328
Ontario							105	94	129	124	20	20
Durham											19	10
Victoria			1				54	23	5	7	2	
Northumberland			1		1		10	9			199	142
Peterborough			1				16	1	134	137	24	24
Prince Edward							7		35	30	5	4
Hastings							239	61	287	272	35	26
Lennox, Addington							17	16				
Frontenac		1					46	27	10	6	32	19
Kingston, *City.—Ville*							34	17			41	28
Leeds	1								21	17	8	6
Grenville						1	45	21	12	20	2	
Dundas							26	30			6	4
Stormont							21	21	6	4	14	14
Glengarry	1			1			21	18	9	8	4	
Prescott						1	23	8			9	3
Russell											1	
Carleton	1		3			1	57	62				
Ottawa, *City.—Ville*							14	21			11	8
Lanark							46	19	17	8	4	4
Renfrew		1					30	12	18	14		
Nipissing								3	51	43		
Algoma						1	752	742	1,553	1,576	7	5
Grand Total	11	2	20	1	2	19	2,723	1,950	5,375	5,048	7,363	6,203

HAUT-CANADA.

TABLE V.—Education; Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Unsound Mind.

TABLEAU V.—Education; Sourds-Muets, Aveugles, Aliénés.

Counties. — Comtés.	Education. Going to School. — Allant à l'Ecole.			Deaf and Dumb. — Sourds-Muets.		Blind. — Aveugles.		Unsound Mind. — Aliénés.	
	Males. — Garçons.	Females. — Filles.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.
Essex	2,332	2,131	4,463	11	7	7	1	10	7
Kent	2,954	2,445	5,399	5	3	5	8	22	18
Lambton	2,646	2,325	4,971	4	2	3	3	15	9
Elgin	3,822	3,418	7,240	12	10	6	.....	18	19
Middlesex	5,056	4,407	9,463	14	7	4	4	23	17
London, *City—Ville*	1,189	1,027	2,216	2	3	3	2	5	2
Norfolk	2,907	2,783	5,690	7	3	6	5	18	22
Oxford	4,826	4,362	9,188	2	4	5	5	30	11
Brant	3,042	2,415	5,457	4	3	7	3	4	7
Haldimand	2,730	2,381	5,111	2	1	5	3	1	4
Welland	2,679	2,130	4,809	2	3	8	8	12	22
Lincoln	2,820	2,313	5,133	5	9	8	4	6	16
Wentworth	3,199	2,698	5,897	8	7	9	3	12	12
Hamilton, *City-Ville*	1,476	1,310	2,786	1	4	4	2	3	1
Huron	5,098	4,415	9,513	7	8	3	2	11	8
Bruce	2,021	1,844	3,865	9	4	5	5	14	11
Perth	3,897	3,356	7,253	7	9	7	3	12	12
Waterloo	4,656	3,545	8,201	18	10	11	8	39	21
Wellington	4,718	4,051	8,769	9	7	10	7	15	10
Grey	3,321	2,925	6,246	4	3	7	5	15	12
Halton	2,380	2,077	4,457	6	3	11	3	12	9
Peel	3,045	2,330	5,375	11	5	8	6	19	9
Simcoe	3,085	2,867	5,952	11	7	5	1	19	14
York	5,686	4,961	10,647	15	9	8	4	31	24
Toronto, *City – Ville*	3,966	3,704	7,670	26	10	14	15	192	250
Ontario	4,556	3,878	8,434	6	9	3	4	15	4
Durham	3,959	3,480	7,439	11	4	7	3	15	11
Victoria	2,224	1,810	4,034	6	5	5	5	11	6
Northumberland	4,202	3,798	8,000	8	7	4	3	15	8
Peterborough	2,375	2,168	4,543	20	4	7	3	18	6
Prince Edward	2,485	2,211	4,696	5	7	4	7	16	8
Hastings	4,670	4,191	8,861	11	3	8	6	25	18
Lennox, Addington	3,160	2,716	5,876	8	5	4	8	14	7
Frontenac	2,318	2,115	4,433	4	9	11	5	37	20
Kingston, *City-Ville*	1,283	1,195	2,478	4	.....	3	1	5	6
Leeds	3,640	3,274	6,914	12	11	6	11	10	17
Grenville	2,766	2,384	5,150	8	11	5	5	7	13
Dundas	2,115	1,714	3,829	5	3	.....	1	17	8
Stormont	1,731	1,630	3,361	6	12	6	.....	10	14
Glengarry	1,824	1,580	3,404	7	7	8	3	24	22
Prescott	1,210	1,200	2,410	3	2	6	1	10	11
Russell	438	352	790	4	.....	.....	1	4	1
Carleton	3,040	2,515	5,555	9	7	6	3	11	6
Ottawa, *City—Ville*	1,075	847	1,922	7	1	3	1	8	2
Lanark	3,314	2,788	6,102	19	7	9	11	23	21
Renfrew	1,501	1,223	2,724	6	3	3	1	8	12
Nipissing	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Algoma	113	82	195	1	.....	2	1	.....	1
Grand Total	137,550	119,371	256,921	372	258	279	194	862	769

UPPER CANADA.

TAB. VII.—Occupations.

Counties. — Comtés.	By Class.—Par Classes.					
	Agricultural Class. — Classe Agricole.	Commercial Class. — Classe Commerciale	Domestic Class. — Classe Domestique.	Industrial Class. — Classe Industrielle.	Professional Class. — Professions Libérales.	Not Classified. — Non-Classées.
Essex	2,611	357	448	700	164	2,639
Kent	3,460	225	415	831	167	2,443
Lambton	2,874	262	232	730	177	2,467
Elgin	3,253	276	286	1,078	236	2,538
Middlesex	5,959	251	302	1,260	290	3,830
London, *City.—Ville.*	32	402	434	1,179	149	279
Norfolk	2,829	270	244	1,254	223	2,628
Oxford	4,368	335	484	1,875	311	2,806
Brant	2,354	336	932	1,738	260	2,651
Haldimand	2,633	179	221	774	137	1,553
Welland	2,197	328	371	1,096	189	1,841
Lincoln	1,998	300	533	1,483	213	2,592
Wentworth	2,490	220	445	1,296	187	1,575
Hamilton, *City.—Ville*	62	637	1,023	1,870	216	1,091
Huron	6,824	371	508	1,488	313	3,941
Bruce	4,186	127	235	676	138	1,518
Perth	4,519	414	654	1,270	219	2,722
Waterloo	2,809	406	876	2,733	282	3,288
Wellington	5,423	413	683	1,630	253	4,325
Grey	5,718	188	220	891	187	2,009
Halton	1,887	306	310	1,125	166	2,052
Peel	2,516	189	317	949	160	1,067
Simcoe	4,623	374	534	1,881	262	2,681
York	4,770	463	1,049	2,626	389	6,210
Toronto, *City—Ville.*	151	2,063	2,330	4,427	759	2,178
Ontario	3,661	420	700	1,916	277	3,694
Durham	3,400	231	412	1,049	159	2,161
Victoria	2,654	259	366	1,086	132	2,115
Northumberland	3,513	305	600	1,548	304	3,885
Peterborough	3,905	322	421	1,743	179	119
Prince Edward	1,906	133	179	802	166	1,253
Hastings	4,117	509	522	2,391	298	2,489
Lennox, Addington	2,838	330	247	1,218	166	2,543
Frontenac	2,813	102	359	1,559	121	1,822
Kingston, *City.—Ville*	41	492	811	1,202	159	802
Leeds	3,718	298	328	1,209	249	1,351
Grenville	2,483	234	412	787	140	813
Dundas	2,196	117	146	303	62	308
Stormont	1,822	111	141	513	108	802
Glengarry	2,477	104	245	536	99	2,185
Prescott	1,417	98	287	351	81	1,606
Russell	690	39	29	149	20	998
Carleton	3,724	124	379	711	173	2,305
Ottawa, *City.—Ville*	48	382	361	1,383	149	587
Lanark	3,463	226	377	1,357	218	2,202
Renfrew	2,681	175	312	772	108	1,356
Nipissing	94	31	25	845	.....	684
Algoma	126	58	39	241	23	439
Grand Total	134,333	14,772	21,784	60,441	9,438	99,443

HAUT-CANADA.

TAB. VII.—Churches; Births and Deaths.—Eglises; Naissances et Décès.

Counties. — Comtés.	Churches, Chapels. — Eglises, Chapelles.			Births and Deaths. — Naissances et Décès.						
				Births in 1860. — Naissances en 1860.			Deaths in 1860. — Décès en 1860.			Births over Deaths. — Excédant des Nais'ces.
	Catholic. — Catholiques.	Protestant. — Protestantes.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	
Essex	3	26	29	508	523	1,031	121	110	231	800
Kent	.....	.....	.....	619	578	1,197	158	166	324	873
Lambton	1	19	20	549	517	1,066	113	87	200	866
Elgin	.....	.....	.....	547	549	1,096	120	134	254	842
Middlesex	1	39	40	884	815	1,699	161	133	294	1,405
London, *C.—V.*	1	8	9	231	190	421	63	39	102	319
Norfolk	2	23	25	567	558	1,125	117	114	231	894
Oxford	2	47	49	879	873	1,752	169	150	319	1,433
Brant	1	25	26	590	540	1,130	117	95	212	918
Haldimand	.....	.....	.....	464	445	909	97	101	198	711
Welland	5	22	27	462	390	852	93	91	184	668
Lincoln	3	24	27	509	497	1,006	131	116	247	759
Wentworth	3	68	71	648	610	1,258	132	119	251	1,007
Hamilton, *C.—V.*	.....	1	1	344	341	685	106	111	217	468
Huron	2	5	7	1,042	989	2,031	126	103	229	1,802
Bruce	.....	.....	.....	581	521	1,102	112	90	202	900
Perth	2	12	14	908	858	1,766	105	116	221	1,545
Waterloo	9	56	65	839	852	1,691	177	155	332	1,359
Wellington	3	8	11	1,040	933	1,973	165	129	294	1,679
Grey	2	12	14	787	741	1,528	101	96	197	1,331
Halton	3	51	54	447	412	859	118	95	213	646
Peel	4	45	49	538	502	1,040	87	79	166	874
Simcoe	5	30	35	954	880	1,834	139	108	247	1,587
York	3	35	38	1,147	1,104	2,251	190	177	367	1,884
Toronto, *C.—V.*	3	9	12	799	799	1,598	404	323	727	871
Ontario	4	40	44	928	827	1,755	169	154	323	1,432
Durham	3	47	50	715	729	1,444	124	101	225	1,219
Victoria	2	6	8	474	416	890	101	95	196	694
Northumberland	2	39	41	783	719	1,502	129	113	242	1,260
Peterborough	4	9	13	497	438	935	82	71	153	782
Prince Edward	2	30	32	321	313	634	63	64	127	507
Hastings	.....	.....	.....	789	758	1,547	153	136	289	1,258
Lennox, Addingt'n	1	14	15	568	502	1,070	85	89	174	896
Frontenac	.....	.....	.....	439	446	885	96	69	165	720
Kingston, *C.—V.*	1	9	10	240	258	498	75	54	129	369
Leeds	.....	.....	.....	667	594	1,261	117	112	229	1,032
Grenville	.....	.....	.....	509	485	994	85	110	195	799
Dundas	1	19	20	368	356	724	54	51	105	619
Stormont	3	20	23	327	317	644	64	57	121	523
Glengarry	.....	.....	.....	333	340	673	88	85	173	500
Prescott	4	14	18	341	316	657	54	50	104	553
Russell	1	7	8	137	131	268	27	27	54	214
Carleton	2	10	12	538	564	1,102	99	84	183	919
Ottawa, *C.—V.*	3	7	10	294	303	597	78	94	172	425
Lanark	2	17	19	624	535	1,159	117	101	218	941
Renfrew	.....	4	4	457	442	899	42	36	78	821
Nipissing	.....	.....	.....	14	10	24	9	.....	9	15
Algoma	.....	.....	.....	55	61	116	22	15	37	79
Grand Total	93	,857	950	27,301	25,877	53,178	5,355	4,805	10,160	43,018

UPPER-CANADA.

TABLE VIII.—Industries.

Counties. — Comtés.	Grist Mills. — Moulins à Farine.				Saw Mills. — Moulins à Scies.				Oatmeal Mills. — Moulins à Gruau.				Carding, Fulling M. — M. à Carder et Fouler.			
	Total.	Motive Power. — Moteur.		Hands employed — Employés	Total.	Motive Power. — Moteur.		Hands employed — Employés	Total.	Motive Power. — Moteur.		Hands employed — Employés	Total.	Motive Power. — Moteur.		Hands employed — Employés
		Steam — Vapeur.	Water. — Eau			Steam — Vapeur.	Water. — Eau			Steam — Vapeur.	Water. — Eau			Steam — Vapeur.	Water. — Eau	
Essex	6	5	....	35	8	7	....	33	...	.....	....	.....	3	.....	....	.....
Kent	8	7	1	20	22	12	6	173	...	...	...	.....	1	.....	....	.....
Lambton	3	2	1	5	17	8	7	63	...	.....	....	.....	1	.....	....	2
Elgin	15	2	9	27	38	8	26	166	...	.....	....	.....	...	.....	....	.....
Middlesex	15	3	12	36	15	5	7	66	...	.....	....	.....	8	.....	...	30
London, C—V.	2	.. ...	2	34	.....	.....	....	.....	...	.....	....	.....	...	.....	....	.....
Norfolk	13	.....	11	25	77	30	39	279	...	.....	....	.....	...	.....	....	.....
Oxford	31	1	23	57	51	16	26	293	1	... ..	1	1	2	.....	..	... ..
Brant	11	2	8	76	24	13	8	121	...	.....	....	.....	...	.....	....	.....
Haldimand	6	.....	5	11	29	13	15	193	...	.....	....	.. ..	...	.....	.. .	.....
Welland	13	.....	12	38	15	6	9	53	...	.....	....	....	...	.....	....	.....
Lincoln	16	3	13	112	23	6	4	57	...	.....	....	....	...	.....	....	.....
Wentworth	11	4	6	17	58	41	14	284	...	.....	. ..	.....	3	.....	....	10
Hamilton, C.—V.	...	.....	....	.....	.....	.. ...	....	.....	...	.....	....	.....	...	.....	....	.....
Huron	18	4	14	42	38	10	22	89	.	.....	....	.....	1	.....	....	.....
Bruce	7	1	6	17	28	4	19	60	...	.....	....	.....	...	.....	....	.....
Perth	13	6	5	32	18	11	6	47	...	.....	....	.....	...	.....	....	.....
Waterloo	24	3	16	97	35	7	23	66	2	.....	2	5	1	.....	....	1
Wellington	19	1	17	135	33	10	20	116	1	.....	1	4	1	.....	....	.....
Gray	4	.....	4	20	20	.....	8	53	...	.....	....	.....	1	.....	....	1
Halton	9	1	5	32	42	16	20	202	...	.....	....	.....	...	.....	....	.....
Peel	13	.. ...	12	33	10	.....	6	20	1	.....	1	3	2	.....	....	3
Simcoe	13	3	7	22	51	19	25	671	...	.....	....	.....	4	.....	....	3
York	37	3	31	122	89	25	51	262	....	.....	....	.....	1	.....	....	.....
Toronto, C—V.	2	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	...	.....	....	.....	...	.....	....	.....
Ontario	29	1	26	94	45	6	37	143	6	.....	4	9	2	.....	....	.....
Durham	22	.....	22	62	48	7	37	109	1	.....	1	4	4	.....	.. .	29
Victoria	3	.....	3	10	6	2	4	25	...	.....	....	.....	...	.....	....	.....
Northumberland	22	1	18	43	60	3	47	119	...	.....	....	.....	2	.....	....	.....
Peterborough	9	1	8	37	32	7	21	526	2	1	1	2	2	.....	....	5
Prince Edward	15	1	12	34	10	1	6	11	...	.....	....	.....	4	.....	....	.....
Hastings	6	.....	5	12	10	.....	8	12	...	.....	....	.....	3	.....	....	27
Lennox & Addington	14	.....	10	41	25	.....	23	367	...	.....	....	.....	1	.....	....	.....
Frontenac	5	1	3	12	20	1	14	296	...	.....	....	.....	1	.....	....	.....
Kingston, C.—V.	1	1	..	10	1	.....	....	.....	...	.....	....	.....	...	.....	....	.....
Leeds	10	.. ..	10	51	13	.....	11	26	...	.....	....	.....	3	.....	....	.....
Grenville	11	2	9	61	12	4	8	45	...	.....	....	.....	2	.....	....	10
Dundas,	9	1	7	24	9	2	7	36	...	.....	....	.....	1	.....	....	4
Stormont	6	.....	5	14	17	2	15	107	...	.....	....	.....	3	.....	....	.....
Glengarry	3	.....	3	21	11	1	8	28	1	.....	1	2	3	.....	....	8
Prescott	2	.....	2	3	11	.....	9	632	....	.....	....	.....	...	.....	....	.....
Russell	4	1	1	6	19	.....	19	223	1	. ..	1	2	...	.....	....	.....
Carleton	3	.....	3	4	17	2	13	40	...	.....	....	.....	1	.....	....	2
Ottawa, C.—V.	2	.....	2	7	12	.....	7	765	...	.....	....	.....	...	.....	....	.....
Lanark	9	.....	9	21	30	.....	28	146	1	.....	1	2	...	.....	....	.....
Renfrew	8	.....	8	18	12	.....	12	30	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	....	.....
Nipissing	...	.....	....	.....	2	.....	....	.....	.	.....	....	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Algoma	...	.....	....	.....	1	.....	1	20	...	.....	....	.....	...	.....	....	.....
Grand Total	502	61	386	1,630	1,164	305	696	7,073	18	1	15	36	62	.....	....	135

HAUT-CANADA.

TABLEAU VIII.—Industries.

Counties. — Comtés.	Wooll'n Mills — Fil. de Laine		Distilleries.	Breweries. — Brasseries.		Tanneries.		Foundries. — Fonderies.		Other Factories. — Autres Fabriques.
	Number. — Nombre.	H'ds employ'd — Employés		Number. — Nombre.	H'ds employ'd — Employés	Number. — Nombre.	H'ds employ'd — Employés	Number. — Nombre.	H'ds employ'd — Employés	
Essex	.. ..	.....	1	1	1	4	24	2	4	14
Kent	1	.....	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	18
Lambton	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	3	1	8	5
Elgin	.....	.....	3	....	....	1	.....	2	19	9
Middlesex	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	8
London, *City.—Ville*	.....	.....	.....	2	24	4	45	6	110	23
Norfolk	2	8	3	1	3	11	22	2	5	21
Oxford	6	.....	1	2	4	10	52	6	55	39
Brant	1	3	1	1	2	6	13	6	111	22
Haldimand	1	3	2	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	15
Welland	2	34	.....	1	4	4	11	3	10	18
Lincoln	6	6	.....	1	15	6	24	7	69	37
Wentworth	1	8	1	1	14	4	15	3	120	24
Hamilton, *City.—Ville*	.....	.....	.....	5	43	1	3	5	107	51
Huron	3	8	....	3	2	8	32	1	10	21
Bruce	1	.....	.....	2	6	6	8	1	1	14
Perth	1	4	1	1	1	5	16	2	33	1
Waterloo	16	136	6	14	38	11	37	10	119	65
Wellington	5	15	4	7	16	9	56	6	74	40
Grey	.....	.....	.....	1	2	9	15	.....	.....	15
Halton	2	9	.....	2	.....	8	114	2	15	18
Peel	.....	.....	.....	2	5	9	20	1	.....	36
Simcoe	.....	.....	2	2	8	7	45	1	8	11
York	7	15	.....	4	21	9	33	3	19	57
Toronto, *City.—Ville*	.....	.....	2	5	18	...	...	4	58	101
Ontario	5	58	2	4	5	14	50	1	12	58
Durham	2	.....	4	4	10	11	20	9	149	36
Victoria	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	5	.....	.....	14
Northumberland	4	120	1	1	4	5	14	4	37	34
Peterborough	2	2	.....	3	12	5	7	4	49	30
Prince Edward	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	8
Hastings	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	2
Lennox & Addington	5	25	2	2	3	8	16	4	14	23
Frontenac	.....	.....	1	1	4	3	45	1	...	6
Kingston, *City.—Ville*	2	30	2	6	16	1	6	3	145	25
Leeds	1	6	.....	1	4	11	29	5	70	22
Grenville	1	32	3	2	15	16	25	6	62	15
Dundas	.....	.....	..	.....	. .	3	6	1	8	13
Stormont	1	14	.....	.....	.....	7	12	4	16	6
Glengarry	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	11	11	1	.....	5
Prescott	2	16	.....	.....	.....	4	8	....	.....	9
Russell	.. .	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1
Carleton	1	.....	.....	1	7	8	17	.....	.....	7
Ottawa, *City.—Ville*	1	.....	...	3	14	1	3	1	14	31
Lanark	3	63	2	1	4	15	36	5	66	11
Renfrew	.....	.. ..	.....	1	3	5	6	.....	.....	8
Nipissing	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Algoma	.....	.....	.....	. ...		..	.....	....	... .	.....
Grand Total	85	615	53	90	330	271	912	124	1,602	1,046

UPPER CANADA.

TABLE IX.—Lands, Cattle, Crops.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Lands.—Terres.				Cattle.	
		Total Occupiers. — Total Occupants	Under culture. — Sous culture. — Acres.	Wood Lands. — Terres à Bois. — Acres.	Total occupied. — Total occupés. — Acres.	Horses. — Chevaux.	Oxen. — Bœufs.
Essex	25,211	2,595	77,105	120,015	197,120	9,310	1,391
Kent	31,183	3,453	115,858	199,394	315,252	9,702	2,364
Lambton	24,916	2,869	96,092	195,711	291,803	6,221	2,434
Elgin	32,050	3,248	166,028	168,027	334,055	10,339	1,996
Middlesex	48,736	5,930	233,672	287,681	521,353	15,725	3,565
London, *City.—Ville*	11,555	.....	.....	.....	.....	530	.....
Norfolk	28,590	2,819	145,553	123,737	269,290	8,394	2,151
Oxford	46,226	4,353	231,058	176,851	407,909	14,269	2,474
Brant	30,338	2,333	148,465	75,517	223,982	8,590	1,168
Haldimand	23,708	2,629	128,445	116,939	245,384	7,608	1,403
Welland	24,988	2,181	116,531	82,428	198,959	7,738	820
Lincoln	27,625	1,993	109,098	68,451	177,549	7,748	653
Wentworth	31,832	2,446	158,667	85,625	244,292	9,438	1,563
Hamilton, *City.—Ville*	19,096	.. ..	.....	.....	.....	647	.. ..
Huron	51,954	6,815	215,325	416,999	632,324	10,066	8,590
Bruce	27,499	4,185	89,230	388,652	477,882	2,663	6,274
Perth	38,083	4,513	166,419	241,519	407,938	10,102	5,896
Waterloo	38,750	2,792	183,613	111,662	295,275	10,994	2,838
Wellington	49,200	5,497	232,346	300,325	532,671	11,737	6,606
Grey	37,750	5,713	133,885	451,812	585,697	5,778	7,787
Halton	22,794	1,877	131,209	73,518	204,727	6,814	1,498
Peel	27,240	2,509	171,037	93,063	264,100	9,124	1,509
Simcoe	44,720	4,614	202,312	264,382	466,694	11,060	3,937
York	59,674	4,697	292,213	151,364	443,577	19,407	2,214
Toronto, *City.—Ville*	44,821	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,278	.....
Ontario	41,604	3,645	205,353	153,274	358,627	13,138	2,873
Durham	39,115	3,386	205,107	124,693	329,800	12,841	2,099
Victoria	23,039	2,651	108,834	183,931	292,765	5,817	2,406
Northumberland	40,592	3,497	206,900	153,582	360,482	11,597	3,262
Peterborough	24,651	2,241	107,038	153,204	260,242	6,494	2,638
Prince Edward	20,869	1,903	150,726	77,215	227,941	8,862	1,191
Hastings	44,970	4,098	198,982	226,247	425,229	11,412	3,729
Lennox, Addington	28,002	2,829	162,560	147,153	309,713	10,739	2,131
Frontenac	27,347	2,807	123,834	183,307	307,141	7,902	1,586
Kingston, *City.—Ville*	13,743	.....	.....	.....	.....	431	.....
Leeds	35,750	3,706	180,234	218,172	398,406	11,538	1,379
Grenville	24,191	2,478	106,998	115,727	222,725	7,319	687
Dundas	18,777	2,196	76,700	106,224	182,924	6,806	527
Stormont	18,129	1,819	80,071	113,109	193,180	6,456	186
Glengarry	21,187	2,476	99,880	177,541	277,421	8,445	270
Prescott	15,499	1,412	53,934	91,289	145,223	4,312	207
Russell	6,824	690	20,712	52,003	72,715	1,503	334
Carleton	29,620	3,721	149,046	257,625	406,671	12,383	1,249
Ottawa, *City.—Ville*	14,669	.....	.....	.....	.....	836	.....
Lanark	31,639	3,461	180,436	265,691	446,127	9,606	1,577
Renfrew	20,325	2,679	85,461	275,186	360,647	3,565	1,898
Nipissing	2,094	94	2,823	13,796	16,619	316	135
Algoma	4,916	123	1,819	20,646	22,465	141	110
Grand Total	1,396,091	131,883	6,051,609	7,303,287	13,354,896	377,681	99,605

HAUT-CANADA.

TABLEAU IX.—Terres, Bétail, Récoltes.

Bétail.				Crops.—Récoltes.						
Cows. — Vaches.	Calves. — Veaux.	Sheep. — Moutons.	Swine. — Cochons	Bushels of Wheat. — Boisseaux de Blé.	Bushels of Barley. — Boisseaux d'Orge.	Bushels of Oats. — Boisseaux d'Avoine.	Bushels of Rye. — Boisseaux de Seigle.	Bushels of Peas. — Boisseaux de Pois.	Bushels of Buckwh't — Boisseaux de Sarasin.	Bushels of Corn. — Boisseaux de Maïs.
7,145	8,643	12,636	25,095	157,311	11,947	264,432	13,506	64,685	26,716	366,086
10,534	13,606	28,665	35,388	294,378	74,925	400,997	10,510	234,220	38,345	304,854
8,101	13,003	23,038	18,094	360,272	19,646	393,013	1,522	194,111	15,168	54,747
13,602	16,669	47,589	23,643	370,940	73,931	644,366	9,865	443,142	44,656	107,860
19,006	24,501	52,202	42,648	1,122,378	96,731	941,192	3,625	529,934	30,421	65,410
707	.....	105	616	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8,912	9,272	25,844	17,642	443,613	56,992	289,548	22,032	184,036	89,271	112,866
17,792	20,025	58,102	30,054	1,044,136	129,739	966,701	2,967	522,963	21,063	57,652
8,447	7,313	29,599	16,180	734,450	115,926	816,561	5,557	226,213	28,142	82,317
8,048	9,593	22,882	17,765	346,876	183,522	458,181	5,943	236,328	45,426	28,004
7,322	7,001	23,042	12,032	205,083	138,737	491,617	24,292	80,490	62,681	151,020
7,735	6,783	22,576	14,057	205,911	108,884	364,247	20,787	91,615	59,898	167,065
10,326	8,327	29,638	17,459	547,836	194,200	560,575	5,150	262,121	56,418	79,731
608	.....	20	840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15,927	21,459	39,669	34,622	1,764,049	33,421	651,243	228	374,877	965	2,803
8,276	11,554	12,031	17,381	642,110	24,092	213,585	1,946	95,674	761	916
12,201	15,582	29,354	26,546	1,230,800	23,683	595,731	239	237,599	254	1,046
12,414	12,332	36,937	22,121	1,117,197	52,969	616,178	15,764	222,447	2,648	8,351
15,239	19,484	35,934	33,246	1,332,624	54,057	957,391	1,524	387,371	1,564	165
11,734	15,732	19,177	28,352	751,537	26,261	367,350	156	140,165	848	1,616
9,569	7,814	23,580	11,653	601,998	110,861	309,223	2,074	175,416	29,032	18,284
9,809	9,229	28,337	19,876	934,139	203,530	473,404	1,080	259,733	10,617	3,770
13,166	14,109	30,418	37,747	1,345,733	15,684	678,189	215	334,913	1,307	3,030
19,546	13,660	50,333	37,108	1,397,789	239,049	1,303,237	1,982	685,203	8,302	15,095
1,102	.....	59	1,368	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13,856	16,177	45,780	22,031	1,137,074	77,102	909,596	3,600	371,039	8,120	30,818
13,112	10,097	38,649	22,389	1,107,971	39,919	691,724	10,608	286,576	3,749	21,307
6,725	6,679	17,790	14,730	708,349	10,288	453,998	283	166,267	661	2,819
13,413	12,333	34,994	19,210	675,255	87,792	534,500	58,056	422,059	61,213	64,118
7,709	7,809	20,859	11,893	360,255	14,628	498,487	2,845	195,078	2,788	3,064
8,494	7,096	23,866	7,385	194,380	30,225	218,723	249,544	429,155	220,054	125,528
14,748	13,669	74,785	20,136	385,252	142,592	611,293	191,353	480,830	86,951	79,207
11,886	10,443	30,263	10,927	324,415	203,859	418,756	199,876	239,034	79,563	54,334
9,582	9,695	26,642	8,999	335,547	53,222	491,282	50,494	174,632	26,413	28,960
886	.....	10	369	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17,119	15,483	33,248	11,890	478,559	13,938	547,823	13,121	125,094	29,224	47,729
9,534	7,486	16,981	6,359	269,096	16,641	373,586	16,186	27,802	35,619	29,299
8,727	6,815	16,123	6,663	246,791	57,173	385,999	2,931	47,254	22,866	31,071
7,406	6,173	13,321	6,619	174,524	14,757	331,746	818	51,463	31,852	21,491
9,950	8,349	21,728	10,910	151,630	26,546	507,621	452	86,291	23,178	13,618
5,416	4,228	8,611	5,075	62,828	14,121	308,508	3,842	44,221	9,833	23,572
1,937	1,560	2,048	1,577	39,389	2,397	92,362	1,116	17,860	3,905	2,658
12,208	12,070	21,374	24,381	441,477	12,519	736,096	11,380	140,023	16,465	18,914
450	.....	33	527	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14,991	15,944	31,092	13,195	375,294	15,605	499,556	3,665	123,147	9,880	18,563
5,693	6,095	10,752	7,314	201,363	8,848	329,231	1,737	56,312	1,800	4,899
98	68	31	71	1,640	58	18,150	.....	419	.....	.....
432	73	169	1,818	176	145	5,025	.....	536	.....	3,715
451,640	464,033	1,170,225	776,001	24,620,425	2,821,962	21,220,874	973,181	9,601,336	1,248,637	2,256,290

UPPER CANADA.

TAB. IX.—Lands, Cattle, Crops.—(*Continued.*)—Terres, Bétail, Récoltes.—(*Suite.*)

Counties. — Comtés.	Crops.—Récoltes.						
	Potatoes. — Patates. — B'ls – B'x.	Turnips. — Navets. — B'ls—B'x.	Other Roots. — Autres Racines. — B'ls—B'x.	Hay. — Foin. — Ton.	Clover and Grass Seeds. — Trèfle et autres Graines. — B'ls—B'x.	Flax, Hemp. — Lin, Chanvre. — Lbs.	Hops. — Houblon. — Lbs.
Essex	208,318	48,693	6,467	13,611	109	1,221	1,598
Kent	290,204	145,411	16,985	19,739	1,067	940	397
Lambton	278,022	198,311	10,305	19,250	486	3,194	391
Elgin	286,199	302,181	59,279	31,820	3,413	4,560	94
Middlesex	640,201	1,369,309	70,231	39,188	1,872	7,329	31,216
London, *City.—Ville*							
Norfolk	330,186	348,671	53,157	26,452	4,406	1,243	633
Oxford	491,616	1,213,446	166,445	33,723	982	27,872	17,540
Brant	298,103	486,275	138,986	20,928	2,347	8,758	73,596
Haldimand	221,025	50,510	25,796	23,910	4,718	7,824	288
Welland	192,209	44,046	41,859	24,557	3,550	5,710	3,692
Lincoln	230,995	101,358	72,063	19,881	3,443	2,313	77
Wentworth	356,708	654,728	142,959	27,228	1,628	7,351	191
Hamilton, *City.—Ville*							
Huron	526,236	1,243,901	9,474	29,073	9,181	10,964	2,778
Bruce	390,674	848,403	1,027	13,752	586	2,241	986
Perth	370,869	905,378	20,650	23,156	1,598	19,450	1,674
Waterloo	453,793	989,760	104,130	22,596	2,348	369,243	580
Wellington	587,706	2,729,391	16,406	25,332	1,324	62,910	429
Grey	544,419	1,022,915	2,258	20,884	2,505	1,571	1,032
Halton	244,011	294,976	52,444	17,384	620	380,422	2,218
Peel	365,118	92,034	55,511	17,577	508	188,023	6,091
Simcoe	675,360	873,932	19,186	18,747	405	5,160	548
York	682,823	974,932	325,383	29,552	707	36,253	910
Toronto, *City.—Ville*							
Ontario	469,728	1,501,265	203,201	22,954	762	25,031	6,532
Durham	480,784	860,043	244,369	16,980	888	4,709	1,442
Victoria	374,212	320,535	4,101	8,814	112	1,442	1,082
Northumberland	464,374	479,458	160,239	23,081	938	17,378	9,160
Peterborough	320,764	328,879	55,993	12,038	1,047	3,360	754
Prince Edward	207,417	30,864	36,121	12,559	1,806	2,573	43,764
Hastings	492,146	166,921	51,541	23,297	1,349	1,165	7,133
Lennox, Addington	266,264	36,128	40,412	22,910	1,261	4,694	1,736
Frontenac	314,987	42,192	19,254	20,987	351	538	1,930
Kingston, *City.—Ville*							
Leeds	392,588	45,271	36,874	30,108	596	1,136	4,833
Grenville	328,451	27,386	41,434	16,553	223	707	12,167
Dundas	200,775	4,161	17,130	15,249	557	4,046	3,672
Stormont	162,025	2,329	12,402	13,249	673	684	333
Glengarry	180,302	5,079	44,053	18,505	1,024	2,315	2,163
Prescott	215,941	27,426	17,252	12,280	1,207	519	142
Russell	70,701	19,410	1,246	5,424	272	423	245
Carleton	675,874	185,162	40,683	31,334	441	375	1,223
Ottawa. *City.—Ville*							
Lanark	598,955	166 914	13,821	24,490	260	215	1,029
Renfrew	403,862	51,656	1,424	12,606	250	12	743
Nipissing	12,376	929		127			10
Algoma	29,599	3,999	18	949			
Grand Total	15,325,920	19,244,568	2,452,569	861,844	61,820	1,225,874	247,052

HAUT-CANADA.

TAB. X.—Domestic Products.—Produits Domestiques.

Counties. — Comtés.	Butter. — Beurre. — Lbs.	Cheese. — Fromage. — Lbs.	Maple Sugar. — Sucre d'Erable. — Lbs.	Wool. — Laine. — Lbs.	Fulled Cloth. — Drap. — Yds—V.	Linen — Toile. — Y.-V.	Flannel. — Flanelle. — Yds—V.
Essex	296,763	22,526	10,329	37,855	4,595	1,215	18,122
Kent	593,881	49,257	118,490	89,011	10,197	550	38,873
Lambton	557,816	31,748	136,946	73,978	6,002	4,506	28,767
Elgin	868,815	86,928	350,616	163,499	12,611	347	58,042
Middlesex	1,081,805	79,100	478,627	211,973	19,756	209	74,160
London, *City.—Ville*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk	608,079	56,197	156,015	82,756	11,747	10,583	38,345
Oxford	1,036,234	457,348	538,373	172,297	19,233	293	62,008
Brant	556,167	73,028	124,632	99,039	6,923	10	22,571
Haldimand	553,848	31,539	95,568	71,130	8,932	1,317	30,595
Welland	521,673	23,513	36,398	69,318	5,478	512	19,473
Lincoln	522,621	45,678	66,510	64,829	5,712	236	17,280
Wentworth	697,395	83,518	72,729	95,504	7,065	74	30,291
Hamilton, *City.—Ville*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huron	749,256	45,648	345,336	125,368	14,359	288	68,009
Bruce	365,877	20,324	170,365	33,386	3,962	292	17,653
Perth	645,142	47,425	207,286	84,619	11,903	644	53,978
Waterloo	604,116	79,320	218,077	127,929	23,051	9,480	34,407
Wellington	866,715	80,447	317,215	126,498	12,732	494	52,144
Grey	591,155	37,441	194,117	58,187	10,225	127	43,731
Halton	530,037	37,938	54,718	85,396	5,251	80	25,424
Peel	741,100	33,008	51,998	96,506	8,052	85	33,448
Simcoe	734,412	37,749	258,629	89,365	14,044	25	64,499
York	1,103,675	213,465	194,762	160,394	15,413	669	44,537
Toronto, *City.—Ville*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ontario	679,200	110,853	199,766	127,964	14,495	438	47,170
Durham	546,534	88,927	141,157	128,227	16,781	164	46,815
Victoria	350,206	16,959	163,091	54,006	12,762	176	28,668
Northumberland	700,148	108,273	260,339	115,175	16,868	164	50,646
Peterborough	427,529	55,599	114,008	75,783	10,470	50	30,200
Prince Edward	552,823	80,601	218,820	76,088	11,463	110	40,118
Hastings	797,911	77,979	349,579	127,969	22,954	100	65,222
Lennox, Addington	866,538	44,290	158,046	90,551	16,630	276	37,793
Frontenac	639,452	18,399	139,329	82,147	12,806	154	32,117
Kingston, *City.—Ville*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leeds	1,128,747	88,259	257,903	113,270	25,668	66	67,887
Grenville	611,668	43,231	76,171	57,734	13,569	109	37,330
Dundas	608,110	18,377	74,203	51,514	11,598	1,501	36,285
Stormont	361,217	22,023	149,761	41,998	9,138	319	18,486
Glengarry	429,661	122,627	130,399	56,154	21,374	519	26,212
Prescott	308,671	34,436	34,452	24,216	7,947	187	18,363
Russell	108,922	4,316	18,081	5,507	1,506	112	4,923
Carleton	684,175	23,934	30,266	74,150	13,218	390	52,858
Ottawa, *City.—Ville*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lanark	928,570	37,531	141,110	96,683	15,669	73	54,126
Renfrew	280,675	12,173	39,006	34,406	5,361	111	23,940
Nipissing	1,715	60	76,994	1,057	.....	.....	.....
Algoma	3,210	.....	460	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total	25,824,264	2,087,172	6,970,611	3,669,766	497,520	37,055	1,[illegible]

UPPER CANADA.

Tab. XII.—Various Values.—Valeurs Diverses.

Counties. — Comtés.	Cash value of Farms. — Valeur au comptant des Terres. — $	Cash value of Farming Implements. — Valeur au comptant des Instruments aratoires. — $	Value of Live Stock. — Valeur du Bétail. — $	Value of Produce of Gardens and Orchards. — Valeur du Produit des Jardins, et Vergers. — $	Carriages for pleasure. — Voitures d'agrément. Number — Nombre	Carriages for pleasure. — Voitures d'agrément. Value. — Valeur. — $	Carriages for hire. — Voitures de louage. Number. — Nombre.	Carriages for hire. — Voitures de louage. Value. — Valeur. — $
Essex	3,530,079	117,724	676,786	30,290	873	35,053	14	918
Kent	5,585,053	249,301	1,003,286	35,740	702	37,223	85	4,532
Lambton	4,736,326	168,856	741,072	16,246	465	19,594	43	2,396
Elgin	7,700,151	299,507	1,155,432	50,525	1,528	77,499	45	2,382
Middlesex	13,261,174	440,371	1,776,694	67,167	1,622	69,426	40	2,869
London, *C.—V.*	...	...	58,167	...	212	18,801	110	6,328
Norfolk	7,381,761	248,896	921,639	64,817	1,683	112,246	84	3,735
Oxford	12,788,256	470,604	1,685,709	67,519	2,281	124,278	95	4,761
Brant	8,031,675	339,502	972,579	50,546	1,713	92,464	103	5,605
Haldimand	6,044,163	247,177	852,272	23,674	1,046	56,817	162	9,202
Welland	6,369,586	213,219	797,332	60,415	1,316	73,998	93	7,529
Lincoln	6,690,274	262,844	874,555	60,334	1,806	104,890	82	9,225
Wentworth	11,272,643	370,580	1,112,742	61,044	2,063	125,713	338	9,288
Hamilton	...	...	68,142	...	248	22,674	102	9,801
Huron	10,980,858	396,091	1,400,574	21,359	483	26,374	43	2,826
Bruce	4,640,590	131,306	627,156	3,023	138	4,549	5	199
Perth	8,813,282	351,056	1,157,353	13,134	569	26,647	114	4,686
Waterloo	12,446,531	425,626	1,181,531	50,168	2,548	104,493	67	2,395
Wellington	12,486,800	526,031	1,734,043	10,989	1,095	71,381	129	9,669
Grey	5,338,508	210,741	929,180	4,417	217	9,124	56	2,456
Halton	8,245,080	278,947	815,396	41,013	1,418	80,958	49	2,905
Peel	10,292,715	411,199	1,044,341	44,387	1,751	107,588	76	3,840
Simcoe	8,193,314	124,255	1,352,257	16,939	1,177	64,018	50	2,565
York	23,119,842	843,288	2,166,095	95,867	5,139	241,569	122	6,059
Toronto, *C.—V.*	...	...	130,716	...	556	58,170	265	24,688
Ontario	10,887,582	468,686	1,758,166	39,479	2,624	60,558	107	5,797
Durham	11,206,155	332,262	1,055,570	34,701	2,589	131,093	66	5,690
Victoria	5,903,013	206,768	737,599	8,420	440	22,917	32	1,170
Northumberland	8,655,848	340,497	1,356,495	52,632	2,935	138,924	80	4,086
Peterborough	4,699,100	182,759	788,354	14,730	784	42,809	51	3,100
Prince Edward	6,289,164	219,697	796,476	49,481	3,125	141,148	31	1,695
Hastings	5,841,445	312,962	1,139,444	38,890	2,550	119,257	96	4,332
Lennox & Addington	6,008,736	201,313	1,024,963	43,635	410	25,495	32	1,311
Frontenac	4,389,391	253,664	808,313	22,237	875	51,867	8	300
Kingston, *C.—V.*	...	...	60,086	...	277	28,019	64	6,429
Leeds	5,563,399	234,861	1,133,268	33,450	2,374	103,615	100	3,530
Grenville	3,761,641	160,335	482,137	20,146	1,806	67,772	58	3,040
Dundas	3,319,759	168,074	584,237	17,189	1,263	56,490	25	917
Stormont	2,248,149	131,695	530,754	7,293	1,238	34,447	41	1,122
Glengarry	4,006,952	128,735	660,548	5,947	1,326	52,243	17	616
Prescott	1,846,384	80,970	354,639	5,848	1,110	36,837	58	1,752
Russell	798,471	36,819	155,958	1,527	201	7,121	69	3,000
Carleton	6,003,488	277,567	865,182	6,431	912	46,986	...	...
Ottawa, *C.—V.*	...	...	76,228	...	255	16,837	145	7,964
Lanark	3,945,846	237,382	946,672	8,038	1,589	66,546	84	3,445
Renfrew	1,748,026	84,412	469,507	4,153	205	8,083	7	1,168
Nipissing	80,655	3,357	52,571	...	1	30	...	...
Algoma	11,450	420	20,776	105	6	170	...	...
Grand Total	295,163,315	11,280 356	41,092,992	1,303,945	61,544	3,024,751	3,543	201,323

HAUT-CANADA.

TAB. XII.—Beef, Pork & Fish; Minerals.—Bœuf, Lard et Poissons; Minéraux.

Barrels of Beef. — Barils de Bœuf.	Barrels of Pork. — Barils de Lard.	Fish.—Poissons. Dried. — Séchés. — Quint:	Salted. — Salés. — Bar'ls.	Fresh. — Frais. — Lbs.	Minerals.—Minéraux. Copper Ore. — Minerai de Cuivre. Tons. — Tonneaux.	Value. — Valeur. $	Iron Ore. — Minerai de Fer. Tons. — Tonneaux.	Value. — Valeur. $
711	5,798	11	1,253	2,500				
1,188	8,563	20	8	29,385				
1,366	7,437	322	532					
2,012	8,608		32					
2,557	12,557							
2,210	8,869							
2,555	12,762							
1,253	6,699		15	857				
1,211	8,210		13	33,752				
1,379	5,682	869		1,480				
942	6,114	123	5	200				
1,704	8,941							
2,296	13,637	15	5					
1,304	5,709	81	586	1,700				
1,814	10,335							
1,666	8,831							
2,608	11,801							
1,926	8,057	155	1,081	27,578				
1,983	6,382	1	3			581		
2,544	11,236							
2,259	13,963		275	2,040				
3,174	18,534							
2,040	10,382	109	322	28				
1,828	9,486	2	12	5,403				
1,753	7,922		21					
2,939	12,382		337	9,414				
2,085	7,472	300	30	115				
1,495	5,554		3,992	15,919				
2,259	11,274		655	20,964			3	60
2,307	7,239		103					
1,353	5,510		48	26				
2,275	9,964	5	644	3,357				
1,428	5,616	3	3					
1,412	5,144		2	200				
1,383	3,625			4,200				
1,818	3,320							
984	3,200		25	3,800				
500	1,016							
3,105	10,568	8	5	1,801				
3,680	11,439	2	6					
1,537	4,973							
6	9							
31	29		8,025	6,505	1,011	328,000		
77,880	344,521	2,517	18,03[illegible]	174,224	1,011	328,581	3	60

CENSUS OF LOWER CANADA (1860-61).

RECENSEMENT DU BAS-CANADA (1860-61).

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE I.—Dwellings, Families, Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.

Counties. — Comtés.	Dwellings.—Demeures. Houses habited.—Maisons habitées. Stone. — Pierre.	Brick. — Brique.	Frame. — Charpente.	Log. — Billot.	Total.	Families. — Ménages.	Population.	Sexes. Males. — Homm's	Females. — Femmes.
Assomption	273	29	2,056	.....	2,358	2,836	17,355	8,835	8,520
Argenteuil	62	90	250	1,559	1,961	2,032	12,897	6,612	6,285
Arthabaska	.....	8	1,363	431	1,802	2,009	13,473	7,023	6,450
Bagot	26	47	2,595	.....	2,668	2,903	18,841	9,933	8,908
Beauce	43	1	2,657	102	2,803	2,957	20,416	10,347	10,069
Beauharnois	117	15	2,045	.....	2,177	2,354	15,742	7,907	7,835
Bellechasse	46	1	2,387	.....	2,434	2,739	16,062	8,086	7,976
Berthier	35	50	2,612	.....	2,697	3,115	19,608	9,788	9,820
Bonaventure	2	1	1,011	798	1,812	1,981	13,092	6,916	6,176
Brôme	32	39	1,092	793	1,956	2,202	12,732	6,662	6,070
Chambly	220	78	1,388	.....	1,686	1,889	13,132	6,623	6,509
Champlain	58	13	2,547	65	2,683	3,166	20,008	10,984	9,024
Charlevoix	39	.....	2,001	.....	2,040	2,416	15,223	7,713	7,510
Châteauguay	177	58	1,612	605	2,452	2,891	17,837	9,152	8,685
Chicoutimi	.....	1	1,244	23	1,268	1,492	10,478	5,702	4,776
Compton	1	5	848	802	1,656	1,718	10,210	5,282	4,928
Deux-Montagnes	159	22	2,216	131	2,528	2,849	18,408	9,270	9,138
Dorchester	10	.....	1,972	393	2,375	2,539	16,195	8,151	8,044
Drummond	4	6	1,139	492	1,641	1,881	12,356	6,443	5,413
Gaspé, et Isles de la Madeleine	3	.....	1,732	361	2,096	2,246	14,077	7,415	6,662
Hochelaga	486	62	1,665	.....	2,213	2,769	16,474	8,312	8,162
Huntingdon	158	51	781	1,460	2,450	2,563	17,491	8,945	8,546
Iberville	41	78	1,634	386	2,139	2,359	16,891	8,541	8,350
Islet	15	3	1,617	.....	1,635	2,025	12,300	6,221	6,079
Jacques Cartier	308	8	1,176	.....	1,492	1,718	11,218	5,745	5,475
Joliette	45	15	2,678	160	2,898	3,246	21,198	10,789	10,409
Kamouraska	7	1	2,447	.....	2,455	2,835	21,058	10,545	10,513
Laprairie	181	37	1,669	65	1,952	2,440	14,475	7,346	7,129
Laval	348	4	1,106	.....	1,458	1,688	10,507	5,266	5,241
Lévis	55	23	2,824	.....	2,902	3,235	22,091	11,240	10,851
Lotbinière	25	5	2,061	412	2,503	2,712	20,018	10,175	9,843
Maskinongé	13	6	1,852	.....	1,871	2,166	14,790	7,706	7,084

BAS-CANADA.

TABLEAU I.—Demeures, Ménages, Population. Sexes, Etat de Mariage.

Married.—Mariés.			Widowed.—Veuvage.			Children and Unmarried. — Enfants et non-mariés.			Condition not given. — Condition non-donnée.	
Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.	Males. — Hom'es.	Femal's. — Femm's.	Total.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.
2,696	2,653	5,349	176	273	449	5,924	5,570	11,494	39	24
1,829	1,839	3,668	109	185	294	4,631	4,251	8,882	43	10
2,250	2,014	4,264	88	103	191	4,590	4,280	8,870	95	53
3,011	2,791	5,802	168	210	378	6,733	5,892	12,625	21	15
3,089	3,070	6,159	171	225	396	7,081	6,774	13,855	6	.....
2,352	2,350	4,702	125	190	315	5,410	5,270	10,680	20	25
2,447	2,383	4,830	181	267	448	5,333	5,225	10,558	125	101
3,087	3,071	6,158	199	346	545	6,486	6,400	12,886	16	3
1,953	1,879	3,832	140	193	333	4,823	4,104	8,927	.....	.....
2,249	2,201	4,450	116	149	265	4,245	3,695	7,940	52	25
1,818	1,817	3,635	175	245	420	4,554	4,360	8,914	76	87
3,284	2,709	5,993	198	240	438	7,379	6,049	13,428	123	26
2,283	2,355	4,638	198	185	383	5,175	4,937	10,112	57	33
2,443	2,417	4,860	149	294	443	6,553	5,973	12, 526	7	1
1,734	1,516	3,250	93	94	187	3,798	3,082	6,880	77	84
1,502	1,485	2,987	121	173	294	3,646	3,251	6,897	13	19
2,685	2,596	5,281	198	342	540	6,320	6,154	12,474	67	46
2,361	2,487	4,848	139	189	328	5,602	5,342	10,944	49	26
2,076	1,878	3,954	80	132	212	4,236	3,878	8,114	51	25
2,337	2,234	4,571	124	182	306	4,901	4,210	9,111	53	36
2,632	2,442	5,074	192	261	453	5,466	5,422	10,888	22	37
2,540	2,593	5,133	175	346	521	6,211	5,607	11,818	19	.....
2,597	2,430	5,027	164	240	404	5,779	5,680	11,459	1	.. ....
1,913	1,897	3,810	123	139	262	4,185	4,043	8,228	.....	.....
1,612	1,556	3,168	91	173	264	4,038	3,745	7,783	2	1
3,486	3,076	6,562	196	294	490	7,041	7,007	14,048	66	32
3,090	3,121	6,211	236	272	508	7,218	7,118	14,336	1	2
2,083	2,024	4,107	136	231	367	5,110	4,857	9,967	17	17
1,518	1,462	2,980	130	179	309	3,615	3,597	7,212	3	3
3,237	3,213	6,450	240	339	579	7,748	7,288	15,036	15	11
2,896	2,895	5,791	192	346	538	7,079	6,591	13,673	8	8
2,122	2,168	4,350	134	174	308	5,390	4 742	10,132	.....	.....

LOWER CANADA.

TAB. I.—Dwellings, Families, Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.—*(Continued.)*

Counties. — Comtés.	Dwellings.—Demeures. Houses habited.—Maisons habitées.					Families. — Ménages.	Population.	Sexes.	
	Stone. — Pierre.	Brick. — Brique.	Frame. — Charp.	Log. — Billot.	Total.			Males. — Hommes	Females — Femmes
Mégantic	7	.....	1,612	1,069	2,688	2,797	17,889	9,078	8,811
Missisquoi	117	294	1,733	962	3,106	3,359	18,608	9,372	9,236
Montcalm	74	9	1,887	52	2,022	2,307	14,758	7,530	7,228
Montmagny	597	5	975	.....	1,577	1,761	13,386	6,682	6,704
Montmorency	24	1	1,860	.....	1,885	2,000	11,136	5,599	5,537
Montréal, *City.—Ville*	2,745	5,356	6,044	.....	14,145	17,570	90,323	43,803	46,520
Napierville	57	20	1,617	235	1,929	2,303	14,513	7,208	7,305
Nicolet	63	37	2,581	.....	2,681	2,929	21,563	10,768	10,795
Outaouais	62	5	1,159	2,390	3,616	3,669	27,757	15,614	12,143
Pontiac	5	2	146	1,540	1,693	1,760	14,125	8,218	5,907
Portneuf	162	23	2,788	63	3,036	3,324	21,291	10,852	10,439
Québec	375	46	3,073	221	3,715	4,286	27,893	14,144	13,749
Québec, *City.—Ville*	2,322	1,460	4,487	.....	8,269	16,077	51,109	25,169	25,940
Richelieu	11	163	2,344	.....	2,518	3,151	19,070	9,465	9,605
Richmond	4	26	1,047	450	1,527	1,644	8,884	4,741	4,143
Rimouski	1	.....	2,581	.....	2,582	2,974	20,854	10,637	10,217
Rouville	97	69	2,488	.....	2,654	3,025	18,227	9,240	8,987
Saguenay	2	.....	471	66	539	572	6,101	4,291	1,810
Shefford	16	77	1,915	607	2,615	2,831	17,779	9,357	8,422
Sherbrooke	3	39	588	156	786	1,027	5,899	2,950	2,949
Soulanges	31	29	1,707	.....	1,767	1,993	12,221	6,197	6,024
St. Hyacinthe	46	149	2,453	.....	2,648	2,965	18,877	9,413	9,464
St. Jean	136	135	1,810	65	2,146	2,368	14,853	7,690	7,163
St. Maurice	4	14	1,558	.....	1,576	1,742	11,100	5,624	5,476
Stanstead	5	18	1,647	295	1,965	2,163	12,258	6,196	6,062
Témiscouata	3	.....	2,290	.....	2,293	2,754	18,561	9,967	8,594
Terrebonne	155	14	2,065	339	2,573	3,690	19,460	9,881	9,579
Trois-Rivières, *City.—Ville*	58	133	645	.....	836	991	6,058	2,932	3,126
Vaudreuil	75	15	1,465	146	1,701	1,969	12,282	6,317	5,965
Verchères	321	47	1,656	.....	2,024	2,478	15,485	7,624	7,861
Wolfe	.....	.....	530	166	696	756	6,548	3,616	2,932
Yamaska	27	79	2,113	.....	2,219	2,557	16,045	8,017	8,028
Grand Total	10,594	9,022	117,612	17,860	155,088	183,844	1,111,566	567,865	543,701

BAS-CANADA.

TABLEAU I.—Demeures, Ménages, Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.—*(Suite.)*

Married.—Mariés.			Widowed.—Veuvage.			Children and Unmarried. — Enfants et non-mariés.			Condit. not giv. — Condition non-donnée.	
Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.	Males. — Hom'es.	Females — Femmes	Total.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.
2,763	2,633	5,396	153	200	353	6,138	5,963	12,101	24	15
3,065	3,105	6,170	167	351	518	6,081	5,739	11,820	59	41
2,132	2,030	4,162	142	216	358	5,253	4,981	10,234	3	1
1,918	1,885	3,803	192	265	457	4,550	4,536	9,086	22	18
1,646	1,564	3,210	152	250	402	3,722	3,682	7,404	79	41
13,388	12,985	26,373	974	2,674	3,648	29,396	30,810	60,206	45	51
2,208	2,208	4,416	130	272	402	4,870	4,825	9,695	....	.....
3,109	3,047	6,156	260	376	636	7,380	7,364	14,744	19	8
4,509	3,951	8,460	201	232	433	10,837	7,904	18,741	67	56
1,974	1,639	3,613	130	169	299	6,110	4,098	10,208	4	1
3,361	3,317	6,678	253	400	653	7,195	6,699	13,894	43	23
4,412	4,240	8,652	352	574	926	9,351	8,912	18,263	29	23
7,209	7,169	14,378	533	1,231	1,764	15,949	16,966	32,915	1,478	574
2,916	2,805	5,721	224	391	615	6,259	6,330	12,589	66	79
1,416	1,334	2,750	85	137	222	3,199	2,651	5,850	41	21
3,120	3,105	6,225	251	321	572	7,263	6,785	14,048	3	6
2,893	2,837	5,730	168	285	453	6,159	5,853	12,012	20	12
1,468	678	2,146	35	42	77	2,788	1,090	3,878	...	.... ..
3,009	2,795	5,804	139	201	340	6,131	5,392	11,523	78	31
927	876	1,803	50	115	165	1,970	1,958	3,928	3	.....
1,826	1,723	3,549	170	213	383	4,165	4,048	8,213	36	40
2,990	2,914	5,904	204	373	577	6,197	6,153	12,350	22	24
2,336	2,316	4,652	148	195	343	5,206	4,652	9,858	.....	.....
1,743	1,649	3,392	127	152	279	3,733	3,631	7,364	21	44
2,053	1,922	3,975	134	271	405	3,949	3,809	7,758	60	60
2,682	2,630	5,312	215	364	579	7,056	5,582	12,638	14	18
2,880	2,791	5,671	174	313	487	6,710	6,387	13,097	117	88
882	920	1,802	55	175	230	1,995	2,026	4,021	.....	5
1,834	1,787	3,621	100	202	302	4,242	3,908	8,150	141	68
2,313	2,277	4,590	164	266	430	5,113	5,249	10,362	34	69
1,061	959	2,020	37	32	69	2,439	1,923	4,362	79	18
2,350	2,315	4,665	158	263	421	5,383	5,364	10,747	126	86
169,665	163,028	332,693	11,234	18,732	29,966	383,089	359,667	742,756	3,877	2,274

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE III.—Religions of the People.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Baptists	Christians.	Catholics. — Catholiques.	Church of England — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Congregational	Jews. — Juifs.	Lutherans. — Luthériens.
Assomption	17,355	1	.....	17,026	109	.....	.....	.....
Argenteuil	12,897	646	.....	4,696	2,513	95	.....	.....
Arthabaska	13,473	2	.....	12,819	169	75	.....	1
Bagot	18,841	91	.....	18,283	314	23	.....	.....
Beauce	20,416	.....	.....	20,105	199	.....	.....	5
Beauharnois	15,742	6	.....	14,435	133	.....	.....	40
Bellechasse	16,062	.....	.....	16,039	7	.....	.....	.....
Berthier	19,608	.....	.....	19,404	158	.....	1	.....
Bonaventure	13,092	70	.....	9,127	1,586	.....	.....	40
Brome	12,732	608	61	2,540	989	181	.....	1
Chambly	13,132	28	.....	12,651	330	2	.....	1
Champlain	20,008	.....	.....	19,688	85	.....	.....	19
Charlevoix	15,223	.....	.....	15,220	2	.....	.....	.....
Châteauguay	17,837	38	.....	13,659	996	.....	.....	23
Chicoutimi	10,478	2	.....	10,323	44	.....	.....	1
Compton	10,210	1,063	95	2,386	1,846	412	.....	67
Deux-Montagnes	18,408	.....	.....	17,875	183	.....	.....	.....
Dorchester	16,195	.....	.....	15,241	777	.....	.....	59
Drummond	12,356	172	2	9,088	1,701	152	.....	.....
Gaspé, et Isles de la Madeleine	14,077	3	.....	11,484	1,955	.....	9	87
Hochelaga	16,474	18	.....	14,564	500	24	21	43
Huntingdon	17,491	84	.....	8,040	2,658	155	.....	190
Iberville	16,891	107	.....	15,615	523	10	.....	.....
Islet	12,300	.....	.....	12,295	5	.....	.....	.....
Jacques Cartier	11,218	.....	.....	10,334	392	4	.....	.....
Joliette	21,198	5	.....	20,803	301	2	.....	.....
Kamouraska	21,058	.....	.....	21,054	2	.....	.....	.....
Laprairie	14,475	45	.....	13,920	253	.....	.....	.....
Laval	10,507	.....	.....	10,424	27	.....	.....	.....
Lévis	22,091	3	.....	21,309	560	.....	.....	.....
Lotbinière	20,018	2	.....	18,744	612	.....	.....	5
Maskinongé	14,790	14	1	14,667	66	.....	.....	.....

BAS-CANADA.

TABLEAU II.—Population par Cultes.

Methodists.—Méthodistes.					Mormons.	Presbyterians.			Protestants.	Quakers.	Unitarians. — Unitaires.	Universalists. — Universalistes.	Other Denominations. — Autres Confessions.	Not given. — Non-dénommés.
Methodists. — Méthodistes.	Wesleyan.	Episcopal.	New Connection.	Bible Christians.		Presbyterians. — Presbytériens.	Church of Scotland — Eglise d'Ecosse	Free Ch'ch						
.....	21	5	5	.....	.....	14	9	3	154	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
.....	1,182	29	1	.....	.....	510	2,061	1,133	1	.....	13	.....	5	12
5	161	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	88	37	.....	.....	24	51	.....
.....	47	1	.....	.....	.....	22	39	1	5	.....	.....	15	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
3	6	67	.....	.....	.....	69	584	397	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	3	8	2	.....	.....	.....	11	14	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....
10	70	86	.....	.....	.....	42	1,738	312	.....	1	.....	.....	10	.....
279	1,690	1,210	466	.....	1	4	253	101	723	92	26	424	615	2,465
5	35	6	1	.....	.....	11	37	9	.....	.....	3	1	12	.....
.....	16	4	9	.....	.....	9	140	9	8	.....	.....	.....	21	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	268	1	.....	.....	.....	41	1,975	678	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	152
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	42	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	15
12	1,512	112	.....	8	.....	2	129	1,853	122	.....	8	349	176	58
.....	6	.....	2	50	.....	21	42	228	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	.....	8	1	.....	.....	2	1
11	703	45	.....	.....	.....	141	60	211	.....	.....	.....	22	48	.....
22	244	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	61	58	148	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
8	108	.....	17	.....	.....	464	285	213	40	.....	41	.....	128	.....
1	1,642	46	44	9	1	991	3,217	214	.....	.....	1	30	114	54
.....	183	27	8	.....	.....	160	71	67	33	.....	1	2	35	49
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	11	29	.....	.....	.....	63	365	19	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	29	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	4	21	.....	.....	.....	2	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	30	10	1	43	.....	24	98	13	29	.....	.....	.....	7	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4
7	22	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	29	43	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
.....	325	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	46	282	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	.....	1	2	22	1

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE II.—Religions of the People.—(*Continued.*)

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Baptists.	Christians.	Catholics. — Catholiques.	Church of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Congregational.	Jews. — Juifs.	Lutherans. — Luthériens.
Mégantic	17,889	152	.....	12,843	2,248	118	.....	.....
Missisquoi	18,608	518	1	7,455	4,600	191	1	.....
Montcalm	14,758	.....	.....	13,184	975	.....	.....	.....
Montmagny	13,386	.....	.....	13,333	39	.....	.....	.....
Montmorency	11,136	.....	.....	11,120	16	.....	.....	.....
Montréal, *City.—Ville*	90,323	604	41	65,896	9,739	768	403	207
Napierville	14,513	42	.....	13,738	337	.....	.....	.....
Nicolet	21,563	4	.....	21,442	48	.....	.....	.....
Outaouais	27,757	506	.....	19,893	2,865	3	.....	7
Pontiac	14,125	31	.....	7,750	2,953	10	.....	7
Portneuf	21,291	.....	.....	20,354	721	.....	.....	.....
Québec	27,893	27	.....	24,459	2,078	20	1	.....
Québec, *City.—Ville*	51,109	154	23	41,477	5,740	234	110	25
Richelieu	19,070	1	.....	18,609	384	.....	.....	.....
Richmond	8,884	154	21	3,025	1,913	604	7	3
Rimouski	20,854	.....	.....	20,475	82	.....	.....	.....
Rouville	18,227	54	.....	17,704	303	44	.....	1
Saguenay	6,101	1	.....	5,444	596	.....	.....	10
Shefford	17,779	221	.....	12,217	2,401	641	.....	.....
Sherbrooke	5,899	80	1	2,603	1,638	446	.....	.....
Soulanges	12,221	.....	.....	11,534	114	.....	.....	.....
St. Hyacinthe	18,877	7	.....	18,747	60	.....	.....	.....
St. Jean	14,853	66	.....	12,328	1,149	.....	.....	.....
St. Maurice	11,100	1	.....	10,989	35	.....	.....	.....
Stanstead	12,258	1,992	41	2,137	1,136	673	1	1
Témiscouata	18,561	.....	.....	18,446	87	.....	.....	.....
Terrebonne	19,460	8	.....	18,477	253	.....	.....	.....
Trois-Rivières, *City.—Ville*	6,058	.....	.....	5,583	229	14	14	2
Vaudreuil	12,282	.....	.....	11,211	461	.....	.....	12
Verchères	15,485	.....	.....	15,477	4	.....	.....	.....
Wolfe	6,548	120	8	5,549	258	13	.....	.....
Yamaska	16,045	.....	.....	15,896	30	13	4	.....
Grand Total	1,111,566	7,751	298	943,253	63,487	4,927	572	857

BAS-CANADA.

TABLEAU II.—Population par Cultes.—(*Suite.*)

Methodists.—Méthodistes.					Mormons.	Presbyterians.			Protestants.	Quakers.	Unitarians. — Unitaires.	Universalists. — Universalistes.	Other Denominations. — Autres Confessions.	Not given. — Non-donnés.
Methodists. — Méthodistes.	Wesleyan.	Episcopal.	New Connection.	Bible Christians.		Presbyterians. — Presbytériens.	Ch. of Scotl'd. — Eglise d'Ecosse.	Free Church						
.....	593	.....	....	.....	.....	12	444	1,474	1	....	.....	.....	1	3
31	2,922	62	270	53	.....	51	362	220	23	1	37	265	573	972
23	223	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	16	58	235	.....	.....	3	14	9
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	.....	2	11	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.. ..	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.. ..	.....	.....
52	3,027	475	220	1	....	1,500	4,575	1,749	420	6	475	35	93	37
1	89	.....	14	.....	.....	29	166	69	27	.....	.. ...	.....	1	....
.....	10	.. ...	.....	.....	.....	3	1	3	51	....	.....	.....	1	.....
95	1,222	36	.....	.....	.....	15	1,426	1,277	77	1	4	26	143	161
.....	1,230	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	831	1,263	.. ..	....	4	4	15	.....
7	10	82	6	.....	.....	1	66	2	41	... ..	.....	.....	1	.....
23	135	1	.....	.....	. ...	1	862	237	27	12	1	.....	9	.....
7	1,075	15	42	13	1	155	1,253	704	33	1	18	4	8	17
1	1	6	.....	.....	.....	29	3	22	13	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	1,077	3	.....	7	.....	50	772	557	25	.....	15	219	388	44
1	.....	.. ..	.....	.....	....	.....	13	282	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	47	2	2	.....	.....	.. ...	17	25	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
. ..	1	.. ...	.....	.....	.....	3	40	.....	6	... .	.....	.....	.....	.....
143	1,089	18	7	.....	.....	171	175	70	.....	.....	.....	53	485	85
.....	598	.....	1	.....	.....	10	101	35	.....	.....	. ....	167	82	137
.....	23	.. ..	.....	.....	.....	1	403	91	....	.....	.....	. ...	52	..... .
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.. .	1	24	4	31	.....	... ..	1	1	..... .
8	938	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	14	110	29	... .	....	.....	111	10
.....	18	.....	....	.....	....	7	26	20	.....	.....	.....	. .	4	.....
51	2,665	87	163	.....	....	1	163	107	92	1	2	548	930	1,467
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	14	14	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....
19	170	.....	8	.....	...	301	23	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
.....	65	. ....	.....	.....	.....	... .	148	... .	....	.....	2	.....	.....	1
.....	171	.....	.....	.....	....	10	280	63	.....	5	— .	.....	69	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	... .	1	3	.....
28	170	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	147	16	.....	... .	91	137	.....
11	70	.....	....	.....		.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	1	.....	.. ...
874	25,957	2,537	1,292	184	3	5,149	23,730	11,856	2,581	121	652	2,289	4,420	5,773

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE III.—Birth Places of the People.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	British Isles. Iles Britanniques.			Canada.		New Brunswick. — Nouveau-Brunswick.	Nova Scotia, P.-Ewd. Island. — Nouv.-Ecosse, I. du P.-Edo'ard.	Newfoundl'd. — Terre-neuve.	Channel Islands. — Iles de la Manche.
		England, Wales. — Angleterre, Galles.	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.	French origin. — Origine Franç'se	Not French Origin. — Non d'origine Franç'se				
Assomption	17,355	69	97	14	16,721	433	.....	.....	.....	.....
Argenteuil	12,897	317	1,320	806	2,781	7,515	2	5	.....	3
Arthabaska	13,473	30	394	13	11,620	1,325	2	.....	.....	.....
Bagot	18,841	75	124	56	18,135	296	.....	1	.....	.....
Beauce	20,416	38	167	1	19,564	608	1	.....	.....	.....
Beauharnois	15,742	77	112	332	14,153	1,034	1	.....	.....	.....
Bellechasse	16,062	9	14	2	16,007	25	1	.....	.....	2
Berthier	19,608	9	44	6	19,331	197	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bonaventure	13,092	89	354	334	7,239	4,316	434	188	27	10
Brôme	12,732	233	337	149	1,644	8,371	1	8	5	.....
Chambly	13,132	86	225	43	12,317	388	2	.....	.....	.....
Champlain	20,008	25	48	17	19,665	62	4	1	.....	.....
Charlevoix	15,223	7	10	.....	15,089	104	.....	1	.....	.....
Châteauguay	17,837	129	737	711	12,289	3,783	.....	2	.....	5
Chicoutimi	10,478	5	18	28	10,087	332	.....	.....	.....	1
Compton	10,210	530	313	1,095	1,885	5,218	4	2	2	5
Deux-Montagnes	18,408	31	306	101	16,866	1,075	.....	.....	.....	2
Dorchester	16,195	36	791	13	13,107	2,215	2	9	2	1
Drummond	12,356	199	644	122	7,592	3,624	2	2	.....	.....
Gaspé et Isles de la Madeleine	14,077	76	237	42	8,769	4,123	73	327	3	256
Hochelaga	16,474	243	846	250	13,010	1,839	.....	21	.....	2
Huntingdon	17,491	230	2,111	1,062	4,060	9,469	.....	2	.....	2
Iberville	16,891	56	643	49	14,968	1,004	.....	1	.....	.....
Islet	12,300	5	12	3	12,176	99	.....	.....	.....	4
Jacques-Cartier	11,218	75	302	129	10,309	344	.....	.....	2	.....
Joliette	21,198	11	321	4	20,073	752	.....	1	.....	1
Kamouraska	21,058	1	8	2	20,977	66	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laprairie	14,475	58	74	26	13,765	498	2	1	.....	.....
Laval	10,507	7	13	15	10,445	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lévis	22,091	124	479	62	20,119	1,254	7	.....	.....	1
Lotbinière	20,018	64	1,124	39	15,798	2,958	.....	5	4	1
Maskinongé	14,790	.....	5	.....	14,503	213	6	.....	1	6

BAS-CANADA.

TABLEAU III.—Population par Lieux de Naissance.

Other British Possess. — Autres Possessions Britanniques.	United States. — Etats-Unis.	Germany, Holland, Prussia. — Allem., Hol'de, Prusse.	Austria, Hungary. — Autriche, Hongrie	Spain, Portugal. — Espagne, Portugal.	France.	Italy, Greece. — Italie, Grèce.	Russia, Poland. — Russie, Pologne.	Sweden, Norway. — Suède, Norvège.	Other Foreign Count's — Autres pays étrang.	At Sea — En Mer.	Not given. — Non-donnés.
.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3
.....	97	6	.....	2	21	.....	1	.....	6	.....	15
....	80	3	.....	.....	3	1	.. ....	1	.....	.....	1
.....	127	18	.....	1	5	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
1	27	3	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	14	6	....	.....	6	1	.. ..	.....	.... ..	.....	6
.....	2	.....	.. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
....	11	3	.....	... .	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	4
2	27	10	.....	... .	59	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
.....	1,975	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
3	58	4	.....	1	.....	1	... .	2	2	.....	.....
.....	20	9	.....	.....	2	.....	... .	.....	.....	.....	155
1	4	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	... .	.....
4	165	4	..... .	2	2	. .....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
4	1,056	1	.....	1	2	4	.....	74	3	6	5
.....	16	7	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	... .	.....	... .	.....	1	.....
1	149	3	.....	. .....	6	1	.....	. .....	3	.....	8
2	10	55	.....	1	59	2	2	38	..... .	1	1
8	148	29	.....	4	46	4	1	1	18	.....	4
.. ..	546	....	....	.....	4	... .	1	2	1	1	.....
.....	151	10	... .	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3
.. ..	.....	1	.....	... .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.. ....	.....
....	26	18	....	2	8	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
.....	15	8	.....	. .....	.....	1	.....	.. ....	2	.....	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	... .	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	37	8	..... .	.....	....	... '	.....	.....	1	.....	5
.....	5	2	. .....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	28	11	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	. .....	.....	.....
.....	19	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	51	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE XIII.—Birth Places of the People.—(*Continued.*)

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	British Isles. Isles Britanniques.			Canada.		New Brunswick. — Nouveau-Brunswick.	Nova Scotia, P. Ewd. Island. Nouv.-Ecosse, I. du P.-Edo'ard	Newfoundland. — Terreneuve.	Channel Islands. Isles de la Manche.
		Engl'nd, Wales. — Angl're, Galles.	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.	French origin. — Origine Franç'se	Not French origin. Non d'origine Franç'se				
Mégantic	17,889	267	1,391	546	11,161	4,418	2	11	.....	2
Missisquoi	18,608	271	695	174	5,360	10,266	6	6	.....	4
Montcalm	14,758	62	605	30	12,293	1,744	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montmagny	13,386	9	20	2	13,275	68	.....	.....	.....	1
Montmorency	11,136	3	125	9	10,708	283	.....	1	.....	1
Montréal, *City.—Ville*	90,323	4,293	14,179	3,196	43,509	22 226	100	163	61	30
Napierville	14,513	51	208	34	13,158	982	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nicolet	21,563	6	15	3	21,383	139	.....	1	.....	1
Outaouais	27,757	375	3,530	417	14,357	8,560	29	7	1	8
Pontiac	14,125	265	2,800	519	2,422	7,893	16	11	.....	6
Portneuf	21,291	60	659	73	18,686	1,792	.....	1	2	.....
Québec	27,893	341	2,357	284	19,657	5,058	15	18	12	12
Québec, *City.—Ville.*	51,109	2,177	7,373	792	28,689	11,346	53	73	38	83
Richelieu	19,070	44	80	21	18,302	583	1	3	1	.....
Richmond	8,884	446	923	604	1,312	5,067	1	4	2	.....
Rimouski	20,854	32	29	83	20,043	645	13	1	.....	.....
Rouville	18,227	26	96	20	17,520	493	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saguenay	6,101	61	25	19	5,083	627	11	46	39	152
Shefford	17,779	180	757	95	12,034	4,029	9	1	2	2
Sherbrooke	5,899	394	497	140	1,419	2,906	22	23	28	3
Soulanges	12,221	5	70	64	10,971	1,070	.....	.....	.....	1
St. Hyacinthe	18,877	12	97	12	18,438	224	1	.....	.....	.....
St. Jean	14,853	308	404	63	11,706	2,112	.....	.....	.....	1
St. Maurice	11,100	6	11	5	10,919	114	.....	.....	.....	15
Stanstead	12,258	283	350	120	935	8,282	1	1	.....	.....
Témiscouata	18,561	18	26	15	18,156	301	7	17	.....	2
Terrebonne	19,460	25	346	126	18,909	11	1	7	.....	.....
Trois-Rivières, *C.-V.*	6,058	40	78	41	5,367	468	1	4	.....	2
Vaudreuil	12,282	123	190	101	10,454	1,389	2	1	.....	.....
Verchères	15,485	4	6	3	15,367	87	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wolfe	6,548	45	143	64	5,357	812	16	.....	.....	.....
Yamaska	16,045	3	22	3	15,601	395	1	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total	1,111,566	13,179	50,337	13,204	847,615	167,949	852	977	232	628

BAS-CANADA.

TABLEAU XIII.—Population par Lieux de Naissance.—(*Suite.*)

Other British Possessions. — Autres Possessions Britan.	United States. — Etats-Unis.	Germany, Holland, Prussia. — Allem., Hol'de. Prusse.	Austria, Hung'ry — Autr'che Hongrie	Spain, Portugal. — Espagne, Portugal.	France.	Italy, Greece. — Italie, Grèce.	Russia, Poland. — Russie, Pologne.	Sweden, Norway. — Suède, Norvège.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays Etr'ng'rs	At Sea. — En Mer.	Not given. — Non-donnés.
1	62	10	.....	.....	9	1	.....	7	1	.....	.....
8	1,788	3	.....	1	8	1	.....	.....	.....	4	13
.....	22	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	1	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....
.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	1,679	170	.....	21	433	61	20	25	67	16	11
1	68	7	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
1	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
2	294	12	.....	1	40	1	.....	.....	5	10	108
12	116	19	.....	.....	39	.....	1	7	.....	4	13
1	6	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....
5	64	22	.....	1	22	3	3	3	9	1	6
40	131	61	.....	10	114	13	21	42	42	8	3
1	22	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....
9	474	15	.....	1	15	.....	2	.....	6	2	1
.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	61	7	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	6	27	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
2	650	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
7	443	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	6	5	.....	.....
2	29	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
.....	81	8	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
3	244	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
.....	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
4	2,263	5	.....	.....	3	.....	1	5	2	.....	3
.....	9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	20	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
.....	10	8	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	14	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	7	6	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2
.....	102	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
1	18	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
186	13,648	672	.....	55	949	114	56	229	209	61	414

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE IV.—Ages of the People.

Counties. Comtés.	Population. Males. Hommes.	Females. Femmes.	Total.	0 to 1 year. 0 à 1 an. M. H.	F. F.	1 to 2 years. 1 à 2 ans. M. H.	F. F.
Assomption	8,835	8,520	17,355	306	281	263	260
Argenteuil	6,612	6,285	12,897	217	224	42	26
Arthabaska	7,023	6,450	13,473	293	282	350	330
Bagot	9,933	8,908	18,841	430	338	90	92
Beauce	10,347	10,069	20,416	487	423	404	390
Beauharnois	7,907	7,835	15,742	319	361	167	152
Bellechasse	8,086	7,976	16,062	224	243	143	135
Berthier	9,788	9,820	19,608	408	378	315	305
Bonaventure	6,916	6,176	13,092	173	140	159	130
Brôme	6,662	6,070	12,732	209	172	93	71
Chambly	6,623	6,509	13,132	212	216	124	109
Champlain	10,984	9,024	20,008	396	362	139	135
Charlevoix	7,713	7,510	15,223	384	409	304	293
Châteauguay	9,152	8,685	17,837	343	308	131	124
Chicoutimi	5,702	4,776	10,478	214	187	138	98
Compton	5,282	4,928	10,210	166	171	170	152
Deux-Montagnes	9,270	9,138	18,408	373	355	341	343
Dorchester	8,151	8,044	16,195	342	317	327	337
Drummond	6,443	5,913	12,356	339	224	80	96
Gaspé, et Isles de la Madeleine	7,415	6,662	14,077	179	130	190	153
Hochelaga	8,312	8,162	16,474	300	263	327	292
Huntingdon	8,945	8,546	17,491	304	303	294	276
Iberville	8,541	8,350	16,891	243	251	215	214
Islet	6,221	6,079	12,300	273	250	136	135
Jacques Cartier	5,743	5,475	11,218	189	162	122	107
Joliette	10,789	10,409	21,198	415	371	267	193
Kamouraska	10,545	10,513	21,058	438	408	363	374
Laprairie	7,346	7,129	14,475	204	166	200	160
Laval	5,266	5,241	10,507	148	112	161	115
Lévis	11,240	10,851	22,091	324	307	318	288
Lotbinière	10,175	9,843	20,018	317	324	407	319
Maskinongé	7,706	7,084	14,790	245	235	250	271

BAS-CANADA.

TABLEAU IV.—Population par Ages.

2 to 3 years. 2 à 3 ans.		3 to 4 years. 3 à 4 ans.		4 to 5 years. 4 à 5 ans.		5 to 10 years. 5 à 10 ans.		10 to 15 years. 10 à 15 ans.					
								Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.		
M. H.	F. F.	M. H.	F. F.	M. H.	F. F.	M. H.	F. F.	Married Mariés.	Unm'd. Non-m.	Wid'w'd Veufs.	Married Mariées.	Unm'd. Non-m.	Wid. Veuves
337	317	316	298	250	251	1,067	1,057	1	1,136	.....	4	1,057	.....
257	246	224	194	231	203	1,007	894	1	971	.....	.....	815	.....
304	289	275	257	263	261	1,049	946	.....	838	.....	1	796	.....
435	403	373	345	359	309	1,423	1,343	.....	1,284	.....	1	1,134	.....
381	405	373	351	386	353	1,420	1,352	.....	1,324	.....	.....	1,381	.....
212	191	296	286	285	304	1,129	1,132	.....	1,120	.....	.....	1,047	.....
243	224	275	250	270	282	1,137	1,156	.....	1,052	.....	.....	963	.....
371	354	351	331	317	302	1,372	1,394	1	1,251	.....	1	1,246	.....
241	233	240	212	242	217	995	895	.....	886	.....	.....	741	.....
159	150	211	197	180	217	889	855	.....	792	.....	3	680	.....
179	158	295	240	207	213	839	811	.....	897	.....	.....	856	.....
246	218	341	306	353	324	1,535	1,384	.....	1,284	.....	.....	1,132	.....
298	292	284	267	273	256	952	980	.....	998	.....	.....	925	.....
330	300	315	288	295	284	1,370	1,274	.....	1,285	.....	.....	1,165	.....
174	210	226	221	197	196	849	779	.....	672	.....	1	676	.....
154	162	169	149	159	162	789	684	.....	673	.....	.....	623	.....
333	306	336	268	293	288	1,346	1,329	.....	1,280	.....	.....	1,169	.....
247	265	267	263	316	276	1,171	1,212	.....	1,107	.....	.....	1,056	.....
265	213	208	248	235	223	788	893	.....	766	.....	1	687	.....
274	277	222	219	224	236	1,068	950	.....	939	.....	.....	875	.....
294	254	320	295	522	517	1,009	949	.....	948	.....	.....	1,110	.....
289	260	273	256	277	247	1,304	1,180	.....	1,231	.....	.....	1,110	.....
342	314	297	333	308	288	1,287	1,243	.....	1,126	.....	.....	1,157	.....
127	129	222	231	193	226	922	883	.....	847	.....	.....	766	.....
120	110	211	179	184	169	757	730	.....	745	.....	1	731	.....
349	319	383	354	352	353	1,591	1,602	.....	1,355	.....	.....	1,571	.....
378	391	357	324	360	352	1,466	1,475	.....	1,493	.....	.....	1,473	.....
218	247	216	221	222	214	944	946	.....	1,009	.....	1	996	.....
162	127	156	179	181	172	729	781	.....	697	.....	.....	734	.....
363	295	340	341	350	365	1,652	1,458	.....	1,358	.....	.....	1,322	.....
315	356	337	321	319	315	1,418	1,473	.....	1,439	.....	.....	1,270	.....
257	245	248	263	274	254	1,105	1,035	.....	970	.....	.....	898	.....

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE IV.—Ages of the People.—(*Continued.*)

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.			0 to 1 year. — 0 à 1 ans.		1 to 2 years. — 1 à 2 ans.	
	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.
Mégantic	9,078	8,811	17,889	242	255	273	309
Missisquoi	9,372	9,236	18,608	299	335	308	315
Montcalm	7,530	7,228	14,758	199	196	165	174
Montmagny	6,682	6,704	13,386	226	213	167	155
Montmorency	5,599	5,537	11,136	138	128	132	122
Montréal, *City.—Ville*	43,803	46,520	90,323	1,886	1,814	1,629	1,554
Napierville	7,208	7,305	14,513	215	209	283	268
Nicolet	10,768	10,795	21,563	317	324	313	319
Outaouais	15,614	12,143	27,757	542	463	529	462
Pontiac	8,218	5,907	14,125	269	233	252	254
Portneuf	10,852	10,439	21,291	533	472	413	425
Québec	14,144	13,749	27,893	597	488	443	404
Québec, *City.—Ville*	25,169	25,940	51,109	872	888	824	835
Richelieu	9,465	9,605	19,070	410	411	310	333
Richmond	4,741	4,143	8,884	188	148	176	158
Rimouski	10,637	10,217	20,854	352	366	459	438
Rouville	9,240	8,987	18,227	381	360	389	372
Saguenay	4,291	1,810	6,101	109	109	86	90
Shefford	9,357	8,422	17,779	348	381	379	327
Sherbrooke	2,950	2,949	5,899	122	113	113	102
Soulanges	6,197	6,024	12,221	254	263	228	195
St. Hyacinthe	9,413	9,464	18,877	365	387	367	304
St. Jean	7,690	7,163	14,853	330	293	333	320
St. Maurice	5,624	5,476	11,100	257	269	236	228
Stanstead	6,196	6,062	12,258	227	227	180	199
Témiscouata	9,967	8,594	18,561	360	313	364	360
Terrebonne	9,881	9,579	19,460	374	383	372	370
Trois-Rivières, *City.—Ville*	2,932	3,126	6,058	130	111	121	111
Vaudreuil	6,317	5,965	12,282	239	237	259	218
Verchères	7,624	7,861	15,485	304	298	272	276
Wolfe	3,616	2,932	6,548	149	139	132	126
Yamaska	8,017	8,028	16,045	369	332	303	310
Grand Total	567,805	543,701	1,111,506	20,957	19,831	17,840	16,908

BAS-CANADA.

TABLEAU IV.—Population par Ages.—(*Suite.*)

2 to 3 years. 2 à 3 ans.		3 to 4 years. 3 à 4 ans.		4 to 5 years. 4 à 5 ans.		5 to 10 years. 5 à 10 ans.		10 to 15 years. 10 à 15 ans.					
								Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.		
M. H.	F. F.	M. H.	F. F.	M. H.	F. F.	M. H.	F. F.	Mar'd Mar.	Unm'r'd Non-m.	Wid. Veufs	Mar'd Mar.	Unm'r'd Non-m.	Wid. Veuves
289	301	326	322	327	310	1,436	1,436	.....	1,127	.....	.....	1,146	.....
298	296	299	305	320	318	1,274	1,261	.....	1,191	.....	.....	1,131	.....
230	245	233	268	234	215	1,076	1,044	.....	1,076	.....	.....	971	.....
165	178	207	191	193	192	914	956	.....	793	.....	.....	793	.....
150	149	153	161	168	173	795	817	.....	714	.....	.....	706	.....
1,455	1,428	1,402	1,419	1,313	1,296	5,439	4,924	.....	4,502	.....	1	4,697	.....
263	250	225	207	247	241	1,051	1,136	.....	882	.....	.....	987	.....
327	290	357	357	362	366	1,577	1,585	.....	1,495	.....	.....	1,500	.....
485	440	516	464	497	476	1,884	1,794	.....	1,761	.....	.....	1,704	.....
235	237	244	196	255	228	980	948	5	818	.....	1	840	.....
403	357	379	353	472	414	1,321	1,311	.....	1,318	.....	.....	1,272	.....
493	501	494	390	431	366	1,580	1,514	.....	1,624	.....	.....	1,487	.....
765	799	778	728	717	660	2,831	2,791	.....	2,745	.....	.....	2,849	.....
297	289	308	323	269	288	1,160	1,166	.....	1,151	.....	.....	1,145	.....
158	121	148	137	151	149	654	609	.....	600	.....	.....	503	.....
372	391	411	373	361	358	1,521	1,527	.....	1,387	.....	.....	1,262	.....
325	354	361	287	298	283	1,369	1,331	.....	1,209	.....	....	1,153	.....
74	50	70	68	52	55	258	203	.....	301	.....	.....	163	.....
327	291	313	333	325	279	1,340	1,290	2	1,125	.....	3	1,068	.....
100	105	86	97	95	88	373	406	.....	334	.....	.....	361	.....
202	193	207	187	173	164	755	789	.....	713	.....	1	731	.....
328	299	287	293	305	304	1,337	1,295	.....	1,236	.....	.....	1,128	.....
297	250	268	272	245	243	1,096	1,032	...	867	.....	.....	841	.....
198	199	178	178	166	179	846	781	.....	732	.....	.....	664	.....
185	189	182	175	159	181	672	655	.....	717	.....	1	693	.....
357	345	327	320	374	315	1,462	1,314	.....	1,205	.....	.....	1,100	.....
321	305	315	326	285	289	1,567	1,525	.....	1,407	.....	.....	1,298	.....
108	90	91	88	90	93	353	372	.....	393	.....	.....	357	.....
228	209	202	192	215	193	832	741	.....	664	.....	.....	668	.....
237	241	242	251	239	253	1,017	1,009	.....	1,015	.....	.....	1,042	.....
125	119	111	112	117	100	511	466	.....	467	.....	1	346	.....
267	287	291	280	269	261	1,184	1,141	.....	1,025	.....	.....	1,016	.....
18,718	18,060	18,968	18,130	18,601	17,959	76,844	74,241	10	70,257	.....	22	67,784	.....

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE IV.—Ages of the People.—(*Continued.*)

Counties. — Comtés.	15 to 20 years. — 15 à 20 ans.						20 to 30 years. — 20 à 30 ans.					
	Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Fem.			Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Fem.		
	Mar. — Mar.	Unm. — N.-m.	Wid. — Veufs	Mar. — Mar.	Unm. — N.-m.	Wid. — V'ves.	Mar. — Mar.	Unm. — N.-m.	Wid. — Veufs	Mar. — Mar.	Unm. — N.-m.	Wid. — V'ves.
Assomption	52	1,080	.....	83	926	.....	453	813	7	611	686	5
Argenteuil	6	809	.....	22	816	....	315	664	4	485	630	4
Arthabaska	28	664	.....	46	674	.....	575	444	3	701	344	7
Bagot	7	1,137	....	71	1,034	.....	657	882	19	819	576	10
Beauce	21	1,189	....	102	1,207	.....	739	897	3	921	643	9
Beauharnois	5	1,043	....	20	988	.....	501	676	9	740	645	7
Bellechasse	4	909	.....	32	873	.....	450	733	1	542	684	7
Berthier	36	1,093	.....	95	1,092	.....	694	778	8	897	756	10
Bonaventure	.....	821	.....	.....	730	....	315	810	6	554	640	4
Brome	2	803	.....	27	738	.....	463	722	8	654	449	8
Chambly	8	825	.....	56	787	.....	334	625	11	456	620	10
Champlain	12	1,399	....	61	1,046	.....	638	1,315	10	728	776	11
Charlevoix	17	753	.....	54	738	.....	600	684	4	792	527	.....
Châteauguay	2	1,109	.....	26	1,117	.....	373	1,002	9	573	800	13
Chicoutimi	14	592	.....	28	479	.....	567	619	4	579	165	8
Compton	1	627	.....	24	571	.....	260	510	8	391	411	1
Deux-Montagnes	4	1,014	.....	77	1,089	.....	580	776	13	739	655	14
Dorchester	6	929	.....	43	925	.....	392	751	7	657	575	8
Drummond	49	691	.....	75	682	.....	437	665	2	591	432	6
Gaspé et Isles de la Madeleine	6	804	.....	28	785	.....	564	726	3	767	454	2
Hochelaga	96	831	.....	173	817	.....	687	418	31	730	364	7
Huntingdon	22	948	.....	109	925	.....	587	934	11	714	756	30
Iberville	11	999	....	60	987	.....	593	728	5	718	675	8
Islet	.....	631	.....	.....	680	.....	377	571	.....	484	476	.....
Jacques Cartier	21	719	.....	27	673	.....	306	633	2	393	533	4
Joliette	15	1,227	.....	53	1,233	.....	814	902	7	906	776	12
Kamouraska	11	1,190	.....	42	1,166	.....	557	975	11	1,010	822	4
Laprairie	4	899	.....	24	881	.....	371	840	7	514	636	6
Laval	3	659	.....	10	578	.....	252	536	6	380	514	5
Lévis	5	1,292	.....	65	1,340	.....	553	1,276	7	820	1,184	9
Lotbinière	5	1,188	.....	41	1,162	.....	548	1,116	4	854	835	11
Maskinongé	4	991	.....	91	853	.....	485	765	3	744	494	3

BAS-CANADA.

TABLEAU IV.—Population par Ages.—(*Suite.*)

30 to 40 years. — 30 à 40 ans.						40 to 50 years. — 40 à 50 ans.					
Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.			Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.		
Married — Mariés.	Unmr'd — Non-m.	Wid. — Veufs.	Married — Mariées.	Unmr'd — Non-m.	Wid. — Veuves.	Married — Mariés.	Unmr'd — Non-m.	Wid. — Veufs.	Married — Mariées.	Unmr'd — Non-m.	Wid. — Veuves.
670	151	10	669	177	17	586	80	19	557	100	25
425	114	9	498	124	19	361	35	10	371	31	32
705	68	14	570	59	12	457	22	11	377	20	11
873	158	14	776	159	20	633	76	23	538	69	24
827	115	24	807	139	10	613	36	19	569	48	31
666	103	16	652	97	18	528	30	17	499	34	26
619	150	9	661	159	11	548	63	23	481	92	45
881	125	15	788	109	22	635	44	20	636	49	51
535	157	9	545	99	17	456	33	15	369	28	20
577	95	9	581	75	7	507	28	13	448	38	12
491	176	28	478	154	36	402	84	31	402	106	33
932	196	22	737	187	16	781	75	28	588	75	27
668	111	15	634	102	6	433	43	28	434	57	23
679	171	11	687	155	19	550	89	20	517	66	28
484	63	17	439	30	13	348	24	10	246	20	13
379	88	9	388	58	17	394	56	16	288	44	43
726	115	22	712	165	31	529	47	28	461	63	31
674	79	13	701	56	17	505	31	24	481	26	28
584	131	14	520	77	6	458	28	4	353	43	20
684	156	12	580	82	16	482	62	15	420	28	31
649	331	21	705	369	38	589	66	47	403	67	79
658	188	12	695	132	32	509	68	24	464	87	47
709	120	21	655	117	19	519	43	21	428	46	37
523	137	9	544	142	11	423	55	14	383	54	22
409	146	11	444	127	19	362	68	14	314	72	27
950	111	18	837	138	19	747	40	19	603	44	38
899	124	18	801	182	17	710	34	26	612	68	48
547	156	15	512	176	11	458	73	18	441	76	24
469	116	5	384	124	11	366	40	24	290	62	14
949	244	29	904	226	29	731	121	26	685	106	56
833	201	23	757	169	22	634	79	37	625	69	65
638	163	19	573	97	23	462	64	29	392	40	43

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE IV.—Ages of the People.—(*Continued.*)

Counties. Comtés.	15 to 20 years. 15 à 20 ans.						20 to 30 years. 20 à 30 ans.					
	Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.			Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.		
	Mar'd. Mar's.	Unm. N.-m.	Wid. Veufs.	Mar'd. Mar's.	Unm. N.-m.	Wid. V'ves.	Mar'd. Mar's.	Unm. N.-m.	Wid. Veufs.	Mar'd. Mar's.	Unm. N.-m.	Wid. V'ves.
Mégantic	4	982	...	30	1,080	.....	575	925	6	835	639	6
Missisquoi	16	996	.....	97	856	.....	868	804	6	957	637	9
Montcalm	8	897	.....	36	848	.....	373	826	3	535	668	4
Montmagny	.....	748	.....	15	761	.....	305	795	2	446	657	11
Montmorency	3	634	.. ..	7	563	.....	228	555	3	327	532	4
Montréal, *City—Ville*	69	5,004	.....	327	5,490	.....	3,105	4,862	59	4,443	5,518	187
Napierville	3	715	.....	61	872	.....	546	714	2	787	519	29
Nicolet	4	1,340	.....	17	1,242	.....	588	1,023	8	780	974	19
Outaouais	31	1,985	.....	50	1,471	.....	1,126	2,261	10	1,482	474	20
Pontiac	20	1,137	.....	71	688	.....	485	1,496	7	555	359	17
Portneuf	34	1,063	.....	90	967	.....	822	965	8	914	714	8
Québec	3	1,427	.....	50	1,534	.....	617	1,532	3	929	1,494	16
Québec, *City—Ville*	50	2,748	.....	118	3,044	.....	1,488	2,716	25	2,222	2,872	65
Richelieu	6	1,087	.....	53	1,029	.....	630	888	9	807	796	12
Richmond	6	574	.....	32	483	.....	281	449	2	405	260	9
Rimouski	16	1,114	.....	91	1,100	.....	719	924	9	1,003	661	15
Rouville	16	983	.....	70	974	.....	638	684	7	911	568	13
Saguenay	10	632	.....	20	178	.....	337	880	2	189	98	7
Shefford	28	973	.....	158	814	.....	824	778	10	832	444	9
Sherbrooke	.....	341	.....	25	329	.....	185	328	4	253	277	10
Soulanges	.....	740	.....	54	694	.....	355	607	3	478	467	11
St. Hyacinthe	10	1,068	.....	84	1,072	.....	661	695	7	825	680	14
St. Jean	20	903	.....	129	762	.....	555	697	8	737	407	10
St. Maurice	18	601	.....	86	589	.....	453	422	4	535	386	7
Stanstead	6	783	.....	49	708	.....	409	644	5	477	540	11
Témiscouata	14	1,053	.....	92	925	.....	611	1,184	14	949	446	33
Terrebonne	17	1,173	.....	99	1,033	.....	692	685	7	841	662	11
Trois-Rivières, *City—V.*	7	316	.....	36	312	.. ...	176	250	2	267	256	7
Vaudreuil	11	700	.....	60	663	.....	387	619	2	525	527	10
Verchères	7	920	.....	55	965	... ..	517	607	9	641	546	6
Wolfe	6	404	.....	42	321	.....	308	322	3	364	143	4
Yamaska	13	889	.....	52	867	.....	502	645	10	640	593	9
Grand Total	933	64,795	... ...	3,924	61,817	.....	36,362	56,448	492	48,358	44,287	846

BAS-CANADA.

TABLEAU IV.—Population par Ages.—(*Suite.*)

30 to 40 years. — 30 à 40 ans.						40 to 50 years. — 40 à 50 ans.					
Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.			Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.		
Married. — Mariés.	Unmr'd. — Non-m.	Wid. — Veufs.	Married. — Mariées.	Unmr'd. — Non-m.	Wid. — Veuves.	Married. — Mariés.	Unmr'd — Non-m.	Wid. — Veufs.	Married. — Mariées.	Unmr'd. — Non-m.	Wid. — Veuves.
847	116	8	753	93	11	565	49	14	457	22	24
787	157	18	837	128	27	617	58	19	561	75	55
579	165	12	566	170	17	477	72	18	402	76	36
517	161	15	495	186	14	404	80	24	389	111	22
413	114	9	450	133	11	398	65	19	345	84	33
4,263	1,043	111	3,883	1,404	340	3,098	383	188	2,404	602	573
692	150	25	653	74	56	468	50	25	370	27	48
834	148	21	869	207	34	659	55	25	657	89	48
1,493	240	29	1,121	86	30	879	75	24	695	33	59
602	268	9	506	46	26	495	91	24	297	32	32
844	155	26	861	180	24	725	79	40	685	92	51
1,342	366	29	1,314	266	55	1,105	160	46	971	216	69
2,234	551	73	2,226	772	149	1,884	179	83	1,423	359	241
804	186	22	743	247	28	565	82	23	525	119	45
432	54	7	381	39	15	329	26	13	267	24	24
870	177	28	857	134	24	722	80	42	622	89	65
831	76	21	778	103	30	571	41	18	483	31	41
368	122	3	200	27	7	377	79	6	128	20	6
854	114	29	783	93	19	621	49	18	455	41	20
262	51	6	259	42	12	227	14	5	180	21	18
476	141	14	456	170	16	309	57	32	309	97	32
891	104	19	777	190	31	579	38	32	562	99	42
653	153	18	613	102	22	528	53	21	444	60	36
191	49	13	134	98	15	325	25	11	264	24	16
556	92	12	512	160	19	400	42	15	393	50	30
826	227	26	744	58	16	596	102	45	450	32	62
823	107	20	781	107	17	551	39	17	482	59	45
262	55	5	249	81	18	192	36	13	169	62	39
505	127	8	418	108	17	376	70	15	360	67	28
590	101	14	582	152	15	525	61	25	497	93	35
314	53	3	246	25	1	196	24	1	148	12	1
660	102	9	676	129	13	482	39	20	450	58	34
48,077	10,284	1,149	45,256	9,943	1,737	37,001	4,081	1,660	31,520	4,695	2,964

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE IV.—Ages of the People.—*(Continued.)*

Counties. — Comtés.	50 to 60 years. 50 à 60 ans.						60 to 70 years. 60 à 70 ans.					
	Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.			Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.		
	Mar. — Mar.	Unmd. — Non-m	Wid. — Veufs	Mar. — Mar.	Unmd. — Non-m	Wid. — V'ves.	Mar. — Mar.	Unmd. — Non-m	Wid. — Veufs.	Mar. — Mar.	Unmd. — Non-m	Wid. — V'ves.
Assomption.....	454	47	28	388	72	41	320	46	44	239	56	70
Argenteuil..	308	28	15	250	28	31	287	20	28	154	12	55
Arthabaska	287	9	19	221	9	25	144	7	15	68	8	24
Bagot.....	416	47	29	330	41	42	303	22	36	203	32	55
Beauce	512	31	33	390	34	35	253	13	36	202	18	64
Beauharnois	343	21	20	244	20	39	205	6	26	143	5	48
Bellechasse.....	420	57	34	379	70	49	263	43	40	206	44	66
Berthier.....	450	34	36	364	29	83	283	13	54	224	22	74
Bonaventure.	324	28	21	232	21	36	244	25	37	140	6	61
Brôme.....	380	36	18	318	24	33	225	13	17	128	16	43
Chambly.....	312	40	31	252	26	61	171	33	44	115	44	49
Champlain,.....	511	65	25	371	51	30	285	24	32	180	42	58
Charlevoix.....	284	41	54	244	45	48	205	25	52	154	24	50
Châteauguay	406	47	22	342	44	68	275	28	41	208	23	77
Chicoutimi	194	14	24	137	11	15	86	8	24	53	7	26
Compton.....	246	37	31	244	39	33	157	32	17	118	16	36
Deux-Montagnes..	398	26	36	338	57	69	298	15	44	195	34	112
Dorchester,. . .	438	17	35	355	19	38	248	9	26	184	7	47
Drummond..... .	288	12	15	185	35	28	156	20	21	94	15	39
Gaspé et Isles de la Madeleine..	296	28	32	249	12	43	218	14	34	141	6	46
Hochelaga.....	325	31	21	262	42	53	200	39	51	116	49	40
Huntingdon	389	58	33	350	34	88	270	33	49	192	26	84
Iberville....	382	29	26	322	27	35	273	26	33	195	17	68
Islet	292	26	23	275	28	20	186	19	39	130	16	35
Jacques-Cartier...	264	55	17	231	66	33	164	55	27	106	45	42
Joliette...	500	33	26	392	28	40	325	12	52	214	17	90
Kamouraska.....	481	24	47	394	39	53	315	8	62	213	27	89
Laprairie.....	349	66	21	296	60	35	218	40	33	170	45	68
Laval	229	25	32	222	44	19	175	19	26	137	33	49
Lévis...	534	70	37	415	30	64	297	21	53	219	25	79
Lotbinière	422	44	38	373	31	83	267	26	42	171	15	83
Maskinongé	344	29	25	245	11	33	169	14	29	92	37	33

BAS-CANADA.

TABLEAU IV.—Population par Ages.—(*Suite.*)

70 to 80 years. 70 à 80 ans.						80 to 90 years. 80 à 90 ans.						90 to 100 years. 90 à 100 ans.					
Males—Hommes.			Females—Fem'es.			Males—Hommes.			Females—Fem'es.			Males—Hommes			Females—Fem'es.		
Mar.	Unm.	Wd.	Mar.	Unm.	Wd	Mar.	Unm.	Wd	Mar.	Unm.	Wd.	Mar.	Unm.	Wd	Mar.	Unm.	Wd.
Mar's.	N.-m.	V'f.	Mar's.	N.-m	V'e.	Mar's.	N.-m.	V'f.	Mar's.	N.-m	V'e	Mar's.	N.-m.	V'f.	Mar's.	N.-m.	V'e.
128	23	43	92	27	80	28	8	22	7	3	31	3	1	3	3	2	4
111	8	33	48	6	28	15	4	10	10	2	15	.....	.....	...	1	.....	1
51	3	21	28	4	21	3	1	4	2	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	...
100	11	26	50	14	41	19	5	18	2	1	14	3	1	1	.....	.....	3
103	21	34	68	26	50	20	3	18	10	4	24	1	1	3	1	.....	2
88	2	27	44	6	41	14	1	7	6	1	9	1	.....	1	2	1	2
116	25	46	64	34	62	26	8	24	14	12	23	1	1	3	4	4	4
90	10	40	51	26	81	17	4	19	8	3	17	.....	.....	6	7	4	8
63	11	36	34	8	39	15	2	16	3	2	13	1	....	...	2	2	3
78	12	28	37	8	33	16	2	19	5	4	9	1	1	4	.....	1	4
69	7	19	50	14	37	30	11	9	8	6	18	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1
108	6	45	38	9	62	16	5	30	4	2	32	1	.....	5	1	.....	4
55	16	37	34	18	44	15	5	7	9	4	10	6	4	1	.....	.....	4
119	23	27	54	21	62	35	12	16	10	3	23	4	3	2	.....	1	4
32	6	10	19	3	15	7	2	3	11	...	3	2	.....	1	3	.....	1
49	15	32	28	6	34	15	.....	8	4	3	9	1	1	....	. ...	... .	....
122	21	32	68	23	64	24	3	21	6	8	16	4	1	2	.....	2	4
79	7	23	59	4	37	19	2	10	6	4	14	.....	.... .	1	1	.....	....
76	6	19	49	7	22	27	2	5	10	3	11	. ....	.....	...	.....	.....	....
74	11	21	44	3	22	9	4	5	5	.....	14	3	.....	2	.....	.....	6
58	18	13	36	19	26	19	.....	6	17	15	18	9	12	2	.....	.....	....
90	8	32	60	12	48	14	1	12	9	2	13	1	1	2	.....	1	4
93	14	24	47	9	52	17	2	18	4	2	21	.....	.....	9	1	. ....	....
86	18	29	66	15	31	26	8	9	15	12	17	.....	.....	...	.....	....	....
63	27	13	35	34	30	21	6	5	5	7	16	2	1	2	.....	.....	2
104	2	51	64	5	60	25	2	21	7	1	27	5	.....	2	.....	2	7
94	6	48	41	13	42	19	2	22	7	4	18	4	.....	2	1	.....	1
108	16	31	54	18	62	23	7	8	11	13	22	4	.....	3	1	2	3
73	14	26	30	12	54	10	2	11	8	9	26	1	.. . .	....	1	1	1
131	15	64	89	6	73	24	4	19	11	2	34	13	... ..	5	5	3	4
100	19	34	68	10	58	26	2	14	5	3	23	.....	1	....	.....	.....	1
65	14	17	24	8	18	14	1	12	7	1	15	1	.....	....	.. ...	.....	...

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE IV.—Ages of the People.—(*Continued.*)

Counties. — Comtés.	50 to 60 years. 50 à 60 ans.						60 to 70 years. 60 à 70 ans.					
	Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.			Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.		
	Mar. — Mar.	Unmd. — Non-m.	Wid. — V'fs.	Mar. — Mar.	Unmd. — Non-m.	Wid. — V'ves.	Mar. — Mar.	Unmd. — Non-m.	Wid. — V'fs.	Mar. — Mar.	Unmd. — Non-m.	Wid. — V'ves.
Mégantic	417	26	32	342	28	35	249	13	45	161	14	65
Missisquoi	418	37	34	376	47	76	269	26	38	218	22	90
Montcalm	326	35	20	288	49	45	252	18	41	150	34	61
Montmagny	340	54	35	317	72	54	242	30	51	157	49	66
Montmorency	328	51	27	231	50	34	206	41	32	162	37	65
Montréal, *City.-V.*	1,771	238	231	1,290	337	609	800	163	216	518	223	541
Napierville	330	30	22	239	31	56	132	28	30	72	3	61
Nicolet	536	30	49	403	62	64	361	25	67	239	29	85
Outaouais	594	32	40	424	20	61	275	19	54	146	8	38
Pontiac	224	46	39	138	19	28	119	11	23	64	15	34
Portneuf	505	41	48	450	73	93	287	29	61	221	38	113
Québec	732	99	59	553	112	108	442	72	103	319	83	143
Québec, *City—V.*	1,006	126	101	735	189	264	490	74	121	343	127	305
Richelieu	475	59	37	370	83	88	275	34	51	211	66	91
Richmond	199	12	16	138	10	26	113	8	20	90	6	26
Rimouski	486	51	55	355	52	92	221	22	45	133	16	60
Rouville	427	22	40	318	14	52	270	15	40	200	12	81
Saguenay	183	62	8	87	10	6	120	26	9	35	13	7
Shefford	382	25	21	413	15	45	209	26	35	109	12	57
Sherbrooke	138	5	12	89	11	21	82	5	11	54	2	30
Soulanges	290	45	32	245	48	45	200	26	40	128	33	52
St. Hyacinthe	477	34	29	391	51	71	302	18	47	196	37	102
St. Jean	326	24	27	253	44	41	168	21	33	103	20	42
St. Maurice	259	9	28	208	26	31	136	8	43	100	16	37
Stanstead	329	36	32	239	41	57	219	19	28	154	33	64
Témiscouata	386	23	46	265	23	101	182	12	48	93	28	69
Terrebonne	412	36	28	362	44	71	276	7	46	164	27	72
Trois-Riv., *C.—V.*	146	25	9	123	41	48	78	19	11	58	27	28
Vaudreuil	307	50	14	239	46	44	167	25	28	134	25	52
Verchères	351	42	29	301	62	51	227	15	40	146	24	71
Wolfe	153	9	12	101	7	19	61	11	9	48	4	4
Yamaska	361	25	27	303	38	46	236	20	37	138	31	84
Grand total	25,392	2,594	2,143	20,196	2,882	3,885	15,151	1,614	2,667	10,168	1,903	4,556

BAS-CANADA.

TABLEAU IV.—Population par Ages.—(*Suite.*)

70 to 80 years. — 70 à 80 ans.						80 to 90 years. — 80 à 90 ans.						90 to 100 years. — 90 à 100 ans.					
Males—Hommes.			Females.—Fem.			Males—Hommes.			Females.—Fem.			Males.—Hom'es.			Females.—Fem.		
Mar. — Mar's	Unm. — N.-m.	Wd. — V'f.	Mar. — N.-m.	Unm. — N.-m.	Wd. — V'e.	Mar. — Mar's.	Unm. — N.-m.	Wd. — V'fs	Mar. — Mar's.	Unm. — N.-m.	Wd. — V'e.	Mar. — Mar.	Unm. — N. m.	Wd. — V'f.	Mar. — Mar.	Unm. — N.-m.	Wd. — V'e.
94	4	27	48	6	40	10	3	10	5	2	15	1	.....	10	2	.....	3
74	11	37	52	11	72	14	3	12	6	2	17	2	.....	2	1	.. ...	5
91	21	32	47	15	37	20	5	15	5	8	12	6	1	1	1	.....	4
87	10	39	54	16	65	20	6	20	6	6	30	2	.....	6	4	.....	3
62	7	38	39	20	75	7	4	20	2	6	22	1	1	4	1	1	6
230	64	118	99	95	322	48	8	40	19	8	86	3	5	10	.....	.....	14
33	17	19	23	1	22	4	.....	7	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....
104	10	53	69	13	79	22	.....	31	12	6	42	1	1	6	1	1	5
93	9	26	32	4	18	16	1	10	1	2	5	2	1	8	.....	3	1
17	7	15	7	1	24	6	1	10	.....	1	5	1	.....	3	.....	.....	3
110	17	52	84	24	84	31	7	17	12	6	20	2	.....	1	.....	1	4
131	23	78	88	43	121	40	7	34	15	13	54	.....	3	...	3	1	8
173	15	91	88	42	147	34	8	34	14	10	48	.....	.....	5	.....	1	11
114	14	48	82	27	87	36	3	29	11	8	33	2	1	4	3	.....	7
47	.....	20	18	3	30	8	1	7	3	1	7	1	.....	....	... .	.....	....
72	29	48	37	14	48	13	2	24	7	3	14	1	1	....	.....	1	3
121	2	30	64	8	52	16	3	8	13	3	14	3	1	2	.....	.....	2
46	21	2	11	4	4	20	13	3	8	2	4	7	3	2	.....	.... .	1
74	8	23	33	3	42	13	1	8	9	1	8	1	.....	4	.....	.....	1
24	3	11	12	3	20	9	.....	1	4	1	3	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1
91	10	34	45	13	41	21	6	11	7	4	10	3	1	4	3	.....	6
134	13	42	67	9	80	22	1	24	9	5	28	4	1	3	3	.....	5
75	7	22	34	6	33	10	2	15	3	. ...	10	1	.....	4	.....	.....	1
54	5	18	16	3	35	9	1	8	5	.....	9	...	.....	2	1	.....	2
101	7	30	71	13	65	33	1	11	26	5	20	.....	.....	1	.....	. ...	4
56	4	31	32	3	41	11	2	5	5	.....	12	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....
86	15	38	52	18	72	17	7	14	7	1	21	6	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
19	7	11	12	23	27	2	1	4	6	2	8	....	.....	....	.....	....	..
59	11	22	42	9	32	19	1	11	9	5	17	3	.....	....	.....	.. ...	2
77	8	26	47	34	62	19	3	18	6	3	22	. ..	.....	3	2	.....	4
19	3	5	7	2	2	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.. ..	.....	...	.....	....	.....
71	12	42	43	16	58	23	2	11	10	5	13	2	1	2	3	.....	5
5,415	809	2109	3,028	930	3370	1,185	228	991	480	257	1171	127	59	156	62	35	189

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE IV.—Ages of the People.—(*Continued.*)

Counties. — Comtés.	Over 100 years. — Plus 100 ans. Males.—Hommes. Mar. — Mar's	Unm. — N.-m.	Wid. — Veufs	Females.—Femmes Mar. — Mar's	Unm. — N.-m.	Wid. — V'ves	Not given. — Non-donnés. M. — H.	F. — F.	Indians. — Sauvages. M. — H.	F. — F.	Coloured. — Noirs. M. — H.	F. — F.
Assomption	1						39	24				
Argenteuil							43	10			3	1
Arthabaska							95	53			1	
Bagot			2	1		1	21	15				
Beauce			1				6		1	3		
Beauharnois	1		2				20	25				
Bellechasse			1				125	101				
Berthier			1				16	3			2	
Bonaventure									367	244	10	13
Bróme							52	25				
Chambly	1						76	87				
Champlain			1	1			123	26				
Charlevoix							57	33				
Châteauguay			1				7	1				
Chicoutimi							77	84	95	81		1
Compton							13	19				
Deux-Montagnes						1	67	46	187	169		
Dorchester							49	26				
Drummond	1						51	25				
Gaspé et Isles de la Madeleine,	1					2	53	36				
Hochelaga							22	37				
Huntingdon							19		467	412	7	
Iberville			1				1				22	
Islet												
Jacques Cartier							2	1				
Joliette	1					1	66	32				
Kamouraska							1	2	12	13		
Laprairie	1						17	17	795	556		1
Laval							3	3				
Lévis							15	11				
Lotbinière							8	8				
Maskinongé												

BAS-CANADA.

TABLEAU IV.—Population par Ages.—(*Suite.*)

Counties. — Comtés.	Over 100 years. — Plus 100 ans. Males.—Hommes. Mar. — Mar.	Unm. — N.-m.	Wid. — V'fs.	Females.—Fem. Mar. — Mar.	Unm. — N.-m.	Wid. — V'ves	Not given. — Non-donnés. M. — H.	F. — F.	Indians. — Sauvages. M. — H.	F. — F.	Coloured. — Noirs. M. — H.	F. — F.
Mégantic	1		1			1	24	15				
Missisquoi			1				59	41				
Montcalm							3	1	1	1	1	
Montmagny	1	1		2			22	18	1	3		
Montmorency							79	41				
Montréal, *City.-Ville*	1		1	1	1	2	45	51			26	20
Napierville												
Nicolet							19	8				
Outaouais							67	56	89	60	25	13
Pontiac					1		4	1	37	24	2	
Portneuf	1					3	43	23	3	2		
Québec							29	23	122	91	1	
Québec, *City.—Ville*						1	1,478	574			2	
Richelieu			1				66	79			1	
Richmond							41	21				
Rimouski							3	6				
Rouville			2				20	12				
Saguenay									495	489		
Shefford	1						78	34				
Sherbrooke							3		18	18		
Soulanges							36	40				
St. Hyacinthe			1				22	24				1
St. Jean												
St. Maurice							21	44	10	6		
Stanstead							60	60				
Témiscouata							14	18	90	80		
Terrebonne						1	117	88				
Trois-Rivières, *City.-Ville*								5	3	2		
Vaudreuil							111	68				
Verchères							31	69				
Wolfe							79	18				
Yamaska						1	126	86	138	133	6	4
Grand Total	12	1	17	5	2	14	3,877	2,274	2,931	2,387	109	54

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE V.—Education; Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Unsound Mind.

Counties. — Comtés.	Education. Going to School. — Allant à l'Ecole.			Deaf and Dumb. — Sourds-Muets.		Blind. — Aveugles.		Unsound Mind. — Aliénés.	
	Males. — Garçons.	Females — Filles.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.
Assomption	1,220	1,040	2,260	18	12	11	6	29	21
Argenteuil	636	595	1,231	6	1	1	2	12	1
Arthabaska	676	630	1,306	4	.....	2	2	4	4
Bagot	1,279	1,235	2,514	10	8	3	5	11	16
Beauce	1,330	1,465	2,795	8	9	4	4	20	17
Beauharnois	1,287	1,290	2,577	9	3	6	.....	12	6
Bellechasse	946	997	1,943	2	1	6	1	8	11
Berthier	1,523	1,548	3,071	12	7	3	5	16	18
Bonaventure	654	613	1,267	4	1	6	.....	10	9
Brôme	1,499	1,277	2,776	6	1	4	1	30	11
Chambly	995	752	1,747	10	7	10	4	18	13
Champlain	1,415	1,436	2,851	9	1	8	5	11	7
Charlevoix	933	970	1,903	9	2	6	6	20	18
Châteauguay	1,772	1,561	3,333	7	9	14	4	10	1
Chicoutimi	350	344	694	3	5	3	2	4	1
Compton	1,034	928	1,962	1	3	4	2	10	5
Deux-Montagnes	1,664	1,654	3,318	12	5	12	10	33	16
Dorchester	1,008	1,083	2,091	4	2	4	3	16	12
Drummond	889	969	1,858	2	1	4	10	3	8
Gaspé et Isles de la Madeleine	509	454	963	.....	2	1	1	7	12
Hochelaga	1,324	1,411	2,735	17	9	6	7	12	11
Huntingdon	1,440	1,265	2,705	6	5	4	4	11	18
Iberville	1,475	1,277	2,752	10	10	7	5	21	13
Islet	1,000	991	1,991	5	5	4	4	7	6
Jacques Cartier	999	952	1,951	3	2	1	.....	8	4
Joliette	1,321	1,340	2,661	11	12	9	8	17	15
Kamouraska	1,930	1,925	3,855	6	5	7	3	21	15
Laprairie	1,188	1,080	2,268	20	15	5	5	5	7
Laval	794	831	1,625	8	11	2	1	8	20
Lévis	1,536	1,615	3,151	9	9	2	4	18	11
Lotbinière	1,216	1,282	2,498	6	10	7	2	15	12
Maskinongé	981	968	1,949	2	1	5	2	3	3

BAS-CANADA.

TABLEAU V.—Education; Sourds-Muets, Aveugles, Aliénés.

Counties. — Comtés.	Education. Going to School. — Allant à l'Ecole. Males. — Garçons.	Females. — Filles.	Total.	Deaf & Dumb. — Sourds-Muets. M. — H.	F. — F.	Blind. — Aveugles. M. — H.	F. — F.	Unsound Mind. — Aliénés. M. — H.	F — F.
Mégantic	1,088	1,096	2,184	7	2	6	2	19	19
Missisquoi	1,982	1,804	3,786	6	5	6	6	12	16
Montcalm	1,046	937	1,983	14	9	5	6	20	22
Montmagny	1,111	1,169	2,280	3	4	4	2	11	5
Montmorency	806	758	1,564	8	15	5	3	17	23
Montréal, *C.—Ville.*	5,600	5,656	11,256	34	51	26	12	20	29
Napierville	1,140	1,099	2,239	4	2	1	4	2	1
Nicolet	1,618	1,591	3,209	8	6	8	5	21	23
Outaouais	1,105	1,076	2,181	4	1	9	6	6	21
Pontiac	720	663	1,383	10	9	1	2	10	3
Portneuf	1,285	1,210	2,495	2	6	9	5	29	32
Québec	2,090	1,955	4,045	8	1	7	10	227	264
Québec, *City—Ville.*	3,652	3,360	7,012	19	8	16	17	25	11
Richelieu	1,206	1,382	2,588	8	4	6	4	15	7
Richmond	978	727	1,705	2	.....	1	3	2	1
Rimouski	1,394	1,290	2,684	4	4	4	1	4	6
Rouville	1,594	1,387	2,981	18	3	9	5	18	15
Saguenay	64	87	151	.....	2	1	.....	2	1
Shefford	1,336	1,227	2,563	5	6	4	3	10	5
Sherbrooke	560	518	1,078	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Soulanges	937	925	1,862	4	4	3	3	18	19
St. Hyacinthe	1,689	1,573	3,262	6	7	8	4	25	19
St. Jean	769	725	1,494	4	2	1	.....	4	4
St. Maurice	883	852	1,735	4	6	4	2	9	9
Stanstead	1,655	1,383	3,038	5	8	10	4	9	10
Témiscouata	1,075	1,297	2,372	15	8	9	4	8	11
Terrebonne	1,900	1,526	3,426	8	16	7	8	23	20
Two-Rivers, *C.-W.*	429	526	955	4	5	3	5	4	5
Vaudreuil	550	512	1,062	1	3	3	5	8	5
Verchères	1,179	991	2,170	5	4	10	8	26	15
Wolfe	206	212	418	3	3	2	1	2	4
Yamaska	1,015	1,011	2,026	14	8	6	2	15	16
Grand Total	79,781	76,603	156,384	480	381	365	261	1,053	983

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE VII.—Occupations.

Counties. — Comtés.	By Class.—Par Classes.					
	Agricultural Class. — Classe Agricole.	Commercial Class. — Classe Commerciale	Domestic Class. — Classe Domestique.	Industrial Class. — Classe Industrielle.	Professional Class. — Professions Libérales.	Not Classified. — Non-classées.
Assomption	1,711	218	160	457	143	893
Argenteuil	1,370	89	191	270	79	1,624
Arthabaska	1,843	78	110	138	33	482
Bagot	2,317	136	258	348	93	1,151
Beauce	2,593	51	326	224	102	265
Beauharnois	1,371	258	63	170	224	534
Bellechasse	1,910	149	216	233	72	390
Berthier	2,524	185	274	388	99	857
Bonaventure	1,760	85	136	634	45	861
Brôme	1,892	40	141	280	41	1,138
Chambly	894	212	428	442	96	624
Champlain	2,265	290	254	390	55	1,487
Charlevoix	2,044	117	247	194	82	406
Châteauguay	1,979	124	302	321	120	513
Chicoutimi	1,045	67	103	155	38	1,739
Compton	1,422	33	52	156	81	685
Deux-Montagnes	2,250	91	242	345	96	1,201
Dorchester	2,355	32	54	182	59	392
Drummond	1,670	86	107	159	82	784
Gaspé et Isles de la Madeleine	1,969	161	124	1,454	44	220
Hochelaga	861	348	568	1,066	95	861
Huntingdon	2,146	85	88	399	112	1,799
Iberville	1,655	104	32	221	87	577
Islet	1,361	118	155	274	58	301
Jacques-Cartier	752	235	370	341	82	927
Joliette	2,349	157	220	366	104	1,014
Kamouraska	1,832	137	318	400	129	717
Laprairie	1,319	135	69	185	73	292
Laval	910	165	125	302	62	556
Lévis	1,390	622	420	684	122	1,685
Lotbinière	2,614	175	166	252	90	598
Maskinongé	1,689	104	130	236	78	394

BAS-CANADA.

TABLEAU VI.—Occupations.

Counties. — Comtés.	By Class.—Par Classes.					
	Agricultural Class. — Classe Agricole.	Commercial Class. — Classe Commerciale	Domestic Class. — Classe Domestique.	Industrial Class. — Classe Industrielle.	Professional Class. — Professions Libérales.	Not Classified. — Non-classées.
Mégantic	2,456	84	79	206	66	404
Missisquoi	3,951	176	109	606	207	56
Montcalm	1,827	128	62	367	37	295
Montmagny	1,231	363	335	491	77	481
Montmorency	1,134	165	306	290	64	578
Montréal, *City.—Ville*	216	5,469	3,982	10,508	1,036	4,103
Napierville	1,623	150	106	213	69	405
Nicolet	2,228	107	114	202	93	413
Outaouais	3,140	296	503	2,527	115	1,862
Pontiac	1,615	77	89	1,799	33	1,206
Portneuf	2,664	230	85	373	91	400
Québec	2,096	562	828	1,320	113	1,429
Québec, *City.—Ville*	71	3,056	2,923	6,042	578	1,868
Richelieu	1,571	595	308	524	134	551
Richmond	1,118	78	116	209	63	511
Rimouski	2,567	122	138	215	81	196
Rouville	2,036	116	168	370	82	612
Saguenay	130	134	46	2,167	8	1,189
Shefford	2,271	103	90	412	98	849
Sherbrooke	373	89	164	285	80	377
Soulanges	1,187	346	378	217	76	816
St. Hyacinthe	1,933	255	320	575	143	597
St. Jean	1,137	176	263	355	175	787
St. Maurice	1,626	63	68	199	56	278
Stanstead	1,423	108	137	434	151	1,024
Témiscouata	2,277	140	223	263	92	316
Terrebonne	2,225	233	261	438	167	1,033
Trois-Rivières, *City.—Ville*	83	247	278	389	105	410
Vaudreuil	1,155	147	164	228	70	742
Verchères	1,633	117	434	284	80	579
Wolfe	1,113	17	35	78	15	83
Yamaska	1,949	124	301	242	105	492
Grand Total	108,121	18,960	19,862	44,491	7,136	50,919

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE VIII.—Churches and Chapels; Births and Deaths.

Counties. — Comtés.	Churches & Chapels. — Eglises et Chapelles			Births and Deaths.—Naissances et Décès.						
				Reported Births in 1860. — Naissances données en 1860.			Deaths in 1860. — Décès en 1860.			Births over Deaths. — Excéd'nt des Naiss's.
	Catholic. — Catholiques.	Protestant.	Total.	Males. — Garçons	Females — Filles.	Total.	Males. — Hom'es.	Females — Femmes	Total.	
Assomption	6	1	7	306	281	587	103	88	191	396
Argenteuil	3	5	8	217	224	441	35	48	83	358
Arthabaska	6	.....	6	293	282	575	83	57	140	435
Bagot	9	4	13	430	338	768	101	86	187	581
Beauce	4	.....	4	487	423	910	111	109	220	690
Beauharnois	7	3	10	319	361	680	80	107	187	493
Bellechasse	6	.....	6	224	243	467	55	64	119	348
Berthier	6	2	8	403	378	786	118	96	214	572
Bonaventure	5	1	6	173	140	313	64	52	116	197
Brôme	2	1	3	209	172	381	41	47	88	293
Chambly	6	1	7	212	216	428	57	64	121	307
Champlain	9	.....	9	396	362	758	124	93	217	541
Charlevoix	9	1	10	384	409	793	71	71	142	651
Châteauguay	3	.....	3	343	308	651	119	99	218	433
Chicoutimi	6	4	10	214	187	401	47	32	79	322
Compton	4	1	5	166	171	337	32	43	75	262
Deux-Montagnes	5	3	8	373	355	728	148	136	284	444
Dorchester	7	3	10	342	317	659	75	81	156	503
Drummond	3	10	13	339	224	563	46	35	81	482
Gaspé et Isles de la Madeleine	15	7	22	179	130	309	26	18	44	265
Hochelaga	9	2	11	300	263	563	128	98	226	337
Huntingdon	4	10	14	304	303	607	77	89	166	441
Iberville	8	2	10	243	251	494	139	135	274	220
Islet	6	.....	6	273	250	523	105	109	214	309
Jacques-Cartier	5	2	7	189	162	351	67	73	140	211
Joliette	5	.....	5	415	371	786	152	171	323	463
Kamouraska	9	.....	9	438	408	846	132	127	259	587
Laprairie	4	2	6	204	166	370	80	103	183	187
Laval	4	.....	4	148	112	260	79	73	152	108
Lévis	6	.....	6	324	307	631	64	78	142	489
Lotbinière	7	4	11	317	324	641	54	73	127	514
Maskinongé	7	.....	7	245	235	480	57	54	111	369

BAS-CANADA.

TABLEAU VIII.—Eglises et Chapelles ; Naissances et Décès.

Counties. — Comtés.	Churches & Chapels. — Eglises et Chapelles			Births and Deaths.—Naissances et Décès.						
				Reported Births in 1860. — Naissances données en 1860.			Deaths in 1860. — Décès en 1860.			Births over Deaths. — Excéd. des Naiss's.
	Catholic. — Catholiques.	Protestant.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Total.	
Mégantic	5	8	13	242	255	497	102	98	200	297
Missisquoi	3	11	14	299	335	634	81	115	196	438
Montcalm	7	3	10	199	196	395	60	61	121	274
Montmagny	11	.....	11	226	213	439	91	92	183	256
Montmorency	6	.....	6	138	128	266	88	71	159	107
Montréal, *City.—Ville*	11	24	35	1,886	1,814	3,700	1,085	953	2,038	1,662
Napierville	4	1	5	215	209	424	51	45	96	328
Nicolet	7	2	9	317	324	641	115	94	209	432
Outaouais	.....	2	2	542	463	1,005	89	66	155	850
Pontiac	5	3	8	269	233	502	47	39	86	416
Portneuf	10	....	10	533	472	1,005	120	125	245	760
Québec	6	1	7	597	488	1,085	217	194	411	674
Québec, *City.—Ville*	8	6	14	872	888	1,760	419	396	815	945
Richelieu	6	.....	6	410	411	821	141	114	255	566
Richmond	1	7	8	188	148	336	34	24	58	278
Rimouski	15	.....	15	352	366	718	77	125	202	516
Rouville	3	....	3	381	360	741	75	74	149	592
Saguenay	1	.....	1	109	109	218	18	12	30	188
Shefford	4	8	12	348	381	729	70	76	146	583
Sherbrooke	1	3	4	122	113	235	58	34	92	143
Soulanges	6	1	7	254	263	517	83	66	149	368
St. Hyacinthe	4	.....	4	365	387	752	113	125	238	514
St. Jean	4	4	8	330	293	623	69	86	155	468
St. Maurice	4	.....	4	257	269	526	75	65	140	386
Stanstead	4	3	7	227	227	454	76	60	136	318
Téminscouata	7	1	8	360	313	673	85	82	167	506
Terrebonne	4	1	5	374	383	757	82	102	184	573
Trois-Rivières, *C.—V.*	.....	1	1	130	111	241	66	40	106	135
Vaudreuil	5	.. ..	5	239	237	476	83	80	163	313
Verchères	4	.....	4	304	298	602	86	81	167	435
Wolfe	3	.....	3	149	139	288	29	27	56	232
Yamaska	7	.....	7	309	332	641	74	68	142	499
Grand Total	361	159	520	20,957	19,831	40,788	6,629	6,299	12,928	27,860

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE VIII.—Industries.

Counties. — Comtés.	Grist Mills. Moulins à Farine.				Oatmeal Mills. Moulins à Gruau.			
	Number — Nombre.	Motive Power. Moteur.		Hands employ'd — Employés.	Number. — Nombre.	Motive Power. Moteur.		Hands employ'd — Employés.
		Steam. — Vapeur.	Water. — Eau.			Steam. — Vapeur.	Water. — Eau.	
Assomption	3		1	10				
Argenteuil					2		2	6
Arthabaska	3		3	5				
Bagot	7		6	9				
Beauce	14		6					
Beauharnois	3		2	6				
Bellechasse	6		5	12				
Berthier	9		10	14				
Bonaventure	3		3	6				
Brôme	4		3	4				
Chambly	5		4	12				
Champlain	13		13	24				
Charlevoix	17		17	19				
Châteauguay	5		5	16				
Chicoutimi	6		3	5	1		1	2
Compton	4		4	6				
Deux-Montagnes	12	1	5	17	1			
Dorchester	22		21	20				
Drummond	10		10	6				
Gaspé et Isles de la Madeleine	9		8					
Hochelaga	1	1		4				
Huntingdon	7		6	15				
Iberville	6	3	3	37				
Islet	9		7	23				
Jacques Cartier	2		1	2				
Joliette	6		3	6				
Kamouraska	10		10	21				
Laprairie	3	1	2	7				
Laval	4			4				
Lévis	6		5	9				
Lotbinière	13		11	23				
Maskinongé	4		4	5				

BAS-CANADA.

TABLEAU VIII.—Industries.

Counties. — Comtés.	Grist Mills. Moulins à Farine.				Oatmeal Mills. Moulins à Gruau.			
	Number — Nombre.	Motive Power. Moteur.		Hands Employed. — Employés.	Number — Nombre.	Motive Power. Moteur.		Hands Employed. — Employés.
		Steam. — Vapeur.	Water. — Eau.			Steam. — Vapeur.	Water. — Eau.	
Mégantic	16	.....	13	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missisquoi	9	.....	8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montcalm	8	.....	6	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montmagny	10	.....	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montmorency	3	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montréal, *City,—Ville*	5	.....	5	69	.....	.....	.....	.....
Napierville	3	1	2	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nicolet	11	.....	8	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Outaouais	4	.....	2	4	1	.....	1	2
Pontiac	3	.....	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portneuf	16	.....	11	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Québec	7	.....	6	16	6	1	4	8
Québec, *City.—Ville*	1	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richelieu	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond	4	.....	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rimouski	12	.....	7	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rouville	12	.....	11	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saguenay	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shefford	10	.....	7	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sherbrooke	3	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Soulanges	3	.....	3	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Hyacinthe	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Jean	5	1	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Maurice	9	.....	7	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stanstead	4	.....	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Témiscouata	16	.....	13	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
Terrebonne	12	1	8	15	1	.....	1	2
Trois-Rivières, *City.—Ville*	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vaudreuil	8	.....	7	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Verchères	2	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wolfe	9	1	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yamaska	12	1	9	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total	450	13	353	756	12	1	9	20

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE VIII.—Industries.—(*Continued.*)

Counties. — Comtés.	Saw Mills. Moulins à Scies.				Carding and Fulling Mills. Moulins à Carder et à Fouler.			
	Number — Nombre	Motive Power. Moteur. Steam. — Vapeur.	Water. — Eau.	Hands employed. — Employés.	Number — Nombre	Motive Power. Moteur. Steam. — Vapeur.	Water. — Eau.	Hands employed. — Employés.
Assomption	7	1	5	62	4			5
Argenteuil	2		2	5				
Arthabaska	9		9	86				
Bagot	30		20		1			
Beauce	22		6		3			6
Beauharnois	2		2	2				
Bellechasse	4		3	3	2			
Berthier	18		17	20	2			5
Bonaventure	7		7	36				
Brôme	21		19	38	2			2
Chambly								
Champlain	19		18	175				
Charlevoix	14		14	22	1			3
Châteauguay	5	1	4	23				
Chicoutimi	10		8	196				
Compton	11		11	15				
Deux-Montagnes	8	1	7	24	3			5
Dorchester	25		20	17	2			
Drummond	29	2	21	188				
Gaspé et Isles de la Madeleine	6	1	2					
Hochelaga	1	1		4	1			
Huntingdon	19		18	32	1			
Iberville	8	1	7	29	2			
Islet	28		27	48	5			7
Jacques-Cartier								
Joliette	10		9	6	1			
Kamouraska	20		19	32	3			5
Laprairie								
Laval	3		2	2	1			
Lévis	23		22	593	2			1
Lotbinière	26		23	218	6			9
Maskinongé	15	1	7	292	1			

BAS-CANADA.

TABLEAU VIII.—Industries.—(*Suite.*)

Counties. — Comtés.	Saw Mills. Moulins à Scies.				Carding and Fulling Mills. Moulins à Carder et à Fouler.			
	Number — Nombre	Motive Power. Moteur. Steam. — Vapeur.	Water. — Eau.	Hands employed. — Employés.	Number — Nombre.	Motive Power. Moteur. Steam. — Vapeur.	Water. — Eau.	Hands employed. — Employés.
Mégantic	34	.....	31	46	4	.....	.....	4
Missisquoi	34	1	30	112	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montcalm	8	.....	8	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montmagny	24	.....	17	11	5	.....	.....	.....
Montmorency	30	.....	28	68	1	.....	.....	.....
Montréal, *City—Ville*	6	4	2	175	.....	.....	.....	.....
Napierville	1	1	1	8	1	.....	.....	2
Nicolet	9	.....	9	165	1	.....	.....	1
Outaouais	19	2	11	526	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pontiac	2	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portneuf	21	.....	13	20	4	.....	.....	.....
Québec	18	1	15	641	6	.....	.....	.....
Québec, *City.—Ville*	1	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richelieu	4	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond	14	.....	12	206	2	.....	.....	8
Rimouski	18	.....	7	46	3	.....	.....	1
Rouville	6	.....	3	8	3	.....	.....	.....
Saguenay	6	.....	6	252	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shefford	22	4	16	54	1	.....	.....	.....
Sherbrooke	4	.....	4	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
Soulanges	3	.....	2	9	2	.....	.....	5
St. Hyacinthe	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Jean	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
St. Maurice	15	.....	12	159	4	.....	.....	.....
Stanstead	24	.....	23	43	.....	.....	.....	.....
Témiscouata	19	.....	16	33	2	.....	.....	3
Terrebonne	26	1	19	47	2	.....	.....	.....
Trois-Rivières, *City.—Ville*	2	1	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vaudreuil	7	.....	4	14	1	.....	.....	3
Verchères	3	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Wolfe	13	.....	5	9	1	.....	.....	1
Yamaska	10	.....	7	37	1	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total	840	26	634	4,991	89	.....	.....	78

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE VIII.—Industries.—(*Continued.*)

Counties. — Comtés.	Woollen Mills — Fil. de Laine. Number. — Nombre.	Woollen Mills — Fil. de Laine. Hands empl'd — Employés	Distilleries.	Breweries. — Brasseries. Number. — Nombre.	Breweries. — Brasseries. Hands empl'd — Employés	Tanneries. Number. — Nombre.	Tanneries. Hands empl'd — Employés	Foundries. — Fonderies. Number. — Nombre.	Foundries. — Fonderies. Hands empl'd — Employés	Other Factories. — Autres Fabriques.
Assomption	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6	.....	.....	5
Argenteuil	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arthabaska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2
Bagot	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	19
Beauce	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	2
Beauharnois	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Bellechasse	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Berthier	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	10	2
Bonaventure	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Brôme	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	1	2	9
Chambly	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	9	1	12	.....
Champlain	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	2
Charlevoix	3	2	.....	.....	.....	3	7	.....	.....	3
Châteauguay	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1
Chicoutimi	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	18
Compton	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	7
Deux-Montagnes	3	21	.....	.....	.....	9	4	.....	.....	9
Dorchester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	5
Drummond	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Gaspé et Isles de la Madeleine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hochelaga	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	38	.....	.....	2
Huntingdon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	16	2	4	2
Iberville	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	12	.....	.....	1
Islet	2	4	.....	.....	.....	6	15	.....	.....	5
Jacques-Cartier	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....
Joliette	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	2	15	4
Kamouraska	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	2
Laprairie	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laval	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	5
Lévis	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	3
Lotbinière	3	7	.....	.....	.....	4	9	2	23	10
Maskinongé	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	6	.....	.....	.....

BAS-CANADA.

TABLEAU VIII.—Industries.—(*Suite.*)

Counties. — Comtés.	Woollen Mills — Fil. de Laine. Number. — Nombre.	Woollen Mills — Fil. de Laine. Hands empl'd. — Employés	Distilleries.	Breweries. — Brasseries. Number. — Nombre.	Breweries. — Brasseries. Hands empl'd. — Employés	Tanneries. Number. — Nombre.	Tanneries. Hands empl'd. — Employés	Foundries. — Fonderies. Number. — Nombre.	Foundries. — Fonderies. Hands empl'd. — Employés	Other Factories. — Autres Fabriques.
Mégantic	1	4	.....	.....	.....	4	7	.....	.....	3
Missisquoi	4	4	.....	1	2	5	16	2	2	20
Montcalm	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Montmagny	4	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1
Montmorency	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montréal, *City.—Ville*	1	.....	2	5	39	6	66	14	427	107
Napierville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Nicolet	1	1	.....	1	.....	3	2	.....	.....	6
Outaouais	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	8
Pontiac	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Portneuf	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	4
Québec	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	10
Québec, *City.—Ville*	.....	.....	.....	3	66	20	69	8	114	48
Richelieu	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Richmond	2	5	.....	.....	.....	3	14	2	6	10
Rimouski	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	1	.....	2
Rouville	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	1	.....	2
Saguenay	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shefford	2	13	.....	1	2	14	89	1	20	33
Sherbrooke	1	24	.....	1	4	2	17	2	9	9
Soulanges	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	8	.....	.....	10
St. Hyacinthe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7	3	.....	6
St. Jean	.....	.....	.....	1	5	8	26	1	.....	8
St. Maurice	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Stanstead	2	15	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	5	8
Témiscouata	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	1	9	1
Terrebonne	1	3	1	1	.....	8	5	1	.....	32
Trois-Rivières, *City.—Ville*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	3	19
Vaudreuil	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	8
Verchères	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	7	.....	.....	2
Wolfe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	9
Yamaska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	3
Grand Total	47	119	5	16	118	214	529	60	665	493

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE. IX.—Lands, Cattle, Crops.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Lands.—Terres.				Cattle.	
		Number of Occupiers. — Nombre d' Occupants	Total occupied. — Total occupés. Acres.	Under culture. — Sous culture. Acres.	Unimproved. — Non-améliorés. Acres.	Horses. — Chevaux.	Oxen. — Bœufs.
Assomption	17,355	1,710	169,168	117,853	51,315	6,373	6,416
Argenteuil	12,897	1,368	179,095	69,459	109,636	3,694	572
Arthabaska	13,473	1,843	150,374	43,613	106,761	1,926	2,159
Bagot	18,841	2,310	192,679	76,448	116,231	4,622	2,333
Beauce	20,416	2,593	297,479	139,617	157,862	4,357	6,824
Beauharnois	15,742	1,371	91,991	66,829	25,162	5,171	973
Bellechasse	16,062	1,910	184,744	93,576	91,168	2,836	7,626
Berthier	19,608	2,524	210,883	117,036	93,847	5,714	6,507
Bonaventure	13,092	1,760	158,774	33,289	125,845	1,770	2,580
Brôme	12,732	1,891	207,556	84,934	122,622	3,657	1,826
Chambly	13,132	893	104,841	81,898	22,943	5,140	2,958
Champlain	20,008	2,264	239,340	73,716	165,624	4,032	5,636
Charlevoix	15,223	2,043	285,658	103,681	181,977	3,309	8,402
Châteauguay	17,837	1,979	150,865	101,420	49,445	7,262	384
Chicoutimi	10,478	1,045	127,669	40,415	87,254	1,665	2,627
Compton	10,210	1,442	180,985	67,283	113,702	2,547	1,760
Deux-Montagnes	18,408	2,249	181,656	115,845	65,811	6,802	5,727
Dorchester	16,195	2,355	210,874	94,348	116,526	2,765	8,083
Drummond	12,356	1,669	151,184	53,429	97,755	2,690	1,744
Gaspé et Isles de la Madeleine	14,077	1,969	116,237	20,685	95,552	1,343	1,431
Hochelaga	16,474	821	59,565	49,228	10,337	4,194	2,262
Huntingdon	17,491	2,145	209,939	95,534	114,405	5,793	388
Iberville	16,891	1,654	126,275	86,676	39,599	5,196	2,797
Islet	12,300	1,361	147,120	66,372	80,748	2,288	622
Jacques-Cartier	11,218	748	68,238	58,461	9,777	4,472	3,567
Joliette	21,198	2,349	203,726	107,915	95,811	5,159	4,005
Kamouraska	21,058	1,832	182,327	104,503	77,824	4,451	6,462
Laprairie	14,475	1,319	119,931	100,503	19,428	7,997	1,789
Laval	10,507	907	71,510	55,449	16,061	3,691	2,546
Lévis	22,091	1,389	165,130	76,061	89,069	2,347	5,380
Lotbinière	20,018	2,613	250,722	107,626	143,096	3,425	5,112
Maskinongé	14,790	1,689	205,356	80,293	125,063	3,490	2,967

BAS-CANADA.

TABLEAU IX.—Terres, Bétail, Récoltes.

Bétail.				Crops.—Récoltes.						
Cows. — Vaches.	Calves. — Veaux.	Sheep. — Moutons.	Swine. — Cochons	Wheat. — Blé. — B'ls-B'x	Barley. — Orge. — B'ls-B'x	Oats. — Avoine. — B'ls—B'x.	Rye. — Seigle. — B'ls—B'x.	Peas. — Pois. — B'ls—B'x.	Buck-wheat. — Sarrasin. — B'ls—B'x	Corn. — Maïs. — B'ls—B'x
8,175	6,275	11,948	5,426	22,768	77,123	486,366	13,096	72,802	15,380	4,270
6,288	3,731	9,123	4,370	17,190	13,972	280,975	3,757	15,872	19,753	12,630
3,126	3,968	7,492	3,870	43,973	15,628	201,427	24,380	9,943	41,124	759
5,476	4,809	11,652	4,781	100,690	49,531	264,511	3,839	70,494	13,699	4,719
8,619	7,881	22,565	6,508	10,668	54,356	377,487	24,899	21,886	7,895	72
4,318	3,766	7,189	4,246	82,532	82,591	227,095	904	164,886	9,932	4,505
5,755	5,518	9,930	6,099	17,444	15,143	327,931	24,954	10,377	20,030	173
6,449	5,875	15,854	6,563	15,705	19,711	737,573	136,647	51,758	37,107	3,325
3,046	1,917	9,243	5,571	15,452	27,986	121,961	10,008	1,619	461	107
7,201	8,361	12,575	1,905	27,020	12,608	193,026	4,645	4,184	39,293	44,390
4,361	2,578	7,800	4,200	13,517	75,636	294,635	49	89,288	7,467	3,733
6,206	4,468	12,488	5,879	42,415	18,795	432,163	10,193	25,458	36,296	1,491
4,905	5,975	21,472	5,189	84,949	40,434	95,811	63,669	25,981	6,500	10
7,079	5,785	13,774	4,730	94,665	82,579	312,467	234	188,682	24,100	9,643
2,605	2,481	6,063	3,305	10,912	39,922	39,316	42,471	23,707	451	32
3,945	6,086	12,932	2,185	21,710	48,797	243,851	5,074	2,185	65,767	5,591
7,141	6,090	11,920	6,129	57,700	76,922	442,573	4,288	46,746	35,248	7,303
6,703	6,365	11,999	6,724	47,723	21,638	374,031	2,989	15,516	4,876	41
4,122	4,568	8,616	3,407	55,404	6,016	240,573	7,319	15,665	36,480	5,377
2,430	1,788	8,083	4,574	10,547	21,740	40,478	6,107	2,797	. . .	.....
4,897	1,816	2,597	3,616	13,259	80,537	158,060	12	40,309	8,527	4,058
8,660	8,652	15,153	4,585	82,874	20,888	270,082	5,107	44,720	16,469	28,466
4,901	5,292	12,624	4,797	108,451	40,708	257,259	1,340	80,244	16,607	5,192
5,053	3,289	13,776	6,747	50,729	17,937	136,929	15,970	6,287	137	261
4,437	2,711	4,739	3,357	21,405	95,558	184,935	151	41,720	18,787	5,671
6,464	5,304	13,082	5,734	10,665	24,182	520,255	33,506	63,503	14,336	1,910
8,016	4,972	19,524	8,347	102,913	59,848	234,332	31,833	21,676	4,657	103
5,901	4,169	12,266	5,162	36,509	84,610	362,859	.....	171,552	22,364	4,497
3,552	2,445	5,089	3,039	11,871	48,723	226,955	872	39,360	25,016	4,311
4,691	3,596	9,096	5,460	9,516	4,511	325,479	8,630	14,157	6,091	335
6,545	7,539	16,326	7,332	41,122	21,196	481,500	12,768	21,285	20,918	753
4,677	5,030	11,345	4,783	36,296	13,305	505,400	9,176	39,313	31,910	1,238

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE IX.—Lands, Cattle, Crops.—(*Continued.*)

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Number of Occupiers. — Nombre d' Occupants	Lands.—Terres. Total occupied. — Total occupés. Acres.	Under culture. — Sous culture. Acres.	Unimproved. — Non-améliorés. Acres.	Cattle. Horses. — Chevaux.	Oxen. — Bœufs.
Mégantic	17,889	2,455	259,173	86,108	173,065	2,845	2,261
Missisquoi	18,608	1,904	199,144	113,714	85,430	5,411	1,466
Montcalm	14,758	1,826	176,323	83,466	92,857	4,429	3,971
Montmagny	13,386	1,231	134,147	65,484	68,663	2,426	1,146
Montmorency	11,136	1,132	159,804	61,484	98,320	1,936	4,991
Montréal, *City.—Ville*	90,323	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,892	.....
Napierville	14,513	1,622	101,982	68,081	33,901	5,503	2,982
Nicolet	21,563	2,228	207,293	92,057	115,236	4,548	7,297
Outaouais	27,757	3,136	362,127	69,062	293,065	6,180	2,529
Pontiac	14,125	1,615	212,226	54,615	157,611	2,794	1,312
Portneuf	21,291	2,664	300,781	110,950	189,831	3,658	7,879
Québec	27,893	2,056	171,014	76,733	94,281	3,550	3,533
Québec, *City.—Ville*	51,109	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,376	.....
Richelieu	19,070	1,569	127,172	77,468	49,704	4,668	780
Richmond	8,884	1,118	113,717	43,677	70,040	1,759	1,018
Rimouski	20,854	2,567	299,362	103,159	196,203	3,698	5,166
Rouville	18,227	2,034	155,178	109,006	46,172	7,238	6,297
Saguenay	6,101	130	22,141	3,745	18,396	193	190
Shefford	17,779	2,269	195,379	73,126	122,253	3,925	1,972
Sherbrooke	5,899	372	45,566	17,907	27,659	848	366
Soulanges	12,221	1,187	93,726	68,394	25,332	4,412	2,984
St. Hyacinthe	18,877	1,932	175,644	125,423	50,221	6,500	631
St. Jean	14,853	1,136	119,602	89,332	30,270	5,528	3,273
St. Maurice	11,100	1,626	135,943	57,793	78,150	2,368	1,186
Stanstead	12,258	1,419	186,264	90,998	95,266	4,173	912
Témiscouata	18,561	2,277	243,318	92,540	150,778	3,630	2,805
Terrebonne	19,460	2,225	217,235	93 206	124,029	5,594	5,189
Trois-Rivières, *City.—Ville.*	6,058	80	7,694	5,029	2,065	651	416
Vaudreuil	12,282	1,154	119,835	69,141	50,694	4,100	2,839
Verchères	15,485	1,631	150,901	113,609	37,292	6,310	4,410
Wolfe	6,548	1,113	111,547	26,567	84,980	920	896
Yamaska	16,045	1,948	169,899	78,366	91,523	4,471	5,920
Grand Total	1,111,566	105,671	10,375,418	4,804,235	5,571,183	248,515	209,992

BAS-CANADA.

TABLEAU IX.—Terres, Bétail, Récoltes.— (*Suite.*)

Bétail.				Crops.—Récoltes.						
Cows. — Vaches.	Calves. — Veaux.	Sheep. — Moutons.	Swine. — Cochons	Wheat. — Blé. — B'ls.-B'x.	Barley. — Orge. — B'ls-B'x	Oats. — Avoine. — B'ls.-B'x.	Rye. — Seigle. — B'ls-B'x	Peas. — Pois. — B'ls.-B'x.	Buck-wheat. — Sarrasin. B'ls-B'x.	Corn. — Maïs. — B'ls.-B'x
5,417	7,049	13,255	6,546	29,068	47,409	268,847	33,350	14,757	44,077	206
10,438	7,051	13,070	3,203	62,023	29,521	393,141	2,936	23,422	34,801	67,252
6,295	4,790	8,995	4,076	13,214	28,987	403,051	2,753	26,491	18,640	1,241
5,404	3,347	6,624	4,150	30,033	9,004	199,328	9,870	3,052	259	95
4,177	4,841	7,928	3,521	27,721	8,540	214,193	16,254	10,079	1,233	188
2,160	.....	91	2,644	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4,307	3,665	9,462	3,911	77,404	47,432	335,393	14	56,450	22,209	2,171
7,346	7,637	18,571	6,116	70,114	15,594	407,936	11,665	28,132	34,829	3,402
6,687	5,136	11,615	6,915	64,555	9,022	353,065	7,397	49,026	11,134	12,060
4,106	4,792	6,715	5,900	124,790	5,111	301,523	3,667	53,672	1,432	3,328
6,712	7,157	14,260	6,089	34,914	8,372	537,481	13,743	16,310	25,740	773
5,819	2,894	5,649	5,255	7,061	6,950	320,657	200	5,061	1,789	545
882	.....	32	880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5,287	4,773	13,497	5,118	55,510	27,282	402,105	19,138	41,779	26,422	3,207
3,076	4,228	6,637	1,578	19,686	9,659	160,145	6,042	3,473	44,675	4,254
5,185	3,591	18,051	6,096	53,091	64,687	71,311	58,055	41,799	224	.....
6,609	6,278	15,508	5,749	101,229	81,277	311,080	2,876	132,852	15,210	9,439
284	131	575	284	2,049	1,422	1,563	1,905	1,083	6	.....
6,177	6,405	10,718	2,494	40,833	11,319	169,766	5,173	21,685	68,175	18,282
1,093	1,329	2,813	509	4,043	4,551	55,936	1,352	916	17,869	3,084
4,281	3,224	9,150	4,927	87,986	63,828	292,418	1,125	67,837	14,785	1,929
6,997	6,354	15,961	4,913	74,062	106,356	360,810	2,050	134,759	15,384	7,859
4,872	4,179	9,693	4,043	59,643	48,547	380,447	100	100,810	25,267	6,269
3,461	3,228	7,393	3,254	22,853	11,748	397,423	19,918	23,920	27,673	1,133
4,653	7,952	20,250	1,701	40,694	30,521	296,684	1,440	4,293	47,237	1,408
5,699	4,142	14,060	5,994	31,511	49,192	114,673	66,996	27,422	1,052	.....
6,989	4,365	9,912	4,775	22,193	45,391	324,880	8,333	38,681	33,555	1,533
533	.....	472	438	3,442	1,308	33,331	336	1,220	2,528	153
4,334	3,736	7,055	4,330	66,269	52,574	221,165	12,455	83,169	15,547	6,934
6,205	5,126	13,786	4,045	33,007	118,592	409,530	5,876	152,219	3,206	7,758
1,323	1,731	3,330	1,647	7,710	12,756	61,552	6,826	2,476	53,463	253
5,818	5,380	15,566	5,676	68,922	11,561	353,544	13,457	37,960	33,896	5,139
328,370	287,611	682,829	286,400	2,654,354	2,281,674	17,551,296	844,192	2,648,777	1,250,025	334,861

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE IX.—Lands, Cattle, Crops.—*(Continued.)*

Counties. — Comtés.	Crops.—Récoltes.						
	Potatoes. — Patates. — B'ls.—B'x.	Turnips. — Navets. — B'ls.—B'x.	Other Roots. — Autres Racines. B'ls.—B'x.	Hay. — Foin. — Tons.	Grass and Clov'r S'd. — Graines de Mil et Tr'fl B'ls.—B'x.	Flax, Hemp. — Lin, Chanvre. Lbs.	Hops. — Houblon. — Lbs.
Assomption	194,162	921	17,193	11,490	1,063	27,836	16
Argenteuil	204,480	20,396	33,420	10,927	191	528	125
Arthabaska	225,364	21,512	265	7,716	258	16,399	21
Bagot	165,238	7,218	3,426	8,433	632	19,424	73
Beauce	173,319	3,238	739	24,181	67	30,197	6
Beauharnois	93,932	2,011	11,087	4,770	716	3,290	591
Bellechasse	326,770	3,837	3,223	15,972	765	25,417	.....
Berthier	230,174	2,560	9,830	19,529	1,301	41,220	9
Bonaventure	368,535	19,027	145	7,992	133	2,564	477
Brôme	215,032	33,814	7,731	26,893	1,071	1,851	12,492
Chambly	62,895	.....	9,958	13,488	992	5,587	.....
Champlain	205,017	19,485	1,272	12,978	47	38,516	30
Charlevoix	223,147	375	39	10,290	15	19,704	.....
Châteauguay	150,131	3,905	30,260	8,256	1,081	8,006	326
Chicoutimi	101,382	891	514	3,648	.....	5,073	.....
Compton	197,239	34,975	2,015	15,528	1,204	1,007	4,378
Deux-Montagnes	230,219	169	18,277	13,628	1,817	18,062	38
Dorchester	223,665	4,825	147	12,366	467	50,999	22
Drummond	190,725	71,829	2,457	7,041	206	6,583	802
Gaspé et Isles de la Madeleine	203,284	17,625	109	7,521	.....	357	323
Hochelaga	325,962	3,668	53,455	4,648	177	899	73
Huntingdon	278,242	20,008	52,139	13,672	463	2,052	5,536
Iberville	211,070	4,512	6,137	8,018	329	19,602	77
Islet	318,776	10,681	486	9,857	13	11,224	3
Jacques Cartier	231,899	7,195	38,818	4,128	43	2,255	418
Joliette	193,026	2,413	2,557	11,442	141	25,784	427
Kamouraska	356,354	21,417	1,418	15,217	5	22,769	.....
Laprairie	116,885	830	4,152	70	628	10,695	26
Laval	145,542	394	8,530	4,894	215	7,719	.....
Lévis	208,062	12,295	1,251	13,348	215	19,238	32
Lotbinière	285,110	21,204	1,441	12,355	266	23,408	27
Maskinongé	123,173	3,140	2,486	11,551	997	37,810	70

BAS-CANADA

TABLEAU IX.—Terres, Bétail, Récoltes.—(*Suite.*)

Counties. — Comtés.	Crops.—Récoltes. Potatoes. — Patates. — B'ls.—B'x.	Turnips. — Navets. — B'ls.—B'x.	Other Roots. — Autres Racines. B'ls.—B'x.	Hay. — Foin. — Tons.	Grass and Clov'r Sd. — Graines de Mil et Tr'fl B'ls.—B'x.	Flax, Hemp. — Lin, Chanvre. Lbs.	Hops, — Houblon. — Lbs.
Mégantic	354,569	70,105	593	15,113	1,297	18,229	231
Missisquoi	270,027	15,597	16,417	23,879	833	2,945	238
Montcalm	178,289	2,685	2,443	10,451	4,300	18,609	.....
Montmagny	176,458	4,413	526	17,779	136	14,024	28
Montmorency	141,907	11,388	219	8,838	47	17,382	.....
Montréal, *City.—Ville*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Napierville	153,548	1,404	9,890	3,822	18	24,035	105
Nicolet	200,353	4,950	1,109	18,347	51	44,528	10
Outaouais	298,795	68,544	27,234	18,861	50	731	23
Pontiac	303,434	36,209	2,327	10,711	69	56	325
Portneuf	323,629	20,145	1,943	15,344	1,816	52,288	63
Québec	367,554	71,713	7,575	22,666	58	8,897	255
Québec, *City.—Ville*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richelieu	154,065	5,051	1,484	5,653	913	26,936	2
Richmond	165,230	69,043	3,688	11,232	177	660	87
Rimouski	457,371	2,103	806	8,657	48	12,688	63
Rouville	185,148	1,737	13,902	12,937	1,634	33,499	27
Saguenay	9,941	.....	.....	447	.....	81	.....
Shefford	254,887	18,884	9,020	21,193	1,022	6,235	2,263
Sherbrooke	60,847	17,649	1,348	4,448	46	100	5,912
Soulanges	70,195	500	10,764	4,386	1,194	3,292	104
St. Hyacinthe	137,345	1,129	6,471	6,755	906	26,381	.....
St. Jean	155,837	5,069	18,600	8,061	996	8,694	370
St. Maurice	140,361	9,624	3,181	9,476	189	34,863	.....
Stanstead	271,296	32,335	5,886	22,529	785	115	16,550
Témiscouata	383,619	5,953	62	10,539	23	14,400	.....
Terrebonne	231,151	7,143	11,311	9,340	927	15,931	17
Trois-Rivières, *City.—Ville*	12,945	5,381	666	1,992	77	423	6
Vaudreuil	100,612	3,401	5,627	5,964	29	2,032	189
Verchères	129,365	21	11,222	10,643	51	46,059	21
Wolfe	118,176	20,054	546	4,520	80	5,387	5
Yamaska	184,706	3,834	481	12,547	664	30,252	72
Grand Total	12,770,471	892,434	500,323	688,977	33,954	975,827	53,387

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE X.—Domestic Products.

Counties. — Comtés.	Butter. — Beurre. — Lbs.	Home-made Cheese. — Fromage de fabrique domest. Lbs.	Maple Sugar. — Sucre d'Erable. — Lbs.	Wool. — Laine. — Lbs.	Home-made Cloth. — Drap de fabrique domest. Yds.-V.	Home made Linen. — Toile de Lin. Yds.-V.	Home-made Flannel. — Flanelle. — Yrds.-V.
Assomption	368,262	1,637	102,390	36,129	16,925	20,705	22,908
Argenteuil	362,078	22,825	24,299	29,008	9,672	462	17,255
Arthabaska	156,156	1,181	198,983	19,423	8,848	15,842	16,640
Bagot	238,409	1,504	187,759	38,722	21,096	26,187	26,716
Beauce	316,209	485	830,041	58,998	27,356	40,733	45,707
Beauharnois	174,258	4,701	36,518	25,459	12,118	2,464	15,279
Bellechasse	340,409	8	242,755	33,280	20,803	32,156	27,556
Berthier	240,877	1,592	202,551	49,781	19,640	54,735	29,316
Bonaventure	145,663	3,871	38,121	24,084	23,935	5,012	14,245
Brôme	664,113	99,342	414,317	44,014	4,684	608	23,307
Chambly	219,983	4,309	5,200	25,533	9,229	4 257	9,568
Champlain	146,315	1,276	237,023	34,793	16,424	39,733	21,931
Charlevoix	230,495	.....	98,855	54,578	35,017	28,807	31,519
Châteauguay	246,627	24,104	43,704	44,739	15,859	3,308	16,580
Chicoutimi	61,777	.....	174	15,395	9,582	6,659	14,040
Compton	250,063	68,369	392,226	39,619	7,098	964	18,997
Deux-Montagnes	410,711	5,426	152,471	4,933	20,414	16,242	22,541
Dorchester	384,055	131	148,598	34,209	27,823	32,392	28,447
Drummond	227,813	3,751	157,926	28,611	9,097	10,540	20,162
Gaspé et Isles de la Madeleine	103,371	1,725	19,703	19,129	10,223	276	7,016
Hochelaga	200,904	8,089	11,111	7,178	2,422	1,222	3,098
Huntingdon	485,322	17,111	45,748	48,099	7,164	958	19,477
Iberville	249,815	1,284	46,253	40,083	17,830	17,026	22,430
Islet	277,626	.....	264,847	30,142	18,402	13,152	23,720
Jacques Cartier	286,060	1,778	20,893	16,250	5,975	548	7,912
Joliette	198,919	2,084	370,929	33,043	18,511	44,457	26,708
Kamouraska	392,614	36	95,097	43,263	35,144	36,085	47,089
Laprairie	183,935	2,100	33,655	27,349	14,211	4,943	13,793
Laval	182,920	4,144	51,807	15,739	8,167	7,607	10,932
Lévis	307,891	872	50,063	27,699	18,806	18,180	19,854
Lotbinière	392,987	1,485	70,850	45,172	24,813	29,044	24,213
Maskinongé	221,076	665	190,893	32,514	15,906	64,487	24,235

BAS-CANADA.

TABLEAU X.—Produits Domestiques.

Counties. — Comtés.	Butter. — Beurre. — Lbs.	Home-made Cheese. — Fromage de fabrique domest. Lbs.	Maple Sugar. — Sucre d'Érable. — Lbs.	Wool. — Laine. — Lbs.	Home-made Cloth. — Drap. — Yrd.—V.	Home-made Linen. — Toile de Lin. — Yrd.—V.	Home-made Flannel. — Flanelle. — Yrd.—V.
Mégantic	313,321	5,784	272,950	37,796	15,422	15,518	23,557
Missisquoi	869,159	195,117	247,406	50,920	9,318	3,526	15,764
Montcalm	287,209	1,586	255,222	24,232	12,048	25,663	16,373
Montmagny	382,808	99	130,537	25,685	14,265	17,373	18,438
Montmorency	171,606	4,935	323,632	22,581	12,819	19,655	12,790
Montréal, *City.—V.*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Napierville	111,442	197	27,755	29,861	13,316	9,078	13,898
Nicolet	253,409	140	199,512	51,848	23,671	53,841	32,724
Outaouais	296,521	6,389	39,048	32,388	6,853	196	25,223
Pontiac	262,212	4,597	14,241	21,388	1,810	55	21,932
Portneuf	286,113	160	241,837	39,565	17,903	31,132	19,951
Québec	230,325	2,886	13,851	15,930	7,757	4,604	5,546
Québec, *City. - Ville.*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richelieu	153,248	611	80,237	35,374	19,953	32,447	22,490
Richmond	248,294	20,190	205,801	25,650	2,444	1,325	13,827
Rimouski	221,056	1,089	281,877	41,019	28,623	16,603	39,788
Rouville	233,389	2,729	143,595	50,272	24,909	24,371	31,219
Saguenay	5,476	.....	300	1,710	858	38	961
Shefford	433,891	51,402	327,780	33,089	14,240	6,301	23,833
Sherbrooke	78,616	9,900	90,785	11,069	633	.....	1,678
Soulanges	157,331	11,287	28,778	23,385	11,598	1,880	12,213
St. Hyacinthe	154,555	614	128,710	44,818	20,449	32,481	28,966
St. Jean	193,052	7,208	30,219	33,697	10,146	4,153	13,002
St. Maurice	201,221	176	162,912	19,953	11,523	33,412	14,916
Stanstead	348,626	51,922	473,256	61,501	4,713	45	20,775
Témiscouata	269,953	24	249,841	36,799	28,221	23,241	38,667
Terrebonne	327,125	2,306	117,959	29,805	18,789	17,446	18,291
Trois-Rivières, *C.—V.*	19,732	300	1,830	1,450	412	241	721
Vaudreuil	255,788	1,576	45,172	21,835	9,895	660	13,866
Verchères	167,980	1,829	89,399	38,944	18,089	21,973	23,840
Wolfe	75,835	9,089	160,375	8,489	5,039	2,805	7,376
Yamaska	176,907	100	162,570	34,300	22,441	41,599	26,249
Grand Total	15,906,949	686,297	9,324,147	1,967,388	902,191	1,021,413	1,251,975

LOWER CANADA.

Tab. XI.—Various Values.

Counties. — Comtés.	Value of Farms. — Valeur des Terres. $	Value of Farming Implem'ts — Valeur des Instrum'ts aratoires. $	Value of Live Stock — Valeur du Bétail. $	Value of Gardens and Orchards. — Valeur des Jardins et Vergers. $	Carriages for pleasure. — Voitures de plaisir. Number — Nombre	Carriages for pleasure. — Voitures de plaisir. Val. $	Carriages for hire. — Voitures de louage. Number — Nombre	Carriages for hire. — Voitures de louage. Val. $
Assomption	4,469,634	188,144	505,733	25,934	2,749	74,148	105	744
Argenteuil	1,218,329	94,229	351,161	2,048	702	19,168	9	330
Arthabaska	1,341,671	50,688	278,379	3,044	1,263	22,425	.....	.....
Bagot	3,513,053	154,198	441,730	20,583	3,512	73,306	214	2,307
Beauce	2,538,301	98,905	596,771	18,849	3,409	64,757	68	950
Beauharnois	3,354,666	499,587	310,176	27,417	2,572	67,790	304	10,814
Bellechasse	2,676,711	152,022	431,379	22,034	3,171	60,328	13	210
Berthier	5,461,162	164,709	463,124	23,314	3,057	67,061	77	830
Bonaventure	1,124,681	65,471	262,975	5,928	979	24,204	1	28
Brôme	2,339,004	99,140	544,177	15,054	2,052	62,624	2	60
Chambly	3,932,499	119,572	473,301	11,103	2,813	93,822	345	4,852
Champlain	2,606,987	98,965	403,166	5,259	3,696	50,246	6	284
Charlevoix	2,241,025	126,310	492,428	23,865	3,125	59,251	.....	.....
Châteauguay	3,723,733	197,991	633,108	13,803	2,431	71,568	208	2,611
Chicoutimi	943,842	44,724	217,674	5,760	892	18,837	.....	.....
Compton	1,682,102	72,984	439,020	4,798	1,588	48,125	5	215
Deux-Montagnes	4,432,703	240,190	568,822	25,129	2,870	84,241	111	1,612
Dorchester	2,264,741	89,218	419,482	15,642	2,055	37,577	.....	.....
Drummond	1,906,281	59,963	328,881	2,820	1,633	37,769	35	837
Gaspé et Isles de la Madeleine	866,377	37,411	176,419	10,799	772	14,146	.....	.....
Hochelaga	3,801,310	137,308	363,787	42,522	2,425	83,414	402	6,032
Huntingdon	2,744,256	141,033	601,414	12 994	2,278	68,292	.....	.....
Iberville	3,488,872	183,156	420,169	13,579	2,734	75,770	152	1,996
Islet	2,328,265	120,130	317,396	13,311	2,960	52,949	98	433
Jacques-Cartier	3,013,498	147,538	417,625	21,266	1,886	53,345	319	4,138
Joliette	2,990,374	128,053	382,870	6,589	2,415	44,390	27	972
Kamouraska	3,484,629	144,435	568,168	26,080	3,928	79,451	21	202
Laprairie	4,989,774	162,454	618,825	14,658	2,530	80,669	114	895
Laval	2,945,897	106,510	275,361	11,066	1,888	47,262	238	3,130
Lévis	2,922,562	114,803	415,459	19,984	4,002	134,253	153	6,283
Lotbinière	2,656,349	101,485	438,575	13,901	3,529	55,365	1	5
Maskinongé	3,452,250	199,858	399,753	15,487	2,779	64,719	39	992

BAS-CANADA.

TABLEAU XI.—Valeurs diverses.

Counties. — Comtés.	Value of Farms. — Valeur des Terres. $	Value of Farming Implem'ts — Valeur des Instrum'ts aratoires. $	Value of Live Stock — Valeur du Bétail. $	Value of Gardens and Orchards. — Valeur des Jardins et Vergers. $	Carriages for pleasure. — Voitures de plaisir. Number — Nombre	Carriages for pleasure. — Voitures de plaisir. Val. $	Carriages for hire. — Voitures de louage. Number — Nombre	Carriages for hire. — Voitures de louage. Val. $
Mégantic	2,000,445	84,871	495,617	6,077	1,921	28,632	9	11
Missisquoi	4,564,119	139,148	691,237	31,271	3,671	113,178	59	1,135
Montcalm	2,468,372	69,588	272,795	1,367	1,610	25,854	10	80
Montmagny	2,396,112	103,543	339,220	17,375	2,525	56,851	9	436
Montmorency	1,811,663	60,294	254,515	12,818	682	19,111	.....	.....
Montréal, *City-Ville.*	.....	.....	302,264	.....	1,432	119,965	1,248	59,776
Napierville	3,416,232	115,985	408,554	12,711	2,310	61,141	255	3,989
Nicolet	3,378,060	84,395	497,377	5,737	3,303	76,272	6	182
Outaouais	2,989,374	117,432	633,103	5,365	588	24,357	35	1,313
Pontiac	1,191,400	71,654	380,676	483	227	6,766	5	66
Portneuf	3,164,936	138,646	555,323	14,247	3,841	66,116	42	334
Québec	4,508,536	120,608	582,720	45,553	2,743	94,433	129	4,958
Québec, *City.—Ville.*	.....	.....	155,611	.....	1,015	82,010	953	44,023
Richelieu	3,108,348	143,265	429,786	6,351	3,435	79,574	180	3,211
Richmond	1,305'835	55,690	277,441	795	1,045	32,593	24	1,240
Rimouski	2,348,372	94,488	343,638	27,977	2,537	50,216	8	80
Rouville	4,623,308	228,685	668,059	32,196	4,576	136,224	190	1,720
Saguenay	58,310	3,490	25,626	.....	22	244	.....	.....
Shefford	3,606,260	105,689	512,058	19,883	2,652	83,975	40	1,710
Sherbrooke	667,045	27,936	131,464	3,274	567	22,342	22	525
Soulanges	2,735,954	92,973	331,406	16,791	2,489	63,370	473	3,012
St. Hyacinthe	4,087,965	177,928	547,014	9,468	4,962	106,177	374	3,380
St. Jean	3,361,840	142,276	409,709	12,043	2,256	66,464	161	1,758
St. Maurice	2,229,098	91,367	208,138	11,397	2,231	38,363	73	511
Stanstead	3,073,603	79,498	619,016	10,019	5,015	90,832	11	405
Témiscouata	2,397,892	90,450	299,374	9,931	2,615	57,333	28	543
Terrebonne	3,188,730	127,178	400,340	15,658	2,203	56,863	166	1,858
Trois-Rivières, *C.—V*	305,452	9,279	57,776	611	168	6,515	144	3,606
Vaudreuil	3,070,993	148,433	398,776	21,054	2,189	60,893	75	525
Verchères	4,728,918	165,881	476,881	22,660	4,346	91,832	110	613
Wolfe	525,301	20,111	129,590	1,805	420	7,902	.....	.....
Yamaska	2,745,118	105,167	389,386	15,122	3,202	54,125	7	105
Grand Total	171,513,069	7,[illegible],262	25,781,798	884,659	150,833	3,771,795	7,913	192,867

LOWER CANADA.

TABLE XIII.—Beef, Pork and Fish; Minerals.

Counties. — Comtés.	Beef. — Bœuf. — Bar'ls.	Pork. — Lard. — Bar'ls.	Fish.—Poissons. Dried. — Séchés. — Quint.	Salted. — Salés. — Bar'ls.	Fresh. — Frais. — Lbs.	Minerals.—Minéraux. Copper Ore. Minerai de Cuivre. Tons. — Tonn'x.	Value. — Valeur. $	Iron Ore. Minerai de Fer. Tons. — Tonn'x.	Value. — Valeur. $
Assomption	1,782	4,997	.....	530	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Argenteuil	1,421	2,832	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arthabaska	255	2,122	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bagot	1,590	4,020	.....	24	.....	3,293	162,179	.....	.....
Beauce	533	5,175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beauharnois	648	3,181	13	505	517	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bellechasse	829	6,130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berthier	1,435	4,162	9	14	393	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bonaventure	1,551	2,526	10,076	102,336	6,387	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brôme	1,147	2,195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chambly	236	2,124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Champlain	745	3,724	3	50	.....	.....	.....	17,877	5,390
Charlevoix	1,346	3,463	420	1,206	1,014	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chateauguay	804	2,823	2	22	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chicoutimi	557	1,380	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Compton	791	2,230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deux-Montagnes	1,640	4,933	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorchester	443	4,489	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Drummond	612	2,083	.....	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gaspé et Isles de la Madeleine	708	1,423	113,699	21,782	2,783	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hochelaga	344	1,755	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huntingdon	1,693	2,699	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iberville	705	2,752	.....	154	360	.....	.....	.....	.....
Islet	1,475	3,281	.....	221	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jacques Cartier	808	2,216	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Joliette	1,125	3,841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kamouraska	2,298	4,741	16	1,065	3,291	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laprairie	1,480	5,076	.....	11	163	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laval	665	2,240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lévis	536	3,655	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lotbinière	1,187	4,328	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maskinongé	1,544	3,184	4	4	805	.....	.....	.....	.....

BAS-CANADA.

TABLEAU XII.—Bœuf, Lard et Poissons; Minéraux.

Counties. — Comtés.	Beef. — Bœuf. — Bar'ls.	Pork. — Lard. — Bar'ls.	Fish.—Poissons. Dried. — Séchés. — Quint.	Salted. — Salés. — Bar'ls.	Fresh. — Frais. — Lbs.	Minerals.—Minéraux. Copper Ore. Minerai de Cuivre. Tons. — Tonn'x.	Value. — Valeur. $	Iron Ore. Minerai de Fer. Tons. — Tonn'x.	Value. — Valeur. $
Mégantic	4,828	37,796							
Missisquoi	4,065	4,137							
Montcalm	946	2,930							
Montmagny	2,624	4,658	11,937	527	63				
Montmorency	725	1,653							
Montréal, *City.—Ville*									
Napierville	653	2,496							
Nicolet	638	4,199							
Outaouais	1,582	3,545							
Pontiac	1,400	3,990		400	460				
Portneuf	1,141	4,042							
Québec	299	3,844							
Québec, *City.—Ville*									
Richelieu	552	2,539							
Richmond	472	1,257							
Rimouski	2,206	3,291	1,598	4,102	393,228				
Rouville	639	4,181							
Saguenay	51	74	95,536	3,694	1,698				
Shefford	2,646	3,406	2	194	16				
Sherbrooke	759	621							
Soulanges	855	3,226	4	5					
St. Hyacinthe	1,186	3,697							
St. Jean	1,044	3,096							
St. Maurice	689	2,827							
Stanstead	1,086	3,059							
Témiscouata	1,686	3,137	134	2,695	2,281				
Terrebonne	1,109	3,315							
Trois-Rivières, *City.—Ville.*	68	32		1					
Vaudreuil	1,107	3,507							
Verchères	1,277	4,197							
Wolfe	212	988							
Yamaska	1,326	4,046							
Grand Total	67,054	196,598	233,453	139,558	413,482	3,293	162,179	17,877	5,390

CENSUS OF NEW BRUNSWICK (1861).

RECENSEMENT DU NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK (1861).

NEW BRUNSWICK.

TABLE I.—Dwellings, Families, Population, Sexes, Races.

Counties. — Comtés.	Buildings.—Bâtisses.				Families. — Ménages.	Population.	Sexes.	
	Stores, Barns and other Buildings. — Magasins, Granges, etc.	Houses.—Maisons. Inhabited. — Habitées.	Houses.—Maisons. Uninhabited. — Inoccupées.	Houses.—Maisons. Being built. — Inachevées.			Males. — Hom'es.	Females — Femmes.
St. John	1,781	2,374	127	82	3,686	21,605	11,057	10,548
St. John, *City.—Ville*	1,460	2,910	87	45	5,175	27,317	13,082	14,235
Charlotte	5,127	3,699	196	121	4,001	23,663	12,248	11,415
King's	6,211	3,497	172	135	3,696	23,283	12,150	11,133
Queen's	3,109	1,948	97	101	2,094	13,359	7,020	6,339
Sunbury	1,955	917	61	44	970	6,057	3,232	2,825
York	4,152	2,503	125	137	2,733	17,741	9,446	8,295
Fredericton	870	771	14	20	991	5,652	2,734	2,918
Carleton	3,315	2,265	66	136	2,606	16,373	8,762	7,611
Victoria	2,001	986	46	93	1,097	7,701	4,014	3,687
Restigouche	823	627	24	75	670	4,874	2,599	2,275
Gloucester	2,271	1,793	39	114	2,045	15,076	7,663	7,413
Northumberland	3,184	2,469	117	280	2,777	18,801	9,674	9,127
Kent	2,646	2,172	156	102	2,375	15,854	8,223	7,631
Westmorland	5,687	3,440	156	161	3,855	22,247	13,049	12,198
Albert	1,872	1,329	54	48	1,479	9,444	4,995	4,449
Total	46,464	33,700	1,537	1,694	40,250	252,047	129,948	122,099

TABLE II.—Religions of the People; Churches and Public Buildings.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Adventists.	Baptists	Christians.	Catholics. — Catholiques.	Church of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre	Congregational	Jews. — Juifs.
St. John	21,605	.....	2,730	22	8,556	5,107	102	8
St. John, *City.—Ville*	27,317	.....	3,177	159	10,697	5,966	282	.....
Charlotte	23,663	.....	5,280	1,032	3,595	5,708	267	.....
King's	23,283	.....	6 570	23	3,801	7,259	7	.....
Queen's	13,359	.....	6,221	1	1,477	2,857	26	.....
Sunbury	6,057	.....	3,089	.....	938	697	140	.....
York	17,741	.....	6,615	.....	2,845	3,306	351	.....
Fredericton	5,652	.....	694	.....	1,811	1,312	11	.....
Carleton	16,373	.....	8,020	77	2,167	2,161	36	.....
Victoria	7,701	.....	939	.....	5,265	908	5	.....
Restigouche	4,874	.....	136	.....	1,929	275	.....	.....
Gloucester	15,076	.....	34	11	12,543	1,143	.....	.....
Northumberland	18,801	.....	1,063	.....	8,707	1,982	4	.....
Kent	15,854	.....	504	.....	10,360	1,333	3	1
Westmorland	25,247	6	6,839	.....	9,664	2,213	49	.....
Albert	9,444	.....	5,819	1	883	549	7	.....
Total	252,047	6	57,730	1,326	85,238	42,776	1,290	9

NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK.

TABLEAU I.—Demeures, Ménages, Population, Sexes, Races.

White Race. — Race Blanche.			Coloured Race. — Race Noire.			Indians. — Sauvages.		
Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.
10,918	10,406	21,324	115	117	232	24	25	49
12,958	14,003	26,961	124	232	356	.....	.....	.....
12,205	11,373	23,578	16	16	32	27	26	53
12,068	11,064	23,132	57	43	100	25	26	51
6,929	6,241	13,170	68	75	143	23	23	46
3,208	2,804	6,012	18	15	33	6	6	12
9,186	8,039	17,225	148	161	309	112	95	207
2,681	2,849	5,530	53	69	122	.....	.....	.....
8,710	7,543	16,253	49	65	114	3	3	6
4,006	3,676	7,682	2	.....	2	6	11	17
2,571	2,241	4,812	7	8	15	21	26	47
7,606	7,368	14,974	.....	.....	.....	57	45	102
9,461	8,920	18,381	7	5	12	206	202	408
8,129	7,552	15,681	4	4	8	90	75	165
12,999	12,155	25,154	26	19	45	24	24	48
4,958	4,427	9,385	36	22	58	1	.....	1
128,593	120,661	249,254	730	851	1,581	625	587	1,212

TABLEAU II.—Population par Cultes; Eglises et Edifices Publics.

Lutherans. — Luthériens.	Methodists. — Méthodistes.	Mormons.	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens.	Protestants.	Quakers	Unitarians. — Unitaires.	Universalists. — Universalistes.	Other Denominations. — Autres Confessions.	Churches. — Eglises. Catholic — Catholiques.	Churches. — Eglises. Protestant. — Protestantes.	Public Buildings — Edifices Publics.
54	1,790	.....	3,166	.....	.....	2	21	55	6	21	15
29	3,511	.....	3,417	.....	7	4	22	38	2	27	27
.....	2,814	.....	4,496	23	6	8	415	19	4	48	27
16	2,715	.....	2,860	.....	20	.....	14	58	7	81	31
.....	1,406	.....	1,359	.....	1	.....	3	8	2	48	17
.....	857	.....	327	.....	.....	.....	4	5	1	19	6
.....	1,661	.....	2,774	.....	.....	.....	56	133	3	56	4
.....	915	.....	868	.....	.....	.....	6	5	1	7	19
.....	2,261	.....	1,655	.....	.....	.....	10	96	2	38	9
.....	301	.....	253	.....	.....	.....	4	26	3	7	6
.....	55	.....	2,477	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	8	3
.....	319	.....	1,012	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	10	8	5
.....	649	.....	6,361	.....	.....	.....	3	29	10	25	13
3	603	.....	3,044	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	16	14	5
11	4,086	7	2,256	.....	4	1	52	59	9	49	14
.....	1,721	.....	414	.....	.....	.....	33	14	1	30	6
113	25,637	7	36,632	23	38	15	646	561	79	486	207

NEW BRUNSWICK.

TABLE III.—Ages of the People; Births, Marriages, Deaths.

TABLEAU III.—Population par Ages; Naissances, Mariages, Décès.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Sexes		Ages.							
		Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Under 6 years. — Moins 6 ans.		6 to 16. — 6 à 16.		16 to 21. — 16 à 21.		21 to 40. — 21 à 40.	
				M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.
St. John	21,605	11,057	10,548	2,033	1,918	2,684	2,644	1,162	1,236	2,891	2,812
St. John, *City—Ville*	27,317	13,082	14,235	2,382	2,265	3,174	3,278	1,402	1,895	3,438	4,154
Charlotte	23,663	12,248	11,415	2,043	1,890	3,158	2,972	1,354	1,345	3,022	2,899
King's	23,283	12,150	11,133	1,973	1,992	3,130	2,872	1,353	1,318	3,133	2,838
Queen's	13,359	7,020	6,339	1,205	1,215	1,775	1,585	717	668	1,892	1,708
Sunbury	6,057	3,232	2,825	521	488	752	765	380	339	901	729
York	17,741	9,446	8,295	1,655	1,628	2,338	2,213	1,005	945	2,523	2,138
Fredericton	5,652	2,734	2,918	432	441	676	652	326	393	711	862
Carleton	16,373	8,762	7,611	1,539	1,496	2,139	1,989	946	906	2,499	2,018
Victoria	7,701	4,014	3,687	813	844	1,169	1,097	373	436	964	808
Restigouche	4,874	2,599	2,275	412	379	658	596	327	329	649	573
Gloucester	15,076	7,663	7,413	1,537	1,388	2,154	2,188	851	956	1,767	1,810
Northumberland	18,801	9,674	9,127	1,572	1,580	2,414	2,324	1,217	1,196	2,411	2,394
Kent	15,854	8,223	7,631	1,538	1,478	2,250	2,076	859	859	2,149	2,013
Westmorland	25,247	13,049	12,198	2,533	2,301	3,463	3,279	1,411	1,472	3,304	3,186
Albert	9,444	4,995	4,449	1,008	914	1,282	1,184	484	453	1,320	1,184
Total	252,047	129,948	122,099	23,196	22,217	33,166	31,714	14,167	14,746	33,574	32,126

Counties. — Comtés.	Ages.								Births, Marriages, Deaths. — Naissances, Mariages, Décès.		
	40 to 50. — 40 à 50.		50 to 60. — 50 à 60.		60 to 70. — 60 à 70.		Over 70. — Plus 70.		Births. — Nais'ces	Mar'ges. — Mar'ges.	Deaths. — Décès.
	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.			
St. John	1,026	886	633	554	429	322	199	176	786	79	223
St. John, *City—Ville*	1,315	1,225	745	748	441	468	187	202	917	55	294
Charlotte	956	909	786	678	638	494	291	228	757	85	176
King's	1,047	889	671	582	523	402	320	240	781	69	185
Queen's	553	450	367	332	337	246	174	135	508	61	147
Sunbury	245	220	210	138	164	99	59	47	177	18	41
York	769	570	580	385	391	269	185	147	608	66	143
Fredericton	257	263	170	150	132	104	30	53	164	13	102
Carleton	709	537	453	339	339	237	138	89	579	51	139
Victoria	317	246	195	137	121	69	62	50	307	35	42
Restigouche	201	180	180	114	129	74	43	30	153	14	21
Gloucester	545	502	419	309	246	163	144	97	491	57	121
Northumberland	731	691	577	465	525	320	227	157	580	65	146
Kent	636	552	406	343	268	199	167	111	602	82	190
Westmorland	1,028	925	672	529	404	298	234	208	922	121	326
Albert	406	329	248	197	178	124	69	64	389	34	94
Total	10,739	9,374	7,312	6,000	5,265	3,888	2,529	2,034	8,721	905	2,390

NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK.

TABLE IV.—Birth Places; Schools; Deaf & Dumb, Blind & Unsound Mind.

TABLEAU IV.—Lieux de Naissance; Ecoles; Sourds-Muets, Aveugles et Aliénés.

Counties. — Comtés.	Birth Places.—Lieux de Naissance.						Schools. — Ecoles.		Deaf and Dumb. — Sourds-Muets.	Blind. — Aveugles.	Unsound Mind. — Aliénés.
	Natives. — Natifs.	England. — Angleterre.	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.	Other Brit. Possessions. — Autr's Possessions Britan	Foreign Countries. — Pays Etrangers.	Number. — Nombre.	Pupils — Elèves.			
St. John	14,007	501	5,697	384	595	421	48	3,036	27	17	208
St. John *City—Ville*	16,924	954	6,901	648	1,161	729	14	4,384	9	8	19
Charlotte	18,647	433	2,848	341	518	876	115	3 674	22	24	30
King's	19,111	397	2,820	328	321	306	143	2,978	4	13	25
Queen's	11,183	206	1,547	164	172	87	80	1,606	8	3	20
Sunbury	5,110	83	706	55	73	30	38	809	1	5	11
York	14,520	669	1,647	430	244	231	91	2,839	10	16	31
Fredericton	3,985	220	1,064	116	179	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carleton	13,507	264	1,669	259	436	238	63	2,274	6	17	16
Victoria	6,242	54	319	43	922	121	23	550	11	6	6
Restigouche	3,436	50	291	582	490	25	25	692	2	4	4
Gloucester	13,619	70	763	188	497	29	43	1,225	7	7	25
Northumberland	15,073	271	2,012	740	593	112	77	2,119	8	12	43
Kent	13,881	212	563	443	703	52	51	1,459	21	23	37
Westmorland	22,166	329	758	380	1,448	166	96	2,916	24	13	35
Albert	8,034	196	574	98	459	83	61	1,412	6	4	8
Total	199,445	4,909	30,179	5,193	8,721	3,594	968	31,973	166	172	518

TAB. V.—Occupations.

Counties. — Comtés.	By Class.—Par Classes.					
	Agricultural class. — Classe Agricole.	Commercial class. — Classe Commerciale	Domestic class. — Classe Domestique.	Industrial class. — Classe Industrielle.	Professional class. — Professions Libérales.	Not classified. — Non-classées.
St. John	1,345	1,654	.....	5,239	326	4,090
St. John, *City.—Ville*						
Charlotte	2,903	255	.....	1,497	115	1,776
King's	4,983	116	.....	797	126	593
Queen's	2,627	49	.....	463	78	575
Sunbury	951	20	.....	141	23	725
York	3,246	219	.....	965	113	2,375
Fredericton						
Carleton	2,906	133	.....	571	52	1,317
Victoria	1,332	31	.....	182	17	450
Restigouche	882	56	.....	240	15	308
Gloucester	2,670	56	.....	842	55	617
Northumberland	2,548	150	.....	848	99	1,852
Kent	3,069	96	.....	545	36	700
Westmorland	4,203	255	.....	1,183	135	904
Albert	1,356	61	.....	579	84	491
Total	35,001	3,151	.....	14,110	1,504	16,773

NEW BRUNSWICK.

TAB. VI.—Lands; Cattle.—Terres; Bétail.

Counties. — Comtés.	Lands.—Terres.			Cattle.—Bétail.					
	Number of Occupiers. — Nombre d'Occupants.	Improved. — Améliorés. — Acres.	Unimproved. — Non améliorés. — Acres.	Horses. — Ch'vaux	Working Oxen. — Bœufs de Travail.	Other Neat Cattle. — Autres Gros Bétail.	Cows. — Vaches.	Sheep. — Moutons.	Swine. — Cochons.
St. John...	880	23,286	112,994	1,702	325	1,669	2,914	3,929	1,568
St. John, *City—Ville*..									
Charlotte	2,176	54,686	251,333	2,375	1,250	5,299	6,371	16,302	3,865
King's	3,323	171,030	390,156	4,738	3,535	12,973	11,458	34,688	9,579
Queen's	1,834	85,423	268,151	2,619	1,871	7,170	6,510	19,121	5,169
Sunbury	791	29,178	149,718	1,170	700	3,153	2,798	7,384	2,135
York	2,339	90,413	345,196	3,685	1,677	6,879	7,753	21,954	5,734
Fredericton									
Carleton	2,095	81,247	190,202	3,904	1,231	7,433	6,335	19,630	7,348
Victoria	812	33,208	95,661	1,367	453	2,133	1,978	7,770	3,715
Restigouche	614	14,628	63,318	745	149	1,230	1,423	3,972	2,117
Gloucester	1,796	35,355	147,389	1,831	921	2,849	2,856	11,597	7,699
Northumberland	1,872	40,800	223,571	2,571	725	4,594	4,612	12,714	4,857
Kent	1,994	55,186	164,732	2,433	949	4,325	3,952	14,280	7,224
Westmorland	2,610	123,729	342,897	4,606	4,014	9,682	7,615	29,794	9,553
Albert	979	46,939	157,098	1,601	1,311	3,525	2,862	10,957	3,444
Total	24,115	885,108	2,902,416	35,347	19,111	72,914	69,437	214,092	73,995

TAB. VII.—Field Products.—Produits des Champs.

Counties. — Comtés.	Bushels of Wheat. — Boisseaux de Blé.	Bushels of Barley. — Boisseaux d' Orge.	Bushels of Oats. — Boisseaux d' Avoine.	Bushels of Rye. — Boisseaux de Seigle.	Bushels of Peas. — Boisseaux de Pois.	Bushels of Beans. — Boisseaux de Fèves.
St. John	206	462	54,590	.....	58	15
St. John, *City.—Ville*						
Charlotte	2,564	13,628	116,916	88	1,472	425
King's	6,846	2,711	310,704	6,312	881	436
Queen's	5,391	167	179,781	11,445	660	605
Sunbury	2 506	738	85,688	3,865	839	352
York	11,444	2,563	325,000	4,523	2,517	1,100
Fredericton						
Carleton	27,103	4,773	494,583	15,167	3,928	1,199
Victoria	10,407	7,657	101,730	5,289	8,440	78
Restigouche	8,140	5,084	77,851	2,087	1,008	18
Gloucester	56,972	12,824	95,206	63	1,228	52
Northumberland	44,714	3,584	208,361	701	1,456	105
Kent	50,389	5,189	175,272	6,323	756	96
Westmorland	45,285	32,524	352,234	1,375	1,749	426
Albert	7,808	2,775	78,967	266	427	320
Total	279,775	94,679	2,656,883	57,504	25,449	5,228

NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK

TAB. VII.—Field Products.—(*Continued.*)—Produits des Champs.—(*Suite.*)

Counties. — Comtés.	Bushels of Buck-wheat. — Boisseaux de Sarrasin.	Bushels of Corn. — Boisseaux de Maïs.	Bushels of Potatoes. — Boisseaux de Patates.	Bushels of Turnips. — Boisseaux de Navets.	Bushels of other Roots. — Boisseaux d'autres Racines.	Tons of Hay. — Tonneaux de Foin.	Bushels of Grass and Clover Seed. — Boisseaux de graines de Mil et de Trèfle.
St. John	6,445	18	116,694	25,586	6,555	11,661	4
St. John, *City.—Ville*							
Charlotte	22,782	126	225,098	66,882	6,787	26,952	42
King's	244,461	879	472,978	69,512	11,746	56,904	742
Queen's	97,875	3,792	230,827	26,677	4,828	30,736	570
Sunbury	23,558	2,226	135,553	22,152	5,526	16,233	198
York	85,718	5,383	266,789	91,478	8,352	36,354	1,978
Fredericton							
Carleton	198,883	3,968	213,562	73,032	1,107	29,787	930
Victoria	55,795	159	88,527	14,665	90	9,905	190
Restigouche	567	.....	130,537	16,795	54	4,517	76
Gloucester	680	256	521,583	24,558	399	10,290	149
Northumberland	7,590	52	349,771	60,671	446	17,923	528
Kent	16,934	347	513,518	52,067	425	9,218	45
Westmorland	96,352	160	575,169	66,422	3,691	44,297	1,31
Albert	46,681	54	200,742	23,867	584	19,383	48
Total	904,321	17,420	4,041,339	634,361	50,590	324,160	7,660

TAB. VIII.—Various Products.—Produits divers.

Counties. — Comtés.	Pounds of Butter. — Livres de Beurre.	Pounds of Cheese. — Livres de Fromage.	Pounds of Maple Sugar. — Livres de Sucre d'Erable.	Pounds of Honey. — Livres de Miel.	Pounds of Bees Wax. — Livres de Cire.	Pounds of Flax scutched — Livres de Filasse.	Pounds of Pork slaughtered. — Livres de Porcs abattus.	Pounds of Wool. — Livres de Laine
St. John								
St. John, *City.—Ville*	17			460			203,159	12,2
Charlotte	553,853			1,846	12	1	627,568	46,20
King's	774,947	11,512	16,698	557	3	845	1,493,316	106,6
Queen's	280,202	56,039	2,826	1,341	36	227	797,399	58,1
Sunbury	172,921	13,303	658	3,612	48	190	350,012	25,0
York	554,831	47,388	11,923	8,315	256	1,011	862,362	69,9
Fredericton								
Carleton	486,711	25,511	25,489	11,651	250	26	880,511	70,0
Victoria	131,593	2,091	50,876	350	50	2,597	395,100	19,8
Restigouche	70,874	5,478	2,800	4	6	80	244,536	11,32
Gloucester	95,045	1,396	17,925	170	2	840	548,379	27,14
Northumberland	246,062	7,766	382	480	30	376	633,921	35,13
Kent	168,990	3,671	23,253	.....	.....	2,229	842,695	40,31
Westmorland	538,332	33,158	23,518	992	21	5,097	1,294,706	80,65
Albert	214,278	7,008	53,152	105	3	628	517,505	30,95
Total	4,591,477	218,067	230,606	32,793	812	14,057	9,692,169	633,75

NEW BRUNSWICK.

TABLE IX.—Produce of the Fisheries.

TABLEAU IX.—Produits des Pêcheries.

Counties. — Comtés.	Gaspareaux.		Bass. — Achigan.		Codfish. — Morues.		Hake. — Barbues		Herrings. — Harengs.	
	Salted. — Salés. Bar'ls.	Smoked. — Fumés. Lbs.	Fresh. — Frais. No.	Salted. — Salés. Bar'ls.	Salted. — Salées. Bar'ls.	Dried. — Séchées. Quint'x.	Salted. — Salées. Bar'ls.	Dried. — Séchées. Quint'x.	Salted. — Salés. Bar'ls.	Smoked. — Fumés. Boxes.
St. John	21,184	105,400	.....	.....	.....	1,249	.....	.....	2,758	.....
St. John, C.-V.						10,511	.....	9,510	33,538	313,136
Charlotte	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King's	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.....
Queen's	266	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sunbury	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
York	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fredericton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carleton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victoria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Restigouche	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	.....	.....	.....	3,698	.....
Gloucester	1,309	.....	.....	5	.....	23,120	.....	.....	5,696	.....
Northumberland	1,394	.....	.....	141	.....	112	.....	.....	3,259	.....
Kent	4,168	.....	.....	.....	79	.....	.....	.....	3,387	.....
Westmorland	15	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,511	.....
Albert	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	4	13	.....
Total	28,549	105,400	506	151	260	34,992	21	9,514	54,121	313,136

Counties. — Comtés.	Haddock. — Aigrefins. Q't'x.	Halibut. — Flétans. Bar'ls.	Lobsters. — Homards. B'x.	Mackerel. — Maquereaux. Bar'ls.	Pollock. — Merlans. Q't'x.	Shad. — Aloses. Bar'ls.	Salmon.—Saumons. Fresh Salmon — Saumons Frais. No.	Salted. — Salés. Bar'ls.	Smoked. — Fumés. Boxes.	Pounds — Livres.	Preserved. — Conservés. Lbs.
St. John	833	.....	.....	70	.....	481	27,634	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John, C.—V.											
Charlotte	.....	3	.....	2,346	4,858	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	2,150	.....	.....	.....	.....
Queen's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sunbury	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	1,045	34	.....	2,850	.....
Fredericton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	11,350	.....
Carleton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	788	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victoria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Restigouche	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	220	.....	.....	.....
Gloucester	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	182	.....	2,327	.....
Northumberland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	27,812	192	.....	11,800	34,000
Kent	.....	.....	.....	112	.....	3	12,074	139	.....	.....	80,784
Westmorland	.....	.....	150	20	.....	1,771	.....	.....	84	.....	.....
Albert	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	728	450	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	833	3	150	2,635	4,858	3,079	72,118	767	84	28,327	114,784

NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK.

TABLE X.—Mineral Products.

TABLEAU X.—Produits Minéraux.

Counties. — Comtés.	Tons of Coal. — Tonneaux de Charbon.	Barrels of Lime. — Barils de Chaux.	No. of Grind-stones. — Nombre de meules à aiguiser.	Tons of Building Stone. — Tonneaux de pierre de taille.	Gypsum.—Gypse. Lump. — Bloc. — Tons.	Ground. — Broyé. — Tons.	Ground. — Broyé. — Bar'ls.	Calcined. — Calciné. — Bar'ls.	Other Minerals. — Autres Minéraux. — Tons.
St. John ..... St John, C.—V	.....	20,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlotte.....	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King's	.....	1,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	380
Queen's.....	2,800	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sunbury.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
York ..... Fredericton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carleton.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victoria.....	.....	80	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Restigouche	.....	540	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gloucester	.....	2,895	21,200	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northumberland..	.....	1,700	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kent.....	44	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westmorland	.....	200	10,880	7,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Albert.....	15,000	.....	10,390	4,830	10,000	2,000	1,000	10,000	26
Total.	18,244	42,965	42,476	14,080	10,050	2,000	1,000	10,000	408

TAB. XI.—Industries.

Counties. — Comtés.	Grist Mills. — Moulins à Farine. Power.—Moteur. Steam. — Vapeur.	Water. — Eau.	Saw Mills. — Moulins à Scies. Power.—Moteur. Steam. — Vapeur.	Water. — Eau.	Oatmeal Mills. — Water. — Moulins à farine d'avoine. — Eau.	Tanneries. Motive Power.—Moteur. Steam. — Vapeur.	Water. — Eau.	Manual. — à mains.
St. John ..... St. John, C.—V	2	3	29	46	1	11	.....	1
Charlotte	1	11	10	54	2	1	.....	1
King's	2	55	3	81	7	1	1	17
Queen's	.....	35	3	39	6	2	1	4
Sunbury	.....	10	.....	14	1	.....	.....	2
York ..... Fredericton.....	.....	27	6	36	6	1	.....	13
Carleton	.....	20	6	27	3	.....	.....	10
Victoria.....	.....	11	.....	15	1	.....	.....	4
Restigouche	.....	4	1	8	2	.....	.....	2
Gloucester	.....	9	1	3	2	.....	.....	2
Northumberland..	.....	15	11	17	11	1	.....	11
Kent	.....	18	3	31	8	.....	.....	5
Westmorland....	.....	42	6	134	16	1	6	13
Albert	1	13	1	104	5	4	2	9
Total	6	273	80	609	71	22	10	91

NEW BRUNSWICK.

TABLE XII.—Value of Farms, Manufactures and Fisheries.

Counties. — Comtés.	Agriculture: Value of Farms. — Valeur des Fermes. $	Agriculture: Value of Implem'ts. — Valeur des Instrum'ts aratoires. $	Value of Cloth and other home-made Fabrics, — Valeur du Drap et autres produits domestiq's. $	Value of Manufactures. Leather. — Cuir. $	Saddlery. — Sellerie. $	Boots and Shoes. — Bottes et Souliers. $	Hats. — Chapeaux. $
St. John ..... } St. John, *City.—Ville.* }	1,646,062	40,008	18,810	79,280	21,600	115,708	50,500
Charlotte	1,963,210	110,756	34,221	1,000	3,300	9,380	.....
King's	5,263,870	230,413	82,731	17,574	3,260	30,234	.....
Queen's	2,787,692	106,273	44,799	5,950	360	14,070	.....
Sunbury	2,057,158	57,403	25,628	800	.....	6,766	.....
York ..... } Fredericton ..... }	2,676,075	157,778	97,914	27,752	13,700	56,135	.....
Carleton	2,461,579	172,042	67,375	25,400	10,600	36,100	.....
Victoria	644,145	44,309	28,282	3,210	1,350	10,400	.....
Restigouche	385,039	28,713	16,288	1,800	1,400	9,700	.....
Gloucester	979,343	101,974	53,400	5,111	800	5,460	.....
Northumberland	1,405,382	101,464	50,508	37,100	5,800	23,068	.....
Kent	1,525,500	132,597	68,705	11,520	2,200	9,840	.....
Westmorland.....	5,281,846	183,886	85,325	59,150	12,680	44,560	.....
Albert	2,093,045	74,809	37,408	14,901	1,300	10,296	.....
Total	31,169,946	1,542,421	711,394	299,548	77,750	381,717	50,500

Counties. — Comtés.	Gasparcaux. Salted. — Salés. $	Gasparcaux. Smoked. — Fumés. $	Bass. Fresh. — Achigan. Frais. $	Bass. Salted. — Salés. $	Codfish. Salted. — Morues. Salées. $	Codfish. Dried. — Séchées. $	Hake. Salted. — Barbues. Salées. $	Hake. Dried. — Séchées. $	Herrings. Salted. — Harengs. Salés. $	Herrings. Smoked. — Fumés. $
St. John ..... } St. John, *City.—Ville.* }	61,349	7,378	.....	.....	.....	3,737	.....	.....	7,041	.....
Charlotte	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,233	.....	12,619	72,791	57,540
King's	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Queen's	783	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	226	.....
Sunbury	280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
York ..... } Fredericton ..... }	303	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carleton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victoria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Restigouche	.....	.....	.....	.....	406	.....	.....	.....	8,920	.....
Gloucester	3,927	.....	.....	25	.....	65,406	.....	.....	13,745	.....
Northumberland	3,058	.....	.....	363	.....	294	.....	.....	8,259	.....
Kent	11,746	.....	.....	.....	298	.....	.....	.....	9,977	.....
Westmorland.....	90	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,251	.....
Albert	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	12	45	.....
Total	81,536	7,378	103	418	704	90,670	62	12,631	125,255	57,540

NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK.

TABLEAU XII.—Valeur des Fermes, Manufactures et Pêcheries.

Valeur des Manufactures.

Candles. — Chandelles. — $	Soap. — Savon. — $	Cabinet Ware. — Utensiles de ménage. — $	Wooden Ware. — Meublerie. — $	Iron Castings. — Fonte de fer. — $	Machinery. — Machines. — $	Other Manufactures. — Autres Manufactures. — $	Oils. — Huiles. — $
65,500	70,000	81,000	56,296	151,500	169,800	583,119	42,600
.....	.....	2,690	19,800	2,000	2,200	25,100	7,232
.....	.....	6,600	9,740	.....	220	12,632	.....
.....	.....	222	4,130	.....	300	120	.....
.....	.....	.....	583	.....	2,565	.....	.....
.....	.....	7,616	3,397	9,000	2,000	89,935	.....
.....	.....	11,100	2,900	12,000	2,100	7,450	.....
.....	.....	500	2,600	.....	.....	575	.....
.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	2,009	2,890	.....	.....	.....	4,417
.....	.....	500	4,134	20,000	9,000	5,529	.....
.....	.....	1,560	2,580	.....	600	1,000	.....
2,800	4,000	1,460	16,220	8,000	4,326	35,618	.....
.....	.....	2,336	3,498	.....	.....	1,000	18,000
68,300	74,000	117,593	129,158	202,500	193,111	762,078	72,249

Haddock. — Aigrefins. — $	Halibut. — Flettants. — $	Lobsters. — Homards. — $	Mackerel. — Maquereaux. — $	Pollock. — Merlans. — $	Salmon.—Saumons. Fresh. — Frais. — $	Salted. — Salés. — $	Smoked. — Fumés. — $	Pounds. — Livres — $	Preserved. — Conservés. — $	Shad. — Aloses. — $	Other Fish. — Autres Poissons — $
.....	.....	30	200	.....	31,344	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,844	1,090
827	9	.....	10,697	6,382	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,190	.....	.....	.....	.....	184	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	364
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	899	476	.....	250	.....	170	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	1,237	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	584	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	2,409	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	610	.....	.....	1,950	.....	170	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,976	2,396	.....	708	6,800	39	.....
.....	.....	.....	674	.....	7,739	1,988	.....	.....	19,199	11	.....
.....	.....	700	190	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	14,225	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,253	.....
827	9	730	12,521	6,382	59,019	9,169	800	2,365	25,999	23,049	1,364

CENSUS OF NOVA SCOTIA (1861).

RECENSEMENT DE LA NOUVELLE-ECOSSE (1861).

NOVA SCOTIA.

TABLE I.—Dwellings, Families, Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.

Counties. — Comtés.	Buildings.—Bâtisses.					Families — Ménages	Population.	Sexes.	
	Barns, Outhouses. — Granges, Hangars	Shops, Stores. — Boutiques, Magasins.	Houses.—Maisons.					Males. — Hommes	Females — Femmes
			Inhabited. — Habitées.	Uninhabited. — Inoccupées.	Being Built. — Inachevées.				
Hants	3,957	126	2,725	139	69	3,003	17,460	8,927	8,533
King's	5,191	102	3,172	103	41	3,339	18,731	9,620	9,111
Annapolis	4,523	132	2,810	85	51	3,039	16,753	8,490	8,263
Digby	3,374	108	2,288	96	119	2,492	14,751	7,436	7,315
Yarmouth	2,656	96	2,446	135	92	2,600	15,446	7,668	7,778
Shelburne	2,285	286	1,764	60	89	1,881	10,668	5,343	5,325
Queen's	1,723	211	1,500	46	55	1,614	9,365	4,799	4,566
Lunenburg	4,269	231	2,929	105	56	3,177	19,632	9,959	9,673
Halifax	4,179	102	3,646	266	119	3,915	23,995	12,321	11,674
Halifax, *City.*—*Ville*	920	422	2,484	105	46	4,469	25,026	11,780	13,246
Cumberland	4,081	107	2,932	116	58	3,141	19,533	9,983	9,550
Colchester	5,165	97	3,123	105	103	3,387	20,045	10,163	9,882
Pictou	5,362	211	4,345	147	142	4,701	28,785	14,249	14,536
Antigonish	2,638	68	2,144	39	85	2,197	14,871	7,217	7,654
Guysborough	2,125	360	1,948	78	83	2,045	12,713	6,405	6,308
Inverness	3,616	136	2,817	60	185	2,858	19,967	9,913	10,054
Victoria	1,555	40	1,429	69	63	1,425	9,643	4,801	4,842
Cape Breton	3,494	141	3,095	132	137	3,189	20,866	10,312	10,554
Richmond	2,180	346	1,972	92	145	1,997	12,697	6,198	6,409
Total	63,293	3,322	49,569	1,918	1,738	54,469	330,857	165,584	165,273

TABLE II.—Religions of the People.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Baptists	Christian Disciples.	Catholics. — Catholiques.	Church of England — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Congregational	Lutherans. — Luthériens.	Methodists.	
								Methodists. — Méthodistes.	Bible Christians.
Hants	17,460	2,919	303	1,231	3,456	81	.....	3,946	21
King's	18,731	9,488	201	1,484	1,677	195	8	3,130	18
Annapolis	16,753	8,859	5	439	3,580	26	40	3,104	.....
Digby	14,751	5,143	57	6,014	2,115	7	.....	1 014	.....
Yarmouth	15,446	8,652	.....	3,870	849	364	.....	873	.....
Shelburne	10,668	4,682	5	130	1,816	27	3	2,985	.....
Queen's	9,365	3,223	291	712	1,822	926	40	2,089	.....
Lunenburg	19,632	3,255	.....	538	7,040	17	4,206	2,038	.....
Halifax	23,995	2,856	.....	6,212	8,054	83	10	1,321	7
Halifax, *City.*—*Ville*	25,026	1,505	7	11,649	6,078	37	34	1,979	56
Cumberland	19,533	4,424	.....	1,457	2,093	22	33	6,347	2
Colchester	20,045	3,100	17	448	1,151	32	8	1,495	8
Pictou	28,785	230	15	2,246	1,242	9	.....	493	.....
Antigonish	14,871	285	.....	12,433	360	.....	.....	53	.....
Guysborough	12,713	2,062	.....	4,032	3,249	103	.....	1,712	.....
Inverness	19,967	421	.....	11,627	201	293	.....	248	.....
Victoria	9,643	108	.....	2,260	247	33	.....	195	.....
Cape Breton	20,866	794	.....	10,609	2,089	7	.....	861	.....
Richmond	12,607	36	.....	8,890	625	11	.....	172	.....
Total	330,857	62,640	901	86,281	47,744	2,183	4,382	34,055	112

NOUVELLE-ECOSSE.

TABLEAU I.—Demeures, Ménages, Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.

Married.—Mariés.			Widowed.—Veuvage.			Children and Unmarried. — Enfants et non-mariés.		
Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.
2,680	2.667	5,347	200	411	611	6,047	5,455	11,502
3,110	3,115	6,225	161	407	568	6,349	5,589	11,938
2,774	2,770	5,544	152	424	576	5,564	5,069	10,633
2,302	2,308	4,610	113	329	442	5,021	4,678	9,699
2,527	2,555	5,082	96	298	394	5,045	4,925	9,970
1,813	1,813	3,626	83	286	369	3,447	3,226	6,673
1,507	1,514	3,021	67	251	318	3,225	2,801	6,026
3,057	3,054	6,111	161	382	543	6,741	6,237	12,978
3,618	3,611	7,229	275	546	821	8,428	7,517	15,945
3,640	3,659	7,299	340	1,216	1,556	7,800	8,371	16,171
2,981	2,958	5,939	179	339	518	6,823	6,253	13,076
3,070	3,076	6,146	199	377	576	6,894	6,429	13,323
3,913	3,922	7,835	298	739	1,037	10,038	9,875	19,913
1,828	1,834	3,662	158	414	572	5,231	5,406	10,637
1,859	1,873	3 732	109	293	402	4,437	4,142	8,579
2,474	2,479	4,953	179	496	675	7,260	7,079	14,339
1,273	1,275	2,548	94	223	317	3,434	3,344	6,778
2,751	2,741	5,492	180	581	761	7,381	7,232	14,613
1,858	1,845	3,703	121	370	491	4,219	4,194	8,413
49,035	49,069	98,104	3,165	8,382	11,547	113,384	107,822	221,206

TABLEAU II.—Population par Cultes.

Mormons.	Presbyterians.			Quakers.	Universalists. — Universalistes.	Other Denominations. — Autres Confessions.	Not given. — Non-donnés.
	Church of Scotland.	Presbyterians of Lower Provinces.	Reformed. — Réformés.				
....	117	5,065	3	1	56	97	164
1	29	1,758	65	14	92	219	352
.....	17	454	26	65	47	54	37
.....	47	159	.....	24	19	84	68
6	10	498	.....	8	14	27	275
.....	27	935	.....	2	11	27	18
....	9	80	.....	.....	30	55	88
.....	3	2,381	.....	8	35	5	106
3	570	4,597	.....	.....	111	25	146
1	953	1,953	.....	1	252	126	395
.....	1,438	3,232	137	5	152	13	178
16	1,339	12,016	4	1	19	69	322
....	10,871	13,444	1	20	1	182	22
.. ..	220	1,477	.....	.....	.....	15	30
.....	81	1,425	.....	.....	4	11	34
.....	997	6,239	.....	.....	2	17	12
.....	1,074	5,726	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	484	5,928	.....	.....	1	33	60
.....	777	2,089	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
27	19,063	69,456	236	158	846	1,059	2,314

NOVA SCOTIA.

TABLE III.—Birth Places of the People.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	British Isles. — Iles Britanniques.			Canada.	New Brunswick. — Nouveau Brunswick.	Nova Scotia. — Nouvelle-Ecosse.	Prince Edward Island. — Ile du Prince-Edouard	Newfoundland. — Terreneuve.	Channel Islands. — Iles de la Manche.
		England — Angleterre.	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland — Ecosse.						
Hants	17,460	205	470	164	16	77	16,363	22	12	.....
King's	18,731	138	660	56	11	305	17,325	17	7	1
Annapolis	16,753	134	327	73	4	236	15,822	16	9	.....
Digby	14,751	71	195	39	21	152	14,099	11	5	3
Yarmouth	15,446	62	109	36	18	43	15,062	5	16	.....
Shelburne	10,668	21	59	45	3	11	10,434	6	5	.....
Queen's	9,365	76	234	61	16	39	8,774	3	12	.....
Lunenburg	19,632	46	72	29	3	19	19,400	.....	9	1
Halifax	23,995	287	635	316	27	75	22,299	11	51	9
Halifax, *City.—V.*	25,026	1,077	3,843	573	106	258	17,784	117	487	19
Cumberland	19,533	278	799	537	13	790	16,709	215	7	3
Colchester	20,045	193	322	881	11	113	18,302	39	12	2
Pictou	28,785	263	307	3,284	38	69	24,563	111	25	3
Antigonish	14,871	9	230	898	2	6	13,626	26	20	.....
Guysborough	12,713	51	382	249	6	10	11,834	33	74	.....
Inverness	19,967	15	116	2,670	20	17	16,967	80	23	20
Victoria	9,643	17	38	2,048	5	8	7,466	20	19	.....
Cape Breton	20,866	112	360	3,537	13	16	16,563	97	106	2
Richmond	12,607	35	155	905	32	7	11,314	41	28	35
Total	330,857	3,090	9,313	16,395	365	2,251	294,706	870	927	98

TABLE IV.—Ages of the People ; Births, Marriages, Deaths.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.			0 to 1 year. — 0 à 1 ans.		1 to 2. — 1 à 2.	
	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.
Hants	8,927	8,533	17,460	280	272	245	229
King's	9,620	9,111	18,731	316	308	300	288
Annapolis	8,490	8,263	16,753	273	260	248	230
Digby	7,436	7,315	14,751	217	227	170	196
Yarmouth	7,668	7,778	15,446	222	231	212	224
Shelburne	5,343	5,325	10,668	162	163	149	125
Queen's	4,799	4,566	9,365	133	134	124	125
Lunenburg	9,959	9,673	19,632	339	342	263	262
Halifax	12,321	11,674	23,995	379	374	352	367
Halifax, *City.—Ville*	11,780	13,246	25,026	335	327	302	306
Cumberland	9,983	9,550	19,533	281	294	312	309
Colchester	10,163	9,882	20,045	297	313	314	302
Pictou	14,249	14,536	28,785	381	359	336	339
Antigonish	7,217	7,654	14,871	184	188	155	177
Guysborough	6,405	6,308	12,713	195	203	178	163
Inverness	9,913	10,054	19,967	251	227	236	228
Victoria	4,801	4,842	9,643	120	120	133	115
Cape Breton	10,312	10,554	20,866	272	278	238	240
Richmond	6,198	6,409	12,607	175	176	142	138
Total	165,584	165,273	330,857	4,812	4,796	4,409	4,363

NOUVELLE-ECOSSE.

TABLEAU III.—Population par Lieux de Naissance.

Other British Possessions. — Autres Possessions Britanniques.	United States. — Etats-Unis.	Germany, Holland — Allemagne, Hollande.	Austria, Hungary. — Autriche, Hongrie	Spain, Portugal. — Espagne Portugal.	France	Italy, Greece, Sardinia — Italie, Grèce, Sardaigne.	Russia, Poland. — Russie, Pologne.	Prussia. — Prusse.	Sweden, Norway — Suède, Norvège	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres Pays Etrangers.	At Sea — En Mer.
4	103	9	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	6	4
8	181	10	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	6	2
4	105	14	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1
7	139	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
11	76	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....
7	70	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	1
32	96	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	1
3	24	20	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	3	.....
25	217	16	.....	3	6	3	.....	1	1	18	1
111	371	68	1	7	15	4	2	7	5	164	7
11	120	40	.....	1	2	1	.....	2	3	1	1
2	149	7	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	4	5
5	100	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6
.....	30	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	1
5	53	3	.....	3	5	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1
.....	28	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1
.....	17	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
1	52	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3
.....	19	.....	.....	2	29	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2
236	1,950	205	1	20	83	15	4	17	16	255	40

TABLEAU IV.—Population par Ages ; Naissances, Mariages, Décès.

2 to 3. — 2 à 3.		3 to 4. — 3 à 4.		4 to 5. — 4 à 5.		5 to 10. — 5 à 10.		10 to 15 years. — 10 à 15 ans.					
								Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.		
M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	M. — H.	F. — F.	Mar. — Mariés.	Unmr'd. — Non-m.	Wid. — Veufs.	Mar. — Mar's.	Unmr'd. — Non-m.	Wid. — V'ves.
285	262	265	253	269	239	1,173	1,073	.....	1,102	.....	.....	1,092	.....
343	285	285	243	296	257	1,174	1,238	.....	1,204	.....	.....	1,028	.....
273	244	251	221	255	220	1,091	1,087	.....	1,065	.....	.....	972	.....
237	199	193	209	225	192	1,014	937	.....	1,016	.....	1	869	.....
221	237	231	248	237	213	1,068	1,037	.....	982	.....	.....	947	.....
171	163	149	160	154	152	728	680	.....	688	.....	.....	650	.....
155	118	131	120	129	130	636	594	.....	573	.....	.....	494	.....
299	328	320	322	312	320	1,399	1,423	.....	1,265	.....	.....	1,203	.....
433	369	417	367	385	357	1,776	1,716	.....	1,618	.....	.....	1,446	.....
271	304	314	308	287	258	1,421	1,384	.....	1,105	.....	.....	1,381	.....
309	305	290	283	327	265	1,325	1,394	.....	1,280	.....	1	1,230	.....
309	307	304	296	274	268	1,357	1,338	.....	1,289	.....	1	1,213	.....
369	378	378	365	367	372	1,876	1,737	.....	1,931	.....	.....	1,896	.....
193	211	182	169	185	209	794	851	.....	920	.....	.....	926	.....
180	199	184	194	179	188	876	817	.....	869	.....	.....	784	.....
269	281	256	253	287	273	1,281	1,321	.....	1,323	.....	.....	1,252	.....
157	138	139	142	117	152	646	614	.....	609	.....	.....	609	.....
323	324	298	260	293	297	1,429	1,495	.....	1,471	.....	.....	1,421	.....
159	157	166	180	149	186	843	806	.....	779	.....	.....	804	.....
4,956	4,809	4,753	4,593	4,727	4,548	21,907	21,452	.....	21,389	.....	3	20,217	.....

NOVA SCOTIA.

TABLE IV.—Ages of the People ; Births, Marriages, Deaths.—(*Continued*).

Counties. Comtés.	15 to 20 years. 15 à 20 ans.						20 to 30 years. 20 à 30 ans.					
	Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.			Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.		
	Married. Mariés.	Unmarried. Non-mariés.	Wid V'fs	Married. Mariées.	Unmarried. Non-mariées	Wid V'es	Married. Mariés.	Unmarried. Non-mariés.	Wid V'fs	Married. Mariées.	Unmarried. Non-m'riées	Wid. V'ves.
Hants	1	1,024	...	47	938	....	399	1,038	7	671	787	18
King's	1	1,028	....	75	967	....	552	1,081	2	919	674	16
Annapolis	.....	912	....	43	833	1	440	936	9	718	681	15
Digby	2	854	....	34	835	....	340	861	6	579	710	12
Yarmouth	2	911	....	35	927	....	464	824	7	725	662	12
Shelburne	5	622	....	37	565	....	319	501	2	461	394	14
Queen's	1	562	....	27	539	1	236	643	1	406	402	14
Lunenburg	1	1,083	...	33	1,013	...	479	1,170	6	876	792	18
Halifax	2	1,345	....	67	1,249	2	561	1,360	12	954	958	27
Halifax, *City—Ville*	.....	1,342	....	34	1,616	....	537	1,488	9	953	1,709	65
Cumberland	5	1,106	....	36	1,079	...	476	1,211	8	782	831	17
Colchester	5	1,181	...	35	1,036	1	468	1,231	6	771	957	11
Pictou	2	1,816	...	32	1,692	1	372	1,924	7	769	1,904	15
Antigonish	....	948	....	9	939	...	169	1,252	3	398	1,221	4
Guysborough	1	761	....	24	775	....	290	826	1	475	620	13
Inverness	.....	1,255	....	7	1,222	....	228	1,636	8	525	1,464	12
Victoria	1	600	....	5	572	...	156	720	....	285	682	7
Cape Breton	1	1,244	....	19	1,333	1	275	1,419	7	588	1,295	16
Richmond	1	829	....	16	743	....	261	803	11	453	771	20
Total	31	19,423	....	615	18,873	7	7,022	20,864	112	12,308	17,514	326

Counties. Comtés.	50 to 60 years. 50 à 60 ans.						60 to 70 years. 60 à 70 ans.					
	Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.			Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.		
	Married. Mariés.	Unmar'd. Non-mariés	Wid. V'fs.	Married. Mariées.	Unmar'd. Non-m'riées	Wid. V'ves.	Married. Mariés.	Unmar'd. Non-mariés	Wid. V'fs.	Married. Mariées.	Unmar'd. Non-m'riées	Wid. V'ves.
Hants	468	47	41	338	33	64	300	31	45	176	14	110
King's	424	29	26	398	41	73	347	31	37	184	26	112
Annapolis	444	38	20	403	55	69	355	21	33	195	28	110
Digby	385	19	17	324	23	61	299	10	22	184	18	77
Yarmouth	399	8	15	320	11	61	265	9	21	183	17	75
Shelburne	285	15	8	231	22	49	216	9	22	158	12	58
Queen's	239	11	6	174	23	45	185	10	20	132	11	60
Lunenburg	481	36	29	404	28	80	319	23	36	195	15	86
Halifax	569	44	35	424	31	109	387	36	76	231	27	131
Halifax, *City—Ville*	608	82	79	469	101	233	425	54	89	211	40	273
Cumberland	417	34	30	334	29	56	356	27	48	214	15	79
Colchester	472	39	31	404	47	88	370	33	53	260	25	86
Pictou	762	53	50	626	95	131	603	52	81	365	37	197
Antigonish	299	23	32	285	57	86	307	22	48	183	26	127
Guysborough	258	14	18	240	9	55	258	14	38	152	8	91
Inverness	429	25	22	381	36	83	382	8	51	219	29	139
Victoria	222	12	8	175	7	50	202	3	26	141	10	59
Cape Breton	509	24	28	418	30	119	377	15	46	209	18	128
Richmond	278	15	18	273	15	81	270	8	31	146	9	88
Total	7,948	568	513	6,621	693	1,593	6,223	416	823	3,738	385	2,086

NOUVELLE-ECOSSE.

TABLEAU IV.—Population par Ages : Naissances, Mariages, Décès.—(Suite.)

30 to 40 years. — 30 à 40 ans.						40 to 50 years. — 40 à 50 ans.					
Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.			Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.		
Married — Mariés.	Unmarried. — Non-mariés.	Wid. — Veufs.	Married — Mariées	Unmarried. — Non-mariées.	Wid. — Veuves.	Married — Mariés.	Unmarried. — Non-mariés.	Wid. — Veufs.	Married — Mariées	Unmarried. — Non-mariées.	Wid. — Veuves.
696	195	17	783	162	44	670	68	21	581	80	62
925	671	16	862	150	39	685	66	21	593	59	58
750	133	12	772	159	37	641	44	20	564	62	61
600	122	7	615	144	33	563	36	15	504	59	44
707	74	9	695	103	28	552	23	17	519	32	41
505	60	8	479	88	29	385	13	9	390	38	43
432	92	6	432	80	31	338	18	7	301	21	29
950	162	17	881	129	33	697	62	19	603	41	42
1,069	224	28	1,063	170	54	817	81	32	763	59	78
1,013	289	34	1,142	387	181	930	120	54	800	179	239
829	239	9	832	154	25	741	69	28	684	51	50
876	180	20	886	215	34	695	55	21	624	89	50
981	413	23	1,085	487	63	929	109	20	930	186	96
454	289	17	519	331	33	445	67	16	368	84	57
519	119	8	533	128	25	410	25	11	401	47	43
673	358	17	723	384	36	580	62	18	548	84	83
311	151	9	347	141	12	277	21	12	279	27	33
691	256	14	777	248	62	699	71	28	644	59	98
533	126	13	547	142	44	425	20	15	365	58	70
13,514	3,649	284	13,973	3,802	843	11,179	1,030	384	10,464	1,315	1,277

70 to 80 years. — 70 à 80 ans.						80 to 90 years. — 80 à 90 ans.						90 to 100 years. — 90 à 100 ans.					
Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.			Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.			Males.—Hommes.			Females.—Femmes.		
Married. — Mariés.	Unmar'd. — Non-mariés	Wid. — V'fs	Married. — Mariées.	Unmar'd. — Non-m'riées	Wid. — V'ves.	Married. — Mariés.	Unmar'd. — Non-mariés	Wid. — V'fs	Married. — Mariées.	Unmar'd. — Non-m'riées	Wid. — V'es	Married. — Mariés.	Unmar'd. — Non-mariés	Wid. — V'fs	Married. — Mariées.	Unmar'd. — Non-m'rées.	Wid. — V'es
122	8	51	65	9	74	22	6	15	4	2	33	....	....	3	....	.....	5
143	9	40	74	5	80	29	1	15	5	2	24	1	1	3	1	1	4
116	14	38	65	10	87	22	5	16	8	2	34	5	.....	4	1	.....	9
93	7	33	58	13	64	15	1	11	5	3	32	1	1	2	....	.....	1
109	7	15	61	8	50	15	1	6	5	4	21	2	1	3	....	.....	6
82	11	23	46	8	65	10	.....	9	5	.....	27	....	....	2	....	....	....
61	1	19	34	3	42	10	1	6	4	1	27	2	.....	1	....	.....	2
107	8	36	53	18	80	21	....	16	1	1	36	1	.....	1	1	.....	7
176	17	67	92	7	109	25	4	20	7	.....	54	1	.....	1	1	....	8
111	25	52	38	17	172	14	4	21	5	1	55	1	1	2	..	1	6
120	9	37	61	8	67	15	2	15	6	3	42	1	....	3	....	....	3
139	10	43	70	11	69	30	3	17	17	3	32	6	.....	6	1	....	4
207	15	57	99	19	167	46	5	25	29	2	58	7	1	10	....	.....	9
124	19	24	62	9	65	23	1	15	8	3	29	1	....	3	....	....	12
102	6	21	52	2	70	15	1	11	6	2	17	....	....	....	....	....	2
142	3	30	61	13	90	33	1	20	4	9	16	3	.....	1	2	.....	5
86	2	25	41	7	56	17	1	12	8	..	23	3	....	3	....	....	3
154	10	29	72	5	99	39	1	19	14	3	45	6	.....	9	....	.....	9
75	.. ..	16	39	2	44	13	1	16	1	2	11	1	.....	1	....	.....	5
2,288	172	689	1,129	174	1,591	411	37	282	137	51	519	42	5	65	7	2	105

NOVA SCOTIA.

TAB. IV.—Ages of the People, &c.—(*Continued.*)—Population par Ages, &c.—(*Suite.*)

Counties. — Comtés.	Over 100 years. Plus 100 ans. Males.—Hommes. Married — Mariés.	Unm'd. — Non-m.	Wid. — Veufs	Females.—Femmes. Married — Mariées	Unm'd. — Non-m.	Wid. — V'ves.	Not given. — Non-donnés. M. — H.	F. — F.	Births, Marriages, Deaths. — Naissances, Mariages, Décès. Births. — Naissances.	Marriages. — Mariages.	Deaths. — Décès.
Hants	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	12	552	137	243
King's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22	624	113	309
Annapolis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	7	533	130	267
Digby	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	51	444	116	163
Yarmouth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	29	36	453	150	204
Shelburne	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	13	325	108	140
Queen's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	267	76	120
Lunenburg	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	681	163	306
Halifax	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	27	31	753	181	340
Halifax, *City.—V*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	64	58	662	51	324
Cumberland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	7	575	149	338
Colchester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	29	20	610	142	256
Pictou	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	17	13	740	186	319
Antigonish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	7	372	104	251
Guysborough	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	12	398	120	203
Inverness	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	13	5	478	143	218
Victoria	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	4	240	59	103
Cape Breton	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	17	16	550	137	241
Richmond	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	7	351	102	334
Total	3	1	3	.....	1	13	350	331	9,608	2,367	4,679

TAB. V.—Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Unsound Mind.—Sourds-Muets, Aveugles, Aliénés.

Counties. — Comtés.	Deaf and Dumb. — Sourds-Muets. Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Blind. — Aveugles. Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Unsound Mind. — Aliénés. Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Races. Coloured. — Noirs. M. and F. — H. et F.	Indians. — Sauvages. M. and F. — H. et F.
Hants	9	6	3	8	16	11	206	113
King's	6	6	6	6	23	18	218	80
Annapolis	8	4	7	6	18	7	749	94
Digby	6	8	4	4	17	20	454	128
Yarmouth	7	6	5	3	17	16	253	29
Shelburne	4	2	2	6	6	6	415	44
Queen's	3	2	1	.....	5	2	429	84
Lunenburg	5	7	1	5	14	19	45	38
Halifax	24	17	4	8	63	60	1,176	71
Halifax, *City.—V.*	37	22	11	5	21	25	846	.....
Cumberland	5	4	4	4	15	9	191	51
Colchester	2	9	8	3	16	21	76	61
Pictou	12	12	10	8	21	17	7	169
Antigonish	5	1	4	7	18	15	158	96
Guysborough	6	4	2	2	11	9	601	88
Inverness	8	9	6	6	17	23	29	68
Victoria	7	2	6	3	8	8	1	17
Cape Breton	3	4	8	3	20	9	41	148
Richmond	8	10	1	5	18	18	32	28
Total	165	135	93	92	344	313	5,927	1,407

NOUVELLE-ECOSSE.

TAB. VI.—Occupations.

Counties. — Comtés.	By Class.—Par Classes.					
	Agricultural class. — Classe Agricole.	Commercial class. — Classe Commerciale	Domestic class. — Classe Domestique.	Industrial class. — Classe Industrielle.	Professional class. — Professions Libérales.	Not classified. — Non-classées.
Hants	2,834	566	21	993	132	184
King's	3,153	332	11	898	137	295
Annapolis	2,816	431	6	972	113	178
Digby	2,076	503	7	908	75	270
Yarmouth	1,932	607	4	1,023	79	129
Shelburne	1,079	348	2	1,458	55	100
Queen's	966	387	3	863	63	347
Lunenburg	2,864	294	9	1,721	92	269
Halifax	2,861	1,847	297	5,773	384	1,575
Halifax, *City.—Ville*						
Cumberland	3,677	317	147	1,267	141	586
Colchester	3,781	267	6	1,202	141	262
Pictou	4,511	320	31	2,122	159	313
Antigonish	2,847	239	18	722	99	75
Guysborough	1,628	262	1	1,300	65	155
Inverness	3,902	221	64	854	90	86
Victoria	1,707	80	2	372	47	45
Cape Breton	3,358	356	9	1,270	93	344
Richmond	1,257	728	6	1,373	47	186
Total	47,249	8,105	644	25,091	2,012	5,399

NOVA SCOTIA.

TABLE VII.—Industries.

Counties. — Comtés.	Grist Mills. — Moulins à Farine.		Saw Mills. — Moulins à Scies.		Cloth.—Drap.		Carding Mills. — Moulins à Carder.	Other Mills. — Autres Moulins.
	Number. — Nombre.	Hands Employed — Employés.	Number. — Nombre.	Hands Employed — Employés.	Fulled. — Foulé. Y'ds.-V'g.	Not fulled. — Non-foulé. Y'ds.-V'g.		
Hants	19	24	67	180	5,852	65,179	6	15
King's	20	24	73	121	17,435	53,877	7	18
Annapolis	33	34	94	163	26,491	68,519	5	10
Digby	12	14	108	221	2,555	31,363	5	14
Yarmouth	3	9	36	84	5,105	30,245	.....	26
Shelburne	3	3	26	79	3,691	17,684	1	2
Queen's	7	7	52	202	2,721	17,237	1	8
Lunenburg	56	69	168	347	6,211	87,627	2	26
Halifax	26	38	103	243	4,373	55,775	5	31
Halifax, *City.—V.*	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	90	.....	.....
Cumberland	40	51	292	698	13,443	95,972	7	4
Colchester	33	54	123	224	14,965	114,845	13	28
Pictou	42	74	101	170	45,126	119,058	7	23
Antigonish	27	40	54	77	37,786	72,541	8	10
Guysborough	9	4	30	49	5,573	37,476	6	4
Inverness	37	55	30	43	38,880	73,851	2	9
Victoria	18	28	14	23	17,524	28,056	.....	3
Cape Breton	20	41	29	54	20,286	39,485	1	3
Richmond	9	13	1	1	13,589	30,334	1	.....
Total	414	582	1,401	2,979	281,709	1,039,214	77	234

TABLE VIII.—Churches and Public Buildings.

Counties. — Comtés.	Churches.						
	Total Churches. — Total Eglises.	Baptist. — Baptistes.	Catholic. — Catholiques.	Church of England. — Eglise d' Angleterre.	Church of Scotland. — Eglise d'Ecosse.	Presbyterian. — Presbytériens.	Methodist. — Méthodistes.
Hants	65	14	6	12	.....	13	18
King's	53	20	4	6	.....	6	12
Annapolis	63	30	1	12	.....	2	15
Digby	42	19	8	9	.....	.....	5
Yarmouth	44	27	6	2	.....	3	3
Shelburne	36	13	.....	5	.....	4	9
Queen's	39	15	3	7	.....	.....	10
Lunenburg	43	10	3	13	.....	4	6
Halifax	73	18	13	22	2	9	8
Halifax, *City.—V.*	24	3	5	5	2	3	4
Cumberland	78	18	6	9	3	12	25
Colchester	50	10	1	4	1	24	6
Pictou	45	1	4	3	11	24	1
Antigonish	29	2	16	4	1	5	1
Guysborough	39	8	6	15	1	2	3
Inverness	30	3	13	.....	1	9	2
Victoria	18	.....	4	1	1	10	1
Cape Breton	47	5	15	9	2	9	6
Victoria	13	.....	7	1	.....	4	1
Total	831	216	121	139	25	143	136

NOUVELLE-ECOSSE.

TABLEAU VII.—Industries.

Hand Looms. — Métiers à mains.	Breweries. — Brasseries.	Foundries. — Fonderies.	Tanneries.	Bricks Manufactured. — Briques Manufacturées. M.	Grind Stones. — Meules à aiguiser. — No.	Gypsum. — Gypse. — Tons.	Lime. — Chaux. — B'ls.—B'x.	Carriages built. — Voitures confectionnées. — No.
485	.....	1	1	1,555	893	118,215	17,474	155
500	.....	.....	1	775	1	.....	.....	176
672	.....	1	.....	880	3	.....	.....	191
461	.....	.....	4	148	.....	.....	.....	51
461	.....	.....	5	1,200	.....	.....	3,500	43
400	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
238	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	24
999	.....	.....	4	90	2	.....	3,100	81
498	5	4	8	1,092	16	58	25,450	51
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	23
1,073	.....	.....	.....	335	42,706	259	10,635	265
1,227	.....	1	5	760	606	6,026	4,860	489
1,463	.....	3	12	411	1,293	70	35,990	117
948	.....	.....	.....	180	49	10	3,232	108
328	.....	.....	.....	150	703	250	320	79
1,369	.....	.....	1	47	128	12	6,486	168
544	.....	.....	.....	6	45	.....	4,703	39
873	.....	1	2	5	47	30	20,092	45
689	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1,470	406	14
13,230	5	11	44	7,659	46,496	126,400	136,848	2,131

TABLEAU VIII.—Eglises et Edifices Publics.

Eglises.				Public Buildings.—Edifices Publics.			
Congregationalist. — Congrégationalistes.	Universalist. — Universalistes.	Union.	Other Churches. — Autres Eglises.	Total Buildings. — Total Edifices.	School Houses. — Maisons d'Ecole.	Temperance Halls. — Salles de Tempérance.	Public Buildings. — Edifices Publics.
1	.....	1	.....	82	68	9	5
1	.....	3	1	88	74	8	6
.....	.....	1	2	86	78	4	4
.....	.....	.....	1	65	57	3	5
1	.....	2	.....	50	45	1	4
1	.....	4	.....	52	48	2	2
4	.....	.....	.....	36	30	2	4
.....	.....	5	2	87	83	1	3
.....	.....	1	.....	101	96	2	3
.....	1	.....	1	33	25	1	29
.....	1	2	2	102	94	2	6
.....	.....	4	.....	115	102	3	8
.....	.....	.....	1	125	116	4	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	60	57	.....	3
2	.....	2	.....	48	44	1	3
1	.....	.....	1	80	77	1	2
.....	.....	.....	1	40	38	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	1	74	65	5	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	34	32	.....	2
11	2	25	13	1,379	1,227	49	103

NOVA SCOTIA.

TAB. IX.—Lands and Cattle.—Terres et Bétail.

Counties. — Comtés.	Lands.—Terres.				Cattle.—Bétail.				
	Dyked Marsh. — Terrains endigués — Acres.	Salt Marsh. — Marais salés. — Acres.	Cultivated intervale. — Bas-fonds cultivés. — Acres.	Cultivated upland. — Plateaux cultivés. — Acres.	Horses. — Chevaux.	Neat Cattle. — Gros Bétail.	Cows. — Vaches.	Sheep. — Moutons	Swine. — Cochons.
Hants	5,012	2,135	3,902	53,769	2,919	8,280	5,974	19,655	2,309
King's	6,895	1,734	9,246	92,099	3,860	11,172	5,760	18,199	3,369
Annapolis	2,375	2,109	8,542	70,210	2,452	10,857	6,190	19,353	2,540
Digby	84	519	1,378	22,535	637	5,420	3,041	10,381	1,424
Yarmouth	1,440	4,309	3,157	35,204	801	6,152	3,980	10,336	1,616
Shelburne	96	942	836	7,229	232	3,019	2,417	8,563	1,235
Queen's	66	227	1,510	14,741	460	3,496	2,080	4,591	896
Lunenburg	17	204	2,904	43,844	621	10,491	5,485	16,786	3,190
Halifax	489	726	3,727	22,575	1,865	7,676	6,200	15,655	2,853
Halifax, *City.—Ville.*	.....	.....	28	1,730	527	65	445	65	169
Cumberland	11,608	3,810	5,048	80,430	3,753	12,514	7,074	22,122	4,265
Colchester	3,969	1,834	10,846	61,583	3,923	12,585	8,789	27,494	3,757
Pictou	653	727	5,445	109,751	6,163	14,005	13,590	36,453	5,079
Antigonish	466	262	6,458	82,078	2,695	13,503	8,759	27,113	4,531
Guysborough	84	127	2,666	12,892	1,048	5,086	3,919	11,756	2,270
Inverness	910	592	7,139	86,868	4,386	12,828	11,905	36,143	6,483
Victoria	5	130	1,986	29,675	1,337	5,051	4,697	14,025	1,849
Cape Breton	180	238	1,098	45,549	3,087	6,165	6,762	20,170	4,075
Richmond	1,138	104	1,186	21,952	1,111	3,428	3,437	13,793	1,307
Total	35,487	20,729	77,102	894,714	41,927	151,793	110,504	332,653	53,217

TAB. X.—Field and Domestic Products.—Produits des Champs, etc.

Counties. — Comtés.	Crops.—Récoltes.								
	Wheat. — Blé. — B'ls-B'x.	Barley. — Orge. — B'ls-B'x.	Rye. — Seigle. — B'ls-B'x.	Oats. — Avoine. — B'ls-B'x.	Buckwheat. — Sarrasin. — B'ls-B'x.	Peas. — Pois. — B'ls-B'x	Corn. — Maïs. — B'ls-B'x	Turnips. — Navets. — B'ls-B'x.	Timothy Seed. — Mil. — B'ls-B'x
Hants	22,217	9,100	1,526	128,924	8,179	943	362	38,927	1,022
King's	25,024	7,453	19,743	131,984	8,809	1,843	4,530	46,999	624
Annapolis	15,398	17,865	10,423	59,482	11,105	3,107	8,256	72,710	469
Digby	2,942	10,777	509	10,643	5,173	665	690	34,614	67
Yarmouth	1,130	7,404	696	7,044	1,096	660	307	45,255	31
Shelburne	177	2,000	18	3,005	18	85	23	5,536	1
Queen's	1,277	7,112	1,534	10,597	1,939	482	207	12,809	41
Lunenburg	3,730	71,078	11,082	19,231	2,269	957	149	42,203	148
Halifax	2,236	11,867	426	56,873	8,341	419	41	36,125	181
Halifax, *City.- Ville.*	177	302	100	3,832	12	61	1	8,549	4
Cumberland	54,412	13,519	4,817	134,355	79,013	1,902	229	55,815	1,769
Colchester	27,360	8,968	3,508	192,976	38,511	2,431	198	48,310	900
Pictou	83,467	21,703	1,792	382,713	17,676	4,985	203	51,530	2,485
Antigonish	43,865	12,192	1,174	183,973	4,431	1,385	131	12,880	651
Guysborough	2,417	2,964	44	51,880	5,784	221	32	9,205	172
Inverness	14,554	31,024	1,304	258,006	2,414	919	101	7,849	760
Victoria	2,345	11,781	334	117,685	235	36	20	4,030	134
Cape Breton	8,172	19,755	628	176,181	319	148	48	16,434	368
Richmond	1,181	2,714	57	48,753	16	84	1	4,538	55
Total	312,081	269,578	59,706	1,978,137	195,340	21,333	15,529	554,318	9,882

NOUVELLE-ECOSSE.

TAB. X.—Field and Domestic Products.(*Continued.*)—Produits des Champs, etc.—(*Suite.*)

Counties. — Comtés.	Crops.—Récoltes. Potatoes. — Patates. — B'ls.—B'x.	Other Roots. — Autres Racines. — B'ls.—B'x.	Hay. — Foin. — Tons—Ton'x.	Domestic Products—Produits Domestiques. Butter. — Beurre. — Lbs.	Cheese. — Fromage. — Lbs.	Maple Sugar — Sucre d'Erable. — Lbs.
Hants	166,384	4,087	25,880	258,835	18,224	9,239
King's	858,551	5,418	32,788	280,526	84,981	7,095
Annapolis	266,752	10,268	28,424	250,977	215,770	6,947
Digby	195,556	6,455	10,709	146,490	5,996	907
Yarmouth	180,822	12,732	13,998	237,136	120,464	185
Shelburne	76,423	1,205	5,769	115,325	1,507	.....
Queen's	56,840	5,383	7,439	110,154	7,707	580
Lunenburg	153,954	12,593	20,012	200,813	8,418	2,068
Halifax	107,777	7,072	19,614	216,277	2,650	3,464
Halifax, *City.—Ville*	3,834	7,164	1,258	4,318	40	.....
Cumberland	336,877	2,889	31,582	383,954	17,869	130,210
Colchester	358,001	7,652	33,101	398,229	20,756	26,578
Pictou	288,109	1,973	27,494	471,486	73,918	30,705
Antigonish	146,206	387	23,535	357,856	166,763	16,019
Guysborough	80,653	563	9,617	154,148	4,773	3,186
Inverness	242,451	653	21,982	467,172	123,839	9,936
Victoria	72,847	120	7,583	186,179	10,188	804
Cape Breton	168,772	835	8,675	210,387	12,992	1,331
Richmond	64,005	278	4,827	82,449	4,441	295
Total	3,824,814	87,727	334,287	4,532,711	901,296	249,549

TAB. XI.—Products of the Forest.—Produits des Forêts.

Counties. — Comtés.	Thousand feet of Deals. B.M. — Milliers de pieds de Madriers. — M.P.	Thousand feet of Pine boards. B.M. — Milliers de pieds de Planches de Pin. — M.P.	Thousand feet of Spruce and Hemlock boards. B.M. — Milliers de pieds de planches d'Epinette et de Pruche. M.P.	Tons of square Timber. — Tonneaux de bois équarri.	Thousands of Staves. — Milliers de Douves.
Hants	945	902	2,175	742	16
King's	234	1,250	2,153	197	45
Annapolis	95	1,520	1,588	52	260
Digby	1,993	2,226	2,857	1,284	73
Yarmouth	69	1,305	1,397	1,025	376
Shelburne	.....	3,082	303	33	281
Queen's	639	25,361	1,318	139	214
Lunenburg	539	5,265	7,475	99	1,182
Halifax	315	1,212	3,138	2,532	3,097
Halifax, *City.—Ville*	.....	50	.....	.....	139
Cumberland	17,794	963	2,740	1,160	159
Colchester	1,057	759	3,499	3,315	123
Pictou	213	666	3,227	5,159	58
Antigonish	60	340	1,460	1,910	126
Guysborough	822	542	1,134	1,857	1,011
Inverness	139	325	815	1 799	186
Victoria	77	328	205	80	71
Cape Breton	70	417	891	515	51
Richmond	11	94	47	694	191
Total	25,072	46,607	36,422	22,592	7,659

NOVA SCOTIA.—NOUVELLE-ECOSSE.

TAB. XIII.—Ship Building and Fisheries.—Construction de Navires et Pêcheries.

Counties. — Comtés.	Ship Building. — Construction de Navires.					Engaged in Fisheries. — Employés à la Pêche.			
	Vessels launched. — Navires lancés.		Vessels building. — Nav. en construct.		Boats built. — Barges construites.	Vessels. — Navires.		Boats. — Barges.	
	Number — Nombre	Tonnage	Number — Nombre	Tonnage		Number — Nombre	Men. — Hommes	Number — Nombre	Men. — Hommes
Hants	12	2,729	19	7,220	21	1	4	81	75
King's	9	1,126	12	2,330	8	6	28	50	43
Annapolis	10	2,058	11	3,105	53	3	9	184	109
Digby	24	3,697	33	4,915	74	56	302	295	405
Yarmouth	15	1,957	22	6,281	127	83	615	266	236
Shelburne	23	1,805	19	2,272	320	96	617	780	963
Queen's	13	892	7	384	89	55	452	278	342
Lunenburg	22	3,138	18	1,306	431	158	1,380	969	1,107
Halifax	5	294	11	555	289	149	682	1,872	1,373
Halifax, *City.—Ville*	...	...	...	...	3	26	205	60	106
Cumberland	9	1,015	31	4,439	51	4	13	89	85
Colchester	13	1,608	26	4,425	26	.....	.....	118	163
Pictou	10	2,364	14	4,956	48	2	17	81	17
Antigonish	6	617	11	971	39	3	17	213	280
Guysborough	13	1,093	21	1,760	265	85	340	1,080	631
Inverness	7	340	10	756	96	38	215	424	716
Victoria	.....	.....	2	240	114	3	13	413	320
Cape Breton	13	823	10	731	140	23	137	679	598
Richmond	7	492	18	1,276	214	109	587	884	1,120
Total	211	26,049	295	47,922	2,408	900	5,633	8,816	8,689

Counties. — Comtés.	Nets and Seines. — Filets et Seines.	Fish.—Poissons.								
		Dried Fish. — Poissons séchés. — Quint.	Mackerel. — Maquereaux. — Bar'ls.	Shad. — Aloses. — Bar'ls.	Herrings. — Harengs. Bar'ls.	Herrings. — Harengs. Boxes. — Boîtes.	Gaspareaux — Gaspareaux — Bar'ls.	Salmon. — Saumon — Bar'ls.	Salmon smoked. — Saumon fumés. — No.	Fish Oil. — Huile de Poisson. — Gallons.
Hants	182	23	30	1,078	86	70	151	3	.....	55
King's	141	1,088	132	1,274	956	1,808	210	14	36	800
Annapolis	507	2,324	167	53	4,333	23,040	77	30	103	1,527
Digby	523	14,114	6,387	209	13,717	9,309	11	1	2	5,362
Yarmouth	1,612	38,553	4,688	53	6,455	367	1,927	12	12	14,687
Shelburne	3,717	61,375	3,407	3	25,801	305	516	16	.....	35,126
Queen's	674	25,110	315	47	5,400	77	458	6	187	14,815
Lunenburg	3,038	65,791	5,992	43	28,665	.....	1,177	46	1,178	47,067
Halifax	11,870	43,050	14,965	441	35,299	307	935	230	758	20,816
Halifax, *C.—V.*	136	1,595	172	15	8,900	... ...	33	130	.....	*10,154
Cumberland	495	260	44	652	752	49	1,240	33	21	208
Colchester	155	56	56	3,691	387	43	437	33	74	88
Pictou	422	757	268	.... ..	1,550	25	58	149	74	410
Antigonish	990	1,382	657	9	1,613	4	152	155	85	1,210
Guysborough	7,991	29,734	12,519	81	36,869	44	2,700	829	30	20,370
Inverness	1,267	23,366	718	.....	7,617	31	1,671	147	23	23,224
Victoria	1,398	7,513	3,874	.....	2,352	.....	29	213	12	4,834
Cape Breton	3,423	26,429	4,393	.....	4,157	45	368	408	139	15,604
Richmond	5,424	53,905	7,384	... .	9,261	33	415	26	4	14,622
Total	43,965	396,425	66,108	7,649	194,170	35,557	12,565	2,481	2,738	230,979

CENSUS OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND (1861).

RECENSEMENT DE L'ISLE DU PRINCE-EDOUARD (1861).

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

TABLE I.—Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition, &c.

TABLEAU I.—Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage, etc.

Counties. — Comtés.		Population.	Sexes.		Condition.		Indians.		Births. — Naissances.	Marriages. — Mariages.	Deaths. — Décès.
			Males. — Hom'es.	Females — Femmes	Marri'd. — Mariés.	Children and Unm'd. — Enf. et non-mariés.	M. — H.	F. — F.			
Prince.	1st District.	5,419	2,800	2,619	1,639	3,752	19	9	181	31	37
	2nd do ...	3,205	1,654	1,551	868	2,216	58	63	134	35	48
	3rd do ...	4,690	2,487	2,203	1,380	3 293	7	10	123	37	58
	4th do ...	6,039	2,981	3,058	1,667	4,368	1	3	197	34	123
	5th do ...	2,048	1,011	1,037	569	1,468	6	5	78	10	14
	Total.....	21,401	10,933	10,468	6,123	15,097	91	90	713	147	280
Queen's.	1st District.	8,233	4,266	3,967	2,237	5,896	.....	.....	239	74	93
	2nd do ...	8,550	4,310	4,240	2,316	6,212	12	10	226	46	100
	3rd do ...	7,830	3,985	3,845	2,186	5,594	25	25	214	52	71
	4th do ...	8,206	4,039	4,167	2,291	5,910	3	2	187	40	63
	Charlottet'n.	6,706	3,223	3,483	2,091	4,615	.....	.....	143	13	86
	Total. ...	39,525	19,823	19,702	11,221	28,227	40	37	1,009	225	413
King's.	1st District.	5,099	2,562	2,537	1,396	3,695	7	1	128	61	52
	2nd do ...	4,734	2,439	2,295	1,198	3,510	15	11	122	62	52
	3rd do ...	4,495	2,320	2,175	1,277	3,218	.....	.....	164	37	54
	4th do ...	4,772	2,391	2,381	1,383	3,376	7	6	157	44	71
	Georgetown	831	412	419	220	611	.....	.....	27	9	16
	Total.....	19,931	10,124	9,807	5,474	14,410	29	18	598	213	245
Grand Total.....		80,857	40,880	39,977	22,818	57,734	160	145	2,320	585	938

ISLE DU PRINCE-EDOUARD.

TABLE III.—Religions of the People.

TABLEAU III.—Population par Cultes.

Counties. — Comtés.	Population.	Baptists.	Catholics. — Catholiques.	Church of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Methodists. Wesleyan.	Methodists. Bible Christian.	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens.	Universalists. — Universalistes.	Other Denominations. — Autres Confessions.	Not given. — Non-donnés.
Prince. 1st District...	5,419	27	3,816	381	297	53	835	5	1	6
Prince. 2nd do	3,205	28	1,122	511	387	3[illegible]	744	.....	45	12
Prince. 3rd do	4,690	58	2,935	272	109	16	1,256	2	22	20
Prince. 4th do	6,039	615	1,777	361	1,370	20	1,830	15	14	7
Prince. 5th do	2,048	88	764	644	93	.....	404	.....	22	30
Prince. Total.....	21,401	816	10,414	2,169	2,199	475	5,159	20	74	75
Queen's. 1st District...	8,233	219	2,352	1,006	442	28	4,123	.....	35	28
Queen's. 2nd do	8,550	612	2,947	810	348	2[illegible]	3,069	1	222	306
Queen's. 3rd do	7,830	344	4,233	406	706	30[illegible]	1,7[illegible]2	.....	.....	50
Queen's. 4th do	8,206	231	2,019	267	399	213	5,030	.....	.....	47
Queen's. Charlottet'wn.	6,706	185	2,550	1,440	1,330	112	1,018	2	23	46
Queen's. Total.....	39,525	1,591	14,101	3,929	3,225	957	14,9[illegible]	3	280	474
King's. 1st District...	5,099	395	4,151	77	14	5	450	.....	21	6
King's. 2nd do	4,734	26	3,252	169	30	10	1,241	.....	.....	6
King's. 3rd do ...	4,495	448	2,472	164	90	112	1,167	2	20	.....
King's. 4th do ...	4,772	155	1,017	139	228	501	2,680	16	13	23
King's. Georgetown..	831	19	445	138	18	1	200	.....	.....	10
King's. Total.....	19,931	1,043	11,337	687	380	6[illegible]	5,7[illegible]	18	54	45
Grand Total.....	80,857	3,450	35,852	6,785	5,804	2,061	25,[illegible]92	41	408	594

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

TABLE III.—Apportionment by Ages.

Counties. — Comtés.		Population.	Under 5 years. — Moins 5 ans.		5 to 16. — 5 à 16.		16 to 21. — 16 à 21.	
			Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.
Prince.	1st District	5,419	532	470	782	726	308	346
	2nd do	3,205	310	262	441	443	171	205
	3rd do	4,690	408	365	713	590	293	265
	4th do	6,039	466	541	842	862	366	382
	5th do	2,048	170	199	271	291	99	124
	Total	21,401	1,886	1,837	3,049	2,912	1,239	1,322
Queen's.	1st District	8,233	728	665	1,316	1,095	483	570
	2nd do	8,550	657	669	1,322	1,222	556	585
	3rd do	7,830	616	561	1,077	1,121	533	558
	4th do	8,206	603	650	1,151	1,142	514	576
	Charlottetown	6,706	480	470	936	908	425	460
	Total	39,525	3,084	3,015	5,802	5,488	2,511	2,749
King's.	1st District	5,099	355	324	696	629	337	410
	2nd do	4,734	338	306	570	670	310	314
	3rd do	4,495	405	324	703	623	275	309
	4th do	4,772	406	435	764	702	243	325
	Georgetown	831	63	62	99	112	66	68
	Total	19,931	1,567	1,451	2,832	2,736	1,231	1,426
Grand Total		80,857	6,537	6,303	11,683	11,136	4,981	5,497

ISLE DU PRINCE-EDOUARD.

TABLEAU III.—Population par Ages.

21 to 45. 21 à 45.		45 to 60. 45 à 60.		Over 60. Plus 60.		Not given. Non-donnés.	
Males. Hommes.	Females. Femmes.	Males. Hommes.	Females. Femmes.	Males. Hommes.	Females. Femmes.	Males. Hommes.	Females. Femmes.
789	759	225	207	145	102	19	9
466	419	119	103	89	56	58	63
718	703	205	169	141	101	7	10
856	882	248	210	205	148	.....	33
242	310	81	62	40	42	108	9
3,071	3,073	876	751	620	449	192	124
1,110	1,101	354	348	275	188	.....	.....
1,091	1,167	409	359	260	228	15	10
1,071	1,071	354	293	257	216	77	25
1,147	1,210	350	387	274	201	.....	1
886	1,261	340	256	156	128	.....	.....
5,305	5,810	1,807	1,643	1,222	961	92	36
751	807	262	249	157	113	4	5
679	678	271	195	156	121	115	11
615	641	188	166	134	96	.....	16
598	648	242	172	126	98	12	1
125	116	29	13	30	18	.....	.....
2,768	2,890	992	825	603	446	131	33
11,144	11,773	3,675	3,219	2,445	1,856	415	193

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

TABLE IV.—Birth Places of the People.

TABLEAU IV.—Population par Lieux de Naissance.

Counties. — Comtés.		Population.	England. — Angleterre	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.	Natives. — Natifs.	British Colonies. — Colonies Britann.	Other Countries. — Autres Pays.	Not given. — Non-donnés.
Prince.	1st District....	5,419	97	300	104	4,639	265	14	.....
	2nd do	3,205	101	121	78	2,738	86	21	.....
	3rd do ...	4,690	91	99	99	3,127	91	42	1,141
	4th do	6,039	179	523	193	4,840	181	13	110
	5th do	2,048	94	54	42	1,763	90	5	.....
	Total.. ..	21,401	622	1,097	516	17,107	713	95	1,251
Queen's.	1st District....	8,233	200	736	1,122	5,914	179	56	26
	2nd do	8,550	410	327	645	6,938	169	31	30
	3rd do	7,830	282	799	300	6,311	98	31	9
	4th do	8,206	65	314	1,058	6,496	169	40	64
	Charlottetown.	6,706	637	734	232	4,457	524	68	54
	Total.....	39,525	1,594	2,910	3,357	30,116	1,139	226	183
King's.	1st District....	5,099	27	187	230	4,435	189	11	20
	2nd do ...	4,734	43	265	231	3,935	192	10	58
	3rd do	4,495	52	246	529	3,438	190	9	31
	4th do ..	4,772	133	216	739	3,386	245	8	45
	Georgetown ...	831	29	50	51	610	86	5	.....
	Total.....	19,931	284	964	1,780	15,804	902	43	154
Grand Total.....		80,857	2,500	4,971	5,653	63,027	2,754	364	1,588

ISLE DU PRINCE-EDOUARD.

TABLE V.—Lands and Cattle.

TABLEAU V.—Terres et Bétail.

Counties. — Comtés.		Number of Occupants. — Nombre d' Occupants.	Lands.—Terres. Total occupied. — Total occupés. — Acres.	Lands.—Terres. Under culture. — Sous culture. — Acres.	Cattle.—Bétail. Horses. — Chevaux.	Cattle.—Bétail. Neat Cattle. — Gros Bétail.	Cattle.—Bétail. Sheep. — Moutons.	Cattle.—Bétail. Swine. — Cochons. *
Prince.	1st District....	774	61,024	19,969	1,261	3,840	7,049	2,721
	2nd do	457	59,286	18,592	793	3,066	4,715	1,790
	3rd do	677	67,666	23,815	1,230	4,253	7,707	2,888
	4th do	865	100,489	43,408	2,077	6,552	11,964	2,847
	5th do	190	17,590	12,633	419	1,240	1,923	716
	Total.....	2,963	306,055	118,417	5,800	18,951	33,358	10,962
Queen's.	1st District....	1,212	105,799	35,026	2,012	6,171	10,670	3,592
	2nd do	1,185	93,104	44,688	2,242	6,511	12,552	3,782
	3rd do	1,103	104,373	46,596	2,261	6,767	12,030	3,549
	4th do	1,203	99,005	39,322	1,748	5,351	12,248	3,848
	Charlottetown.	131	5,721	4,570	418	691	708	455
	Total.....	4,834	408,002	170,202	8,681	25,491	48,208	15,226
King's.	1st District....	737	61,867	19,220	1,217	4,498	7,440	3,846
	2nd do	699	66,677	25,020	1,182	4,197	6,831	3,281
	3rd do	707	67,283	18,203	925	3,310	5,449	2,739
	4th do	705	51,755	15,577	863	3,291	5,578	2,311
	Georgetown ...	96	4,546	1,488	97	274	381	188
	Total... .	2,944	252,128	79,508	4,284	15,570	25,679	12,365
Grand Total.....		10,741	966,185	368,127	18,765	60,012	107,245	38,553

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

TABLE VII.—Field Products.

TABLEAU VII.—Produits des Champs.

Counties. — Comtés.		Bushels of Wheat. — Boisseaux de Blé.	Bushels of Barley. — Boisseaux d' Orge.	Bushels of Oats. — Boisseaux d' Avoine.	Bushels of Buck-wheat. — Boisseaux de Sarrasin.	Bushels of Potatoes. — Boisseaux de Patates.	Bushels of Turnips. — Bois'x. de Navets.	Pounds of Clover Seed. — Livres de Graines de Trèfle.	Tons of Hay. — Tonn'x. de Foin.
Prince.	1st District....	50,027	12,954	57,042	809	174,247	17,389	556	1,366
	2nd do	21,013	9,390	41,443	1,485	95,177	14,971	176	1,419
	3rd do	19,646	20,618	136,621	4,219	143,582	16,179	796	2,113
	4th do	23,629	20,134	319,957	19,813	221,462	28,609	7,173	3,837
	5th do	6,503	6,212	48,125	3,078	43,853	6,382	310	772
	Total.....	120,818	69,308	603,188	29,404	678,321	83,530	9,011	9,507
Queen's.	1st District....	53,634	19,206	262,397	6,656	274,413	25,985	2,391	3,036
	2nd do	29,597	24,670	273,527	4,645	359,729	68,841	2,374	4,169
	3rd do	39,577	19,401	295,260	2,203	322,497	65,536	4,351	3,886
	4th do	30,184	12,696	261,354	2,228	261,918	6,470	64	3,292
	Charlottetown .	4,715	7,180	20,349	358	24,218	55,546	50	877
	Total.....	157,707	83,153	1,112,887	16,090	1,242,775	222,378	9,230	15,260
King's.	1st District....	16,683	23,293	150,825	187	176,648	15,717	70	1,954
	2nd do	22,523	17,675	141,094	511	165,762	16,016	228	1,796
	3rd do	13,558	13,277	115,005	1,736	167,077	5,724	528	1,456
	4th do	13,502	15,353	88,897	2,107	126,229	5,480	240	993
	Georgetown....	1,334	1,136	6,682	92	15,521	1,939	.....	122
	Total.....	67,600	70,734	502,503	4,633	651,237	44,876	1,066	6,321
Grand Total.....		346,125	223,195	2,218,578	50,127	2,972,333	350,784	19,307	31,088

ISLE DU PRINCE-EDOUARD.

TABLEAU VIII.—Domestic Products; Carriages; Buildings.

TABLEAU VIII.—Produits Domestiques; Voitures; Edifices.

Counties. — Comtés.		Domestic Products. — Produits Domestiques.				Thrashing Mills. — Batteuses.	Carriages, Sleighs built. — Voitur's Traineaux confectionnés.	Buildings. — Edifices.	
		Yards of Cloth fulled. — Verges de Drap foulé	Yards of Cloth not fulled. — Verges de Drap non-foulé.	Pounds of Cheese. — Livres de Fromage.	Pounds of Butter. — Livres de Beurre.			Churches. — Eglises.	Schools. — Ecoles.
Prince.	1st District.....	8,942	22,521	502	38,329	21	57	8	22
	2nd do	4,739	14,759	2,068	35,088	30	64	7	6
	3rd do	9,665	18,351	5,197	39,207	70	80	6	16
	4th do	16,605	32,184	4,694	99,801	176	197	13	25
	5th do	2,913	6,396	420	14,381	22	31	7	8
	Total.....	42,864	94,211	12,881	226,806	319	429	41	77
Queen's.	1st District.....	13,885	33,346	6,087	67,975	75	37	19	22
	2nd do	17,433	37,380	22,724	81,072	97	113	18	33
	3rd do	13,859	26,690	22,523	118,197	148	33	21	34
	4th do	13,317	37,425	13,128	66,264	49	81	14	35
	Charlottetown.. .	369	536	550	4,160	8	370	8	17
	Total.....	58,863	135,387	65,012	337,668	377	634	80	141
King's.	1st District	4,913	20,844	12,649	46,678	43	19	7	22
	2nd do	5,727	15,675	11,268	44,632	59	32	6	20
	3rd do	5,828	17,398	4,196	30,131	23	1	8	19
	4th do	4,107	18,425	12,757	22,639	31	1	10	20
	Georgetown	638	1,736	370	2,933	4	35	4	3
	Total.....	21,213	74,078	31,240	147,013	160	88	35	84
Grand Total.....		122,940	303,676	109,133	711,487	856	1,151	156	302

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

TAB. VIII.—Industries.

Counties. — Comtés.		Grist Mills — Moulins à Farine.	Saw Mills — Moulins à Scies	Carding Mills — Moulins à Carder.	Fulling Mills — Moulins à Fouler.	Breweries, Distilleries. — Brasseries, Distilleries.	Tanneries. No.	Tanneries. Leather Manufactured — Cuirs Manufacturés. — Lbs.	Tobacco Manufactories. — Manufactures de Tabac	Lime.—Chaux. Lime Kilns. — Fours à Chaux — No.	Lime.—Chaux. Lime. — Chaux. — Bar'ls.	Brick.—Briques. Brick Kilns. — Briqueteries. — No.	Brick.—Briques. Bricks Manufactured. — Briques manufacturées. — M.
Prince.	1st District..	13	13	3	1	....	3	1,673	.....	1	23	1	700
	2nd do ..	8	10	3	.....	.....	1	1,618	....	2	5,040	....	.....
	3rd do ..	8	4	5	....	3	3	1,931	.....	4	583	1	200
	4th do ..	10	20	4	3	2	5	12,056	.....	2	300	1	30
	5th do ..	2	3	1	.....	3	3	9,250	.....	2	1,600	....	.....
	Total.....	41	50	16	4	8	15	26,528	.....	11	7,546	3	930
Queen's.	1st District..	20	19	5	.....	2	4	7,606	.....	6	1,274	.....	.....
	2nd do ..	8	10	3	.....	1	1	1,150	.....	1	.....	1	....
	3rd do ..	16	14	5	1	3	5	7,690	.....	4	320	5	401
	4th do ..	13	24	5	1	.....	6	7,070	....	3	....	....	....
	Charlotteto'n	3	2	2	1	4	8	71,288	3	10	11,950	.....	.....
	Total....	60	69	20	3	10	24	94,904	3	24	13,544	6	401
King's.	1st District..	8	14	2	....	1	2	2,859	.....	2	120	....	.....
	2nd do ..	14	11	2	1	1	5	4,307	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
	3rd do ..	9	19	4	1	.....	2	896	.....	2	341	.....	.....
	4th do ..	9	14	2	.....	.....	3	8,715	.....	9	820	.....	.....
	Georgetown..	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	4	13,800	.....	1	250	.....	.....
	Total....	40	57	10	2	2	16	22,371	.....	13	1,531	.....	.....
Grand Total.....		141	176	46	9	20	55	143,803	3	48	22,621	9	1,331

ISLE DU PRINCE-EDOUARD.

TAB. IX.—Fisheries.—Pêcheries.

Counties. — Comtés.		Fishing Establishments. — Etablisements de Pêche. — No.	Fishing Boats. — Bateaux-pêcheurs. — No.	Fishermen — Pêcheurs. — No.	Mackerel. — Maquereaux. — Bar'ls.	Gaspareaux and Herrings. — Gaspareaux et Harengs. — Bar'ls.	Codfish and Hake. — Morues et Barbues. — Quint :	Fish Oil. — Huile de Poissons. — Gallons
Prince.	1st District	17	184	339	1,565	2,932	7,019	4,602
	2nd do	.....	55	247	40	979	405	215
	3rd do	2	57	190	530	1,833	694	305
	4th do	.....	12	17	5	120	70	51
	5th do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	19	308	793	2,140	5,864	8,188	5,173
Queen's.	1st District	2	63	132	213	954	630	270
	2nd do	8	123	216	3,059	3,159	1,706	1,437
	3rd do	4	90	143	399	2,172	495	213
	4th do	.....	73	183	1	958	903	570
	Charlottetown	1	3	.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....
	Total	15	352	674	3,672	10,243	3,734	2,490
King's.	1st District	38	243	315	439	1,673	10,726	5,801
	2nd do	7	114	241	292	1,527	1,713	694
	3rd do	.....	36	53	202	161	629	380
	4th do	8	153	201	114	888	3,359	2,295
	Georgetown	2	23	41	304	2,060	1,427	786
	Total	55	569	851	1,351	6,309	17,854	9,956
Grand Total		89	1,229	2,318	7,163	22,416	29,776	17,619

CENSUS OF NEWFOUNDLAND (1869).

CENSUS OF BRITISH COLUMBIA (1870).

RECENSEMENT DE TERRENEUVE (1869).

RECENSEMENT DE LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE (1870).

NEWFOUNDLAND.

TABLE I.—Dwellings, Families, Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition.

TABLEAU I.—Demeures, Ménages, Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage.

Divisions.	Buildings.—Bâtisses.				Families. — Ménages.	Population.	Sexes.		
	Stores, Barns, &c. — Boutiques, Granges, &c.	Houses.—Maisons. Inhabited. — Habitées.	Uninhabited. — Inoccupées.	Being built. — Inachevées.			Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Not given. — Non-donnés.
St. John, *East.*—*E*	1,088	2,819	180	41	3,219	17,204	8,276	8,928	.....
St. John, *West.*—*O*	445	2,091	96	9	2,275	11,646	5,747	5,899	.....
Harbor Maine . .	1,659	1,101	133	126	1,142	6,542	3,351	3,191	.....
Port de Grave....	728	1,228	33	37	1,370	7,536	3,801	3,712	23
Harbor Grace	549	2,123	24	57	2,308	12,740	2,240	2,423	8,077
Carbonear	207	890	14	4	1,008	5,633	2,817	2,744	72
Bay de Verds ...	738	1,118	13	53	1,192	7,057	3,622	3,435	.....
Trinity Bay.....	1,801	2,220	78	192	2,368	13,817	7,166	6,651	.....
Bonavista.....	1,837	1,740	101	162	1,973	11,560	6,008	5,552	... ..
Twillingate, Fogo.	1,777	1,973	51	83	2,190	13,067	6,872	6,195	.....
Ferryland.....	362	1,029	11	32	1,083	5,991	3,097	2,894	.....
Placentia, St. Mary's.....	1,206	1,389	74	164	1,475	8,794	4,540	4,254	.....
Burin.....	972	1,030	61	41	1,114	6,731	3,582	3,149	.....
Fortune Bay	722	725	25	20	808	5,233	2,862	2 278	93
Burgeo, La Poile.	631	736	29	32	817	5,119	2,750	2,369	....
French Shore	1,090	872	12	8	893	5,387	2.930	2,457	.....
Labrador	96	93	1	.....	6	2,479	1,483	996	.....
Total	15,908	23,177	936	1,061	25,241	146,536	71,144	67,127	8,265

Divisions.	Married.—Mariés.			Widowed.—Veuvage.			Children and Unmarried. — Enfants et non-mariés.			Not given. — Non-donnés.
	Males. — Homm's	Females — Femm's	Total.	Males. — Homm's	Females — Femm's	Total.	Males. — Homm's	Females — Femm's.	Total.	
St. John, *East.*–*E*	2,335	2 346	4,681	188	733	921	5,753	5,849	11,602	.....
St. John, *West.*–*O*	1,598	1,629	3,227	134	519	653	4,015	3,751	7,766	.....
Harbor Maine....	964	974	1,938	68	151	219	2,319	2,066	4,385	.....
Port de Grave ...	1,171	1,172	2,343	77	234	311	2,553	2,306	4,859	23
Harbor Grace ...	2,100	2,097	4,197	140	326	466	.....	.....	.....	8,077
Carbonear.....	942	942	1,884	74	175	249	1,801	1,627	3,428	72
Bay de Verds....	1,045	1,045	2,090	72	216	288	2,505	2,174	4,679	.....
Trinity Bay.....	2,035	2,035	4,070	199	378	577	4,932	4,238	9,170	.....
Bonavista	1,670	1,670	3,340	149	321	470	4,189	3,561	7,750	.....
Twillingate, Fogo	1,916	1,911	3,827	182	291	473	4,774	3,993	8,767	.....
Ferryland	791	792	1,583	85	181	266	2,221	1,921	4,142	.....
Placentia, St. Mary's	1,080	1,084	2,164	100	238	338	3,360	2,932	6,292	.....
Burin	949	951	1,900	79	164	243	2,554	2,034	4,588	.....
Fortune Bay.....	709	705	1,414	52	102	154	2,101	1,471	3,572	93
Burgeo, La Poile.	746	741	1,487	52	87	139	1,952	1,541	3,493	.....
French Shore....	794	794	1,588	41	45	86	2,095	1,618	3,713	. ....
Labrador.....	357	358	715	18	25	43	1,108	613	1,721	.....
Total.....	21,202	21,246	42,448	1,710	4,186	5,896	48,232	41,695	89,927	8,265

TERRENEUVE.

TABLE II.—Religions of the People and Churches.

TABLEAU II.—Population par Cultes et Eglises.

Divisions.	Population.	Catholics. — Catholiques.	Church of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Congregational.	Wesleyans.	Presbyterians. Kirk	Presbyterians. Free.	Other Denominations. — Autr's Confessions.	Churches and Chapels. — Eglises et Chapelles. Ch. of England. — Egl. d'Angl.	Catholic. — Catholiques.	Wesleyan.	Others — Autr's Eglises.
St. John, *East.—Est*	17,204	11,247	3,654	239	1,606	176	282	.....	7	6	5	3
St. John, *West.—Ouest.*	11,646	8,760	2,080	63	534	115	92	2	4	3	....	1
Harbor Maine	6,542	4,982	1,442	....	118	.....	.....	.....	4	7	1	.....
Port de Grave	7,536	1,900	3,224	5	2,397	2	8	.....	6	2	3	.....
Harbor Grace	12,740	4,153	6,822	.....	1,588	6	171	....	7	2	2	1
Carbonear	5,633	2,368	895	.....	2,337	....	3	.....	1	1	2	.....
Bay de Verds	7,057	1,731	469	.....	4,857	.....	.....	....	2	3	7	.....
Trinity Bay	13,817	1,384	7,428	4	4,985	6	10	....	16	2	11	.....
Bonavista	11,560	2,420	7,029	9	2,094	7	1	....	7	3	3	.....
Twillingate, Fogo	13,067	1,901	6,846	11	4,235	11	3	....	12	5	8	.....
Ferryland	5,991	5,817	172	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	9	.....	.....
Placentia, St. Mary's	8,794	7,390	1,174	.....	219	11	.....	.....	5	15	2	.....
Burin	6,731	2,546	1,390	1	2,789	1	3	1	3	4	4	....
Fortune Bay	5,233	1,290	3,935	....	6	.....	....	2	8	4	.....	.
Burgeo, La Poile	5,119	142	4,123	5	843	1	....	5	8	.....	3	.....
French Shore	5,387	2,466	2,698	.....	186	37	.....	....	2	1	.....	.....
Labrador	2,479	483	1,803	.....	165	28	....	....	3	2	1	1
Total	146,536	61,640	55,184	338	28,990	401	573	19	98	69	52	6

TAB. III.—Birth Places of the People.—Population par Lieux de Naissance.

Divisions.	Population.	New foundland. — Terreneuve.	England — Angleterre.	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland — Ecosse.	Other British Colonies — Autres Colonies Britanniques.	Other Countries. — Autres Pays.	Not given. — Non-donnés.
St. John, *East.—Est*	17,204	15,611	394	1,456	145	148	50	.....
St. John, *West.—Ouest*	11,646	10,174	224	1,135	67	33	13	.....
Harbor Maine	6,542	6,335	31	169	.....	1	6	.....
Port de Grave	7,536	7,252	88	153	7	11	2	23
Harbor Grace	12,740	12,280	91	261	33	70	5	.....
Carbonear	5,633	5,307	55	247	9	12	3	.....
Bay de Verds	7,057	6,957	41	56	.....	1	2	.....
Trinity Bay	13,817	13,577	169	59	7	3	2	.....
Bonavista	11,560	11,331	115	98	3	10	3	.....
Twillingate, Fogo	13,067	12,[illegible]	417	111	[illegible]	19	4	.....
Ferryland	5,991	5,755	29	198	4	4	1	.....
Placentia, St. Mary's	8,794	8,426	58	293	1	9	7	.....
Burin	6,731	6,392	200	86	3	26	24	.....
Fortune Bay	5,233	4,897	274	12	2	32	16	.....
Burgeo, La Poile	5,119	4,690	348	5	2	46	[illegible]	.....
French Shore	5,387	4,818	95	29	53	323	[illegible]	.....
Labrador	2,479	668	124	9	21	1,635	[illegible]	.....
Total	146,536	136,378	2,753	4,377	365	2,383	257	23

NEWFOUNDLAND.

TABLE IV.—Ages of the People.

Divisions.	Population.	Ages.					
		Under 10 years. — Moins 10 ans.		10 to 20 years. — 10 à 20 ans.		20 to 30 years. — 20 à 30 ans.	
		Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.
St. John, *East.—Est*	17,204	2,360	2,410	1,917	1,899	1,315	1,784
St. John, *West.—Ouest*	11,646	1,567	1 477	1,328	1,259	910	1,157
Harbor Maine	6,542	960	900	746	816	634	609
Port de Grave	7,536	1,094	1,125	848	814	633	625
Harbor Grace	12,740						
Carbonear	5,633	817	794	583	587	518	510
Bay de Verds	7,057	1,049	1,060	863	826	603	468
Trinity Bay	13,817	2,287	2,208	1,567	1,444	1,191	1,036
Bonavista	11,560	1,953	1,823	1,270	1,215	1,051	1,012
Twillingate, Fogo	13,067	2,194	2,140	1,533	1,356	1,191	1,117
Ferryland	5,991	886	883	663	606	495	475
Placentia, St. Mary's	8,794	1,422	1,437	1,136	1,020	760	668
Burin	6,731	1,175	1,062	726	697	688	601
Fortune Bay	5,233	878	819	592	522	651	319
Burgeo, La Poile	5,119	854	887	674	602	587	383
French Shore	5,387	993	928	638	535	505	427
Labrador	2,479	348	326	430	196	250	147
Total	146,536	20,837	20,279	15,514	14,394	11,982	11,338

TABLE V.—Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Unsound Mind; Indians; Education; Occupations.

Divisions.	Deaf and Dumb. — Sourds-Muets.		Blind. — Aveugles.		Unsound Mind. — Aliénés.		Indians. — Sauvages.	
	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Males. — Hom'es.	Females — Femmes.	Males. — Hom'es.	Females — Femmes.
St. John, *East.—Est*	4	4	6	9	5	3		3
St. John, *West.—Ouest*	3	2	1	1	57	45		
Harbor Maine	2	1		2	2		2	
Port de Grave	2	1	2	1	2			
Harbor Grace	4	2	7	4	5	7		
Carbonear	1		2	1	1			
Bay de Verds	2	2	1	2	3	7		
Trinity Bay	4	4	3	9	11	12		
Bonavista		6	5	7	11	9		
Twillingate, Fogo	8	11	4	7	3	2	18	21
Ferryland	4	2			4	3		
Placentia, St. Mary's	4	2	4	4	1	6		
Burin	7	6	3	6	3	1	1	
Fortune Bay				2	10	4	44	44
Burgeo, La Poile			2	3		1	15	16
French Shore					1		8	
Labrador								
Total	45	43	40	58	119	100	88	84

TERRENEUVE.

TABLEAU IV.—Population par Ages.

Ages.

30 to 40 years. — 30 à 40 ans.		40 to 50 years. — 40 à 50 ans.		50 to 70 years. — 50 à 70 ans.		Over 70 years. — Plus 70 ans.		Age and Sex not given. — Age et Sexe non-donnés.
Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	
927	1,114	791	828	774	740	192	153	.....
627	716	505	569	631	611	179	110	.....
382	337	274	253	273	224	82	52	.....
469	443	325	308	335	323	97	74	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,740
329	306	214	216	280	273	76	58	72
409	387	327	306	306	320	65	68	.....
839	771	635	558	525	532	122	102	.....
684	597	491	413	430	403	129	89	....
766	654	549	439	518	423	121	66	.....
320	327	300	281	340	270	93	52	....
508	476	353	328	258	247	103	78	.....
395	304	280	230	243	205	75	50	....
339	276	215	173	155	130	32	39	93
242	228	212	160	160	90	21	19	.....
368	278	246	185	152	94	28	10	.....
209	121	160	158	82	46	4	2	....
7,813	7,335	5,877	5,405	5,462	4,931	1,419	1,022	12,928

TABLEAU V.—Sourds-Muets, Aveugles, Aliénés; Sauvages; Education; Occupations.

Education.			Occupations.											
Children going to School. — Enfants allant à l'Ecole	Not going to School. — N'y allant pas.	Can read and write. — Lisant et Ecrivant	Clergymen. — Ministres des Cultes	Lawyers. — Hom's de Loi.	Doctors in M'cine — Médecins.	Merchants — March'nds	Farmers. — Fermiers.	Mechanics. — Artisans.	Engaged in Fish'ries — Occupé à la pêche	Seamen. — Matelots	Timb'r'men. — Hom's de Chnt's	Miners. — Mineurs.	Miscellaneous. — Métiers divers.
2,884	3,234	2,809	17	20	12	246	599	910	1,399	796	....	.....	1,000
1,334	940	1,121	3	2	3	60	212	596	1,001	945	102	3	943
1,712	1,283	1,257	5	.....	.....	2	662	18	2,117	1,618	.....	6	58
933	344	608	5	.....	2	7	53	19	1,566	1,645	.....	.....	8
965	650	1,529	7	2	3	18	37	84	2,695	1,302	....	.....	1
945	729	533	4	.....	1	20	12	80	1,838	1,050	.....	.....	.....
1,220	1,627	1,591	5	.....	1	13	7	5	2,862	1,621	....	....	3
1,178	2,646	2,111	8	.....	4	44	11	196	4,714	2,584	70	.....	28
1,019	1,731	3,681	7	.....	2	38	30	17	5,872	1,351	189	3	.....
1,005	1,625	1,792	7	.....	3	36	4	61	4,856	2,637	1	323	17
809	89	2,003	5	.....	1	13	17	6	1,889	1,336	.....	1	.....
775	1,228	403	8	.....	1	23	94	4	2,733	1,349	.....	50	21
719	1,521	1,054	6	.....	4	33	30	42	2,236	1,110	....	....	2
422	546	911	3	....	2	17	16	26	1,429	891	29	.....	189
310	594	346	5	....	3	14	.....	45	1,347	412	.....	.....	83
19	56	169	4	.....	....	5	.....	.....	524	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	193	.....	....	70	.....
16,249	18,813	22,082	99	24	42	391	1,784	2,019	37,259	23,647	391	462	2,353

NEWFOUNDLAND.

TABLE VI.—Lands, Crops and Cattle.

Divisions.	Lands. — Terres. Under culture. — Sous culture. — Acres.	Crops.—Récoltes. Wheat. — Blé. — B'ls–B'x	Oats. — Avoine. — B'ls–B'x	Turnips. — Navets. — B'ls–B'x	Potatoes — Patates. — B'ls–B'x	Other Roots. — Autre Racines. — B'ls–B'x	Hay — Foin. — Tons.	Butter. — Beurre. — Lbs.
St. John's, *East.—Est*	4,979	433	3,857	3,371	22,978	57	3,274	19,290
St. John's, *West.—Ouest*	5,282	173	4,208	4,178	14,262	15	1,892	9,394
Harbor Maine	7,704	9	711	1,866	32,022	6,725	1,824	16,665
Port de Grave	1,809	57	1,045	856	13,891	3	973	4,460
Harbor Grace	3,300	.....	265	576	23,591	8	1,220	3,640
Carbonear	763	.....	246	167	6,867	.....	628	1,698
Bay de Verds	1,523	.....	67	55	24,431	4	749	7,765
Trinity Bay	2,226	11	33	1,141	35,430	443	1,278	15,443
Bonavista	2,098	32	74	1,922	36,052	437	847	4,566
Twillingate, Fogo	1,436	9	20	527	38,524	.....	819	16,139
Ferryland	1,713	.....	86	597	11,148	423	1,179	7,650
Placentia, St. Mary's	3,262	3	428	727	21,015	281	2,324	24,216
Burin	1,456	15	.....	388	7,346	1,383	1,211	17,854
Fortune Bay	481	.....	.....	435	7,400	.....	506	11,848
Burgeo, La Poile	106	.....	.....	147	1,333	12	177	730
French Shore	3,577	5	110	147	12,067	56	1,557	1,150
Labrador	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	41,715	747	11,150	17,100	308,357	9,847	20,458	162,508

TABLE VII.—Shipping and Fisheries.

Divisions.	Vessels, Boats, Men, Nets, &c.—Navires, Bâtges, Hommes, Filets, etc. Number of Vessels. — Nombre de Navires.	Tonnage	Boats 4-15 Quintals — Barges 4-15 Quint'x. No.	Boats 15-30 Quintals — Barges 15-30 Quint'x. No.	Boats over 30 Quintals — Barges plus 30 Quint'x. No.	Nets and Seines. — Filets. et Seines.	Number of Seal Nets. — No. de Filets pour le Phoque.	Persons engaged in the Fish'ries — Personnes occupées à la Pêche.	Seamen employ'd — Marins. employ's
St. John's, *East.—Est*	33	2,309	294	1	12	311	.....	1,399	796
St. John's, *West.—Ouest*	8	418	269	25	1	354	.....	1,001	945
Harbor Maine	43	1,610	854	39	12	788	6	2,117	1,618
Port de Grave	83	5,185	751	35	1	715	.....	1,566	1,645
Harbor Grace	80	6,422	420	15	10	731	.....	2,695	1,302
Carbonear	39	3,253	653	29	.....	698	.....	1,838	1,050
Bay de Verds	18	1,028	754	5	6	507	26	2,862	1,621
Trinity Bay	130	4,913	1,542	91	61	2,612	228	4,714	2,584
Bonavista	95	5,921	1,051	94	70	2,231	1,072	3,872	1,351
Twillingate Fogo	185	7,346	1,445	60	66	6,279	1,849	4,856	2,637
Ferryland	.....	.....	557	21	94	476	.....	1,880	1,336
Placentia, St. Mary's	10	325	906	140	201	1,609	.....	2,733	1,349
Burin	87	2,254	877	73	122	1,387	.....	2,236	1,110
Fortune Bay	91	3,234	1,024	17	136	2,654	.....	1,429	891
Burgeo, La Poile	43	1,504	772	11	13	2,265	3	1,347	412
French Shore	41	1,691	1,094	25	6	2,906	1,485	521	.....
Labrador	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	193	.....
Total	986	47,413	13,263	681	811	26,523	4,761	37,259	20,647

TERRENEUVE.

TABLEAU VI.—Terres, Récoltes et Bétail.

Divisions.	Cattle.—Bétail.					
	Horses. — Chevaux.	Oxen. — Bœufs.	Cows. — Vaches.	Sheep. — Moutons.	Goats. — Chèvres.	Swine. — Cochons.
St. John's, *East.—Est*	569	1,096	573	1,235	500	883
St. John's, *West.—Ouest*	300	282	322	599	178	333
Harbor Maine	446	339	301	1,718	928	2,067
Port de Grave	278	145	218	1,461	314	772
Harbor Grace	429	422	362	1,124	902	1,488
Carbonear	234	103	102	154	421	557
Bay de Verds	201	496	329	475	122	1,419
Trinity Bay	284	847	498	1,555	273	2,421
Bonavista	147	431	272	1,973	864	2,875
Twillingate, Fogo	48	564	538	1,065	1,128	3,654
Ferryland	288	267	342	1,399	481	421
Placentia, St. Mary's	337	791	901	5,068	90	1,121
Burin	80	603	500	1,177	1	336
Fortune Bay	20	239	229	1,446	31	215
Burgeo, La Poile	..	15	61	299	56	68
French Shore	103	635	898	2,296	128	451
Labrador	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	3,764	7,275	6,446	23,044	6,417	19,081

TABLEAU VII.—Navires et Pêcheries.

Divisions.	Fish.—Poissons.					
	Quintals of Codfish cured. — Quintaux de Morues salées.	Tierces of Salmon cured. — Tierces de Saumons salés.	Barrels of Herrings cured. — Barils de Harengs salés.	Quintals of other Fish cured. — Quintaux d'autres Poissons salés.	Gallons of Fish Oil. — Gallons d'huile de Poissons.	Number of Seals. — Nombre de Phoques.
St. John, *East.—Est*	31,016	16	109	.....	36,611	130,000
St. John, *West.—Ouest*	42,417	75	468	.....	67,527	
Harbor Maine	53,122	95	459	1,656	37,941	6,159
Port de Grave	91,081	222	2,320	53	64,610	43,663
Harbor Grace	114,657	241	13,121	.....	41,229	59,570
Carbonear	67,725	.....	16,044	.....	52,774	16,000
Bay de Verds	33,083	244	2,925	3,920	26,067	268
Trinity Bay	99,601	478	3,452	4,192	62,659	19,088
Bonavista	95,510	450	1,717	15	65,887	15,735
Twillingate, Fogo	116,685	12,822	6,294	3	145,246	23,173
Ferryland	62,991	133	178	.....	26,622	.....
Placentia, St. Mary's	76,395	139	2,610	.....	70,235	240
Burin	41,947	13,691	530	41	33,214	134
Fortune Bay	89,520	454	1,396	446	59,674	.....
Burgeo, La Poile	47,373	2,074	2,834	39	37,669	3,684
French Shore	24,628	2,015	42,578	.....	12,339	15,342
Labrador	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,087,781	33,149	97,035	10,365	840,304	333,056

NEWFOUNDLAND.—TERRENEUVE.

TABLE VIII.—Value of the Articles Manufactured, &c.

TABLEAU VIII.—Valeur des Articles fabriqués, etc.

Divisions.	Cabinet ware. — Meublerie. — £ stg.	Wooden-ware. — Ustensiles de ménage. £ stg.	Cariages. — Voitures. — £ stg.	Lime. — Chaux. — £ stg.	Mills and Manufactures. Moulins et Manufactures. Mills. — Moulins. No.	Manufactures. No.
St. John, *East.—Est*	400	2,150	1,700	300	.....	12
St. John, *West.— Ouest*	.....	8,515	505	.....	1	.....
Harbor Maine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Port de Grave	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harbor Grace	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....
Carbonear	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bay de Verds	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Trinity Bay	.....	285	.....	.....	14	1
Bonavista	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twillingate, Fogo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ferryland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Placentia, St. Mary's	.....	280	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fortune Bay	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
Burgeo, La Poile	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French Shore	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Labrador	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	400	11,230	2,205	700	15	17
Total in Dollars / Total en Piastres	$2,000	$56,150	$11,025	$3,500		

BRITISH COLUMBIA.—1870.—COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE.

Blue Book Statements of 1870.—*Etats du Livre Bleu de* 1870.

TAB. I.—Statement of the Population.—Etat de la Population.

DISTRICTS.	Population.	Sexes. M. — H.	Sexes. F. — F.	White Race. — Race Blanche. M. — H.	White Race. — Race Blanche. F. — F.	Col'red Race. — Race Noire. M. — H.	Col'red Race. — Race Noire. F. — F.	Chinese Race — Race Chin'ise M. — H.	Chinese Race — Race Chin'ise F. — F.
Cariboo	1,637	1,534	103	835	85	29	3	670	15
Comox	102	74	28	74	28	.....	.....	....	.....
Cowichan	221	134	87	134	87	.....	.....	.....	.....
Esquimalt Town	141	83	58	74	58	2	.....	7	.....
Esquimalt and Metchosin	238	156	82	147	80	9	2	.....	.....
Hope / Yale / Lytton	1,067	965	102	640	93	20	3	305	6
Kootenay	249	244	5	103	5	2	.....	139	.....
Lake and Highland	115	70	45	67	42	3	3	.....	.....
Lillouet	318	283	35	200	35	3	.....	80	.....
Nanaïmo	729	474	255	395	206	44	48	35	1
New Westminster	1,356	951	405	891	401	34	3	26	1
North Taanish / South Taanish	213	133	80	114	70	19	10	.....	.....
Sooke	39	24	15	24	15	....	.....	....	.....
Victoria, *City.—Ville*	3,270	1,954	1,316	1,645	1,197	128	89	181	30
Victoria, *District*	891	495	396	439	392	4	4	52	.....
Total	10,586	7,574	3,012	5,782	2,794	297	165	1,495	53

BRITISH COLUMBIA.—COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE.

TABLE II.—Occupations; Marriages and Births.

TABLEAU II.—Occupations; Mariages et Naissances.

DISTRICTS.	Persons Employed in:—Employés dans:				Marriages. — Mariages.	Births. — Naisances.
	Agriculture.	Manufactures.	Trading. — Commerce.	Mines.		
Cariboo	125	17	87	1,450	7	6
Comox	54		20			3
Cowichan						
Esquimalt Town	3		42			
Esquimalt and Metchosin	80		12			
Hope, Yale, Lytton	480	30	259	350	6	31
Kootenay	6		20	222	2	
Lake and Highland	119					
Lillouet	90	8	90	95	2	2
Nanaïmo	39		22	161	4	20
New Westminster	286	198	38		9	43
North Taanish, South Taanish	112		2			
Sooke	23		1			
Victoria, *City.—Ville*	196	150	609	70	11	108
Victoria, *District*	214		101			
Total	1,827	403	1,303	2,348	41	213

NOTE.—Beside what is given in the two preceding Tables, compiled from the Blue Book of 1870, concerning the *quasi* Census of British Columbia for that year, there are some returns of stock and crops, but palpably and wildly erroneous, and it has been thought better not to insert them.

As may be seen by the Tables, no account is taken of the Indian population, details of which are wanting.

By information drawn from different sources the population of trans-planted races was estimated in 1871 to be 15,000, thus divided:—Whites 11,500; Chinese 3,000; Blacks 361 and Kanakers 200. The aboriginal population was represented by figures varying from 20,000 to 50,000.

A part of the transplanted population, being engaged in mining and lumbering operations, is subject to abrupt changes from year to year.

NOTE.—A part ce qui vient d'être donné dans les deux Tableaux ci-dessus, compilés du Livre Bleu de 1870, on trouve dans ce même document des retours des récoltes et du bétail tellement et si certainement incorrects qu'on a cru mieux faire de ne les point publier ici.

Comme on le voit, on ne tient pas compte, dans ces Tableaux, de la population sauvage sur laquelle les détails manquent.

Des renseignements empruntés à diverses sources évaluaient, en 1871, la population des races implantées au chiffre de 15,000, ainsi partagé:—Blancs 11,500; Chinois 3,000; Noirs 361 et Kanaks 200. La population de race aborigène était diversement représentée par des chiffres qui varient de 20,000 à 50,000.

Une partie de la population implantée, étant engagée dans les opérations minières et forestières, est sujette à de brusques changements d'année en année.

CENSUS OF MANITOBA (1870).

RECENSEMENT DE MANITOBA (1870).

MANITOBA.

TABLE II.—Population, Sexes, and

TABLEAU II.—Population, Sexes, et

Districts.	Parishes. — Paroisses.	Population.	Sexes.			Married. — Mariés.			Widowed. — Veuvage.		
			Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Not given. — Non-donnés.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Total.
District I.	St. Boniface	817	389	426	2	119	124	243	9	22	31
	St. Vital	400	207	191	2	56	60	116	1	9	10
	St. Norbert	1,068	546	519	3	164	165	329	9	17	26
	Ste. Agathe	157	86	70	1	26	25	51	.....	3	3
	Scratching River	55	26	29	.....	9	9	18	1	.....	1
	Near the Line	65	31	29	5	9	9	18	.....	2	2
	Near Pembina	79	38	25	16	11	10	21	1	4	5
	Total	2,641	1,323	1,289	29	394	402	796	21	57	78
District II.	Winnipeg	241	148	93	.....	46	37	83	5	5	10
	St. John	434	228	206	.....	60	59	119	6	8	14
	Kildonan	510	261	249	.....	81	76	157	4	9	13
	St. Paul	338	189	149	.....	52	53	105	7	8	15
	St. Andrew	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	1,523	826	697	.....	239	225	464	22	30	52
District III.	St. André	1,529	776	753	.....	240	253	493	14	47	61
	St. Clément	529	270	259	.....	89	90	179	6	6	12
	St. Peter	822	384	417	21	146	142	288	8	31	39
	Scanderbury	30	16	14	.....	9	9	18	.....	.....	.....
	Total	2,910	1,446	1,443	21	484	494	978	28	84	112
District IV.	Ste. Anne	323	174	149	.....	43	43	86	5	4	9
	St. James	399	214	185	.....	62	62	124	4	9	13
	Headingly	307	160	147	.....	42	42	84	5	7	12
	St. François-Xavier	1,851	947	899	5	298	300	598	15	32	47
	St. Paul	6	4	2	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
	St. Charles	385	195	190	.....	68	68	136	1	9	10
	Total	3,271	1,694	1,572	5	514	516	1,030	30	61	91
District V.	White Mud	127	71	56	.....	24	23	47	.....	1	1
	Rat Creek	39	24	15	.....	5	4	9	.....	.....	.....
	Portage Laprairie	337	176	161	.....	57	56	113	.....	2	2
	Westbourne Mission	9	4	5	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
	Big Ridge	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	High Bluff	144	72	72	.....	22	22	44	1	2	3
	Poplar Point	514	274	240	.....	80	80	160	8	8	16
	Oak Point	142	69	73	.....	19	19	38	2	5	7
	Lake Manitoban	165	81	56	28	24	24	48	.....	.....	.....
	St. Paul-in-Bay	313	163	150	.....	47	48	95	2	4	6
	Long Lake	92	53	39	.....	16	18	34	2	1	3
	Total	1,883	988	867	28	295	295	590	15	23	38
	Grand Total	12,228	6,277	5,868	83	1,926	1,932	3,858	116	255	371

MANITOBA.

Conjugal Condition. — Etat de Mariage.				Table II.—Religions of the People. — Tableau II.—Population par Cultes.			
Children and Unmarried. — Enfants et non-mariés.							
Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Sex not given. — Sexe non-donné.	Total.	Population.	Catholics. — Catholiques.	Protestants.	Not given. — Non-donnés.
261	280	2	543	817	812	5	.....
150	122	2	274	400	400	.....	.....
373	337	3	713	1,068	1,054	14	.....
60	42	1	103	157	157	.....	.....
16	20	.....	36	55	55	.....	.....
22	18	5	45	65	55	.....	10
26	11	16	53	79	60	.....	19
908	830	29	1,767	2,641	2,593	19	29
97	51	.....	148	241	77	160	4
162	139	.....	301	434	17	417	.....
176	164	.....	340	510	96	414	.....
130	88	.....	218	338	10	328	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
565	442	.....	1,007	1,523	200	1,319	4
522	453	.....	975	1,529	93	1,427	9
175	163	.....	338	529	9	517	3
230	244	21	495	822	19	796	7
7	5	.....	12	30	.....	30	.....
934	865	21	1,820	2,910	121	2,770	19
126	102	.....	228	323	316	7	.....
148	114	.....	262	599	77	522	.....
113	98	.....	211	307	41	266	.....
634	567	5	1,206	1,851	1,794	57	.....
3	1	.....	4	6	6	.....	.....
126	113	.....	239	385	304	49	32
1,150	995	5	2,150	3,271	2,538	701	32
47	32	.....	79	127	.....	.....	127
19	11	.....	30	39	.....	.....	39
119	105	.....	224	337	.....	.....	337
3	4	.....	7	9	.....	.....	9
1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
49	48	.....	97	144	.....	32	112
186	152	.....	338	514	.....	.....	514
48	49	.....	97	142	.....	.....	142
57	32	28	117	165	.....	.....	165
114	98	.....	212	313	.....	.....	313
35	20	.....	55	92	.....	.....	92
678	549	28	1,255	1,883	.....	32	1,851
4,235	3,681	83	7,999	12,228	5,452	4,841	1,935

MANITOBA.

TABLE III.—Ages of the People.

Districts.	Parishes. — Paroisses.	Population.	Sexes.			0 to 1 year. — 0 à 1 ans.			1 to 6 years. — 1 à 6 ans.		
			Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Sex: Omi:	M. H.	F. F.	Sex: Omi:	M. H.	F. F.	Sex: Omi:
District I.	St. Boniface	817	389	426	2	11	21	.....	92	53	1
	St. Vital	400	207	191	2	15	5	.....	41	38	2
	St. Norbert	1,068	546	519	3	19	31	.....	133	122	2
	Ste. Agathe	157	86	70	1	6	1	1	18	23	.....
	Scratching River	55	26	29	.....	1	1	.....	5	5	.....
	Near the Line	65	31	29	5	2	2	1	9	3	1
	Near Pembina	79	38	25	16	4	.....	.....	6	6	4
	Total	2,641	1,323	1,289	29	58	61	2	304	250	10
District II.	Winnipeg	241	148	93	.....	5	6	.....	26	9	.....
	St. John	434	228	206	.....	2	5	.....	47	54	.....
	Kildonan	510	261	249	.....	7	7	.....	59	54	.....
	St. Paul	338	189	149	.....	13	3	.....	39	28	.....
	St. Andrew	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	1,523	826	697	.....	27	21	.....	171	145	.....
District III.	St. André	1,529	776	753	.....	38	23	.....	146	169	.....
	St. Clément	529	270	259	.....	11	7	.....	58	54	.....
	St. Peter	822	384	417	21	15	19	.....	80	97	5
	Scanderbury	30	16	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....
	Total	2,910	1,446	1,443	21	64	49	.....	286	323	5
District IV.	Ste Anne	323	174	149	.....	8	5	.....	37	37	.....
	St. James	399	214	185	.....	8	7	.....	38	45	.....
	Headingly	307	160	147	.....	6	3	.....	30	43	.....
	St. François-Xavier	1,851	947	899	5	24	37	.....	212	212	4
	St. Paul	6	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....
	St. Charles	385	195	190	.....	11	12	.....	32	43	.....
	Total	3,271	1,694	1,572	5	58	64	.....	351	381	4
District V.	White Mud	127	71	56	.....	3	1	.....	19	12	.....
	Rat Creek	39	24	15	.....	1	1	.....	3	5	.....
	Portage Laprairie	337	176	161	.....	6	10	.....	32	36	.....
	Westbourne Mission	9	4	5	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
	Big Ridge	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	High Bluff	144	72	72	.....	11	4	.....	16	25	.....
	Poplar Point	514	274	240	.....	14	10	.....	66	65	.....
	Oak Point	142	69	73	.....	2	4	.....	14	18	.....
	Lake Manitoban	165	81	56	28	5	1	2	16	14	8
	St. Paul-in-Bay	313	163	150	.....	7	6	.....	41	38	.....
	Long Lake	92	53	39	.....	3	.....	.....	10	11	.....
	Total	1,883	988	867	28	52	38	2	218	225	8
Grand Total		12,228	6,277	5,868	83	259	233	4	1,330	1,324	27

MANITOBA.

TABLEAU III.—Population par Ages.

6 to 11 years. 6 à 11 ans.			11 to 16 years. 11 à 16 ans.			16 to 21 years. 16 à 21 ans.			21 to 31 years. 21 à 31 ans.			31 to 41 years. 31 à 41 ans.		
M. H.	F. F.	Sex: Omi:	M. H.	F. F.	Sex: Omi:	M. H.	F. F.	Sex: Omi:	M. H.	F. F.	Sex: Om:	M. H.	F. F.	Sex: Omi:
34	51	1	37	53	.....	47	74	.....	71	53	.....	35	42	.....
37	35	.....	34	26	.....	21	27	.....	27	20	.....	12	15	.....
84	84	.....	64	55	.....	52	54	.....	76	78	.....	51	39	.....
18	7	.....	9	6	.....	10	9	.....	10	12	.....	8	4	.....
4	9	.....	3	1	.....	3	4	.....	1	3	.....	5	1	.....
5	5	.....	1	2	.....	3	4	2	7	8	.....	4	2	.....
5	6	3	5	3	2	4	2	1	5	2	2	4	4	2
187	197	4	153	146	2	140	174	3	197	176	2	119	107	2
11	19	.....	12	6	.....	14	14	.....	38	15	.....	20	12	.....
41	29	.....	23	19	.....	23	23	.....	35	37	.....	17	19	.....
28	36	.....	31	31	.....	33	30	.....	36	41	.....	31	16	.....
19	17	.....	23	23	.....	25	15	.....	28	29	.....	16	10	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
99	101	.....	89	79	.....	95	82	.....	137	122	.....	84	57	.....
103	112	.....	98	78	.....	81	73	.....	111	109	.....	83	79	.....
46	41	.....	30	36	.....	20	30	.....	32	39	.....	28	24	.....
54	57	3	37	34	4	36	55	1	63	61	2	38	36	1
1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	4	4	.....	2	.....	.....
204	210	3	166	149	4	139	160	1	210	213	2	151	145	1
29	24	.....	26	19	.....	11	14	.....	33	22	.....	22	14	.....
31	26	.....	28	17	.....	16	15	.....	30	15	.....	23	16	.....
27	20	.....	23	21	.....	18	11	.....	34	13	.....	11	16	.....
137	162	1	125	93	.....	99	89	.....	140	126	.....	89	81	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
31	30	.....	31	21	.....	21	22	.....	27	19	.....	18	17	.....
255	262	1	233	171	.....	165	151	.....	258	216	.....	168	143	.....
10	12	.....	6	6	.....	9	4	.....	7	6	.....	9	7	.....
3	3	.....	7	.....	.....	4	2	.....	1	1	.....	3	3	.....
28	29	.....	17	20	.....	18	14	.....	30	15	.....	18	11	.....
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
13	8	.....	5	8	.....	3	5	.....	8	14	.....	13	5	.....
45	36	.....	34	20	.....	20	18	.....	46	40	.....	26	25	.....
14	8	.....	7	9	.....	4	11	.....	15	7	.....	5	6	.....
15	8	9	9	5	5	7	5	4	15	10	.....	7	6	.....
24	18	.....	23	21	.....	16	19	.....	19	17	.....	15	16	.....
6	5	.....	6	4	.....	6	2	.....	10	8	.....	4	6	.....
158	128	9	115	94	5	88	83	4	139	115	.....	94	91	.....
903	898	17	756	639	11	627	653	8	941	842	4	636	553	3

MANITOBA.

TABLE III.—Ages of the People,—(*Continued.*)

Districts.	Parishes. — Paroisses.	41 to 51 years. — 41 à 51 ans.			51 to 61 years. — 51 à 61 ans.			61 to 71 years. — 61 à 71 ans.		
		M. — H.	F. — F.	Sex: Omi:	M. — H.	F. — F.	Sex: Omi:	M. — H.	F. — F.	Sex: Omi:
District I.	St. Boniface	21	33	.....	14	23	.....	11	13	.....
	St. Vital	11	21	.....	4	3	.....	3	1	.....
	St. Norbert	32	33	1	17	13	.....	6	6	.....
	Ste. Agathe	2	4	.....	3	2	.....	1	1	.....
	Scratching River	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....
	Near the Line	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Near Pembina	4	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
	Total	71	96	4	39	43	.....	23	23	.....
District II.	Winnipeg	13	6	.....	6	3	.....	2	2	.....
	St. John	18	11	.....	10	4	.....	8	4	.....
	Kildonan	13	17	.....	9	10	.....	10	4	.....
	St. Paul	11	15	.....	5	6	.....	5	1	.....
	St. Andrew	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	55	49	.....	30	23	.....	25	11	.....
District III.	St. André	53	55	.....	22	28	.....	19	15	.....
	St. Clément	19	13	.....	15	10	.....	7	6	.....
	St. Peter	24	24	.....	24	21	.....	5	4	.....
	Scanderbury	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	2	.....
	Total	97	93	.....	63	60	.....	32	27	.....
District IV.	Ste. Anne	8	5	.....	1	5	.....	8	3	.....
	St. James	19	11	.....	8	7	.....	4	4	.....
	Headingly	13	10	.....	3	4	.....	2	3	.....
	St. François-Xavier	58	52	.....	23	19	.....	15	21	.....
	St. Paul	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	St. Charles	9	11	.....	10	12	.....	3	1	.....
	Total	107	89	.....	45	47	.....	32	32	.....
District V.	White Mud	6	3	.....	2	3	.....	3	2	.....
	Rat Creek	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Portage Laprairie	14	13	.....	8	4	.....	2	1	.....
	Westbourne Mission	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Big Ridge	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	High Bluff	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
	Poplar Point	13	11	.....	4	9	.....	14	3	.....
	Oak Point	3	6	.....	2	3	.....	2	.....	.....
	Lake Manitoban	5	5	.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....
	St. Paul-in-Bay	6	4	.....	9	10	.....	4	1	.....
	Long Lake	1	1	.....	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....
	Total	51	47	.....	36	31	.....	27	10	.....
	Grand Total	381	374	4	213	204	.....	139	103	.....

MANITOBA.

TABLEAU XIII.—Population par Ages.—(*Suite.*)

71 to 81 years. 71 à 81 ans.			81 to 91 years. 81 à 91 ans.			91 to 101 years. 91 à 101 ans.			Over 101 years. Plus 101 ans.			Ages not given. Ages non-donnés.		
M. H.	F. F.	Sex : Omi :	M. H.	F. F.	Sex : Omi :	M. H.	F. F.	Sex : Omi :	M. H.	F. F.	Sex : Omi :	M. H.	F. F.	Sex : Omi :
9	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...	....	4	6	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	...	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
6	3	.. ...	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...	.....	1	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	8	.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	6	6	.....
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....
2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....
2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
8	6	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....
17	6	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
2	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.. ...	....	.....	.....	.....
6	6	....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	14	.....	6	4	....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	....	2	3	5
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	1	.....	.....
4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	5	.....	5	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	10	.....	6	1	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	...
.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
68	41	.....	23	8	.....	5	5	.....	2	.....	.....	13	12	0

MANITOBA.

TABLE IV.—Birth Places of the People.

Districts.	Parishes. — Paroisses.	Population.	British Isles. — Isles Britanniques.			Canada.	Ontario.
			England. — Angleterre.	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.		
District I.	St. Boniface	817	1	2	.....	46	4
	St. Vital	400	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
	St. Norbert	1,068	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
	Ste. Agathe	157	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
	Scratching River	55	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
	Near the Line	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Near Pembina	79	.....	.....	2	1	.....
	Total	2,641	1	2	2	57	4
District II.	Winnipeg	241	17	10	19	.....	28
	St. John	434	8	2	32	.....	4
	Kildonan	516	.....	.....	48	.....	3
	St. Paul	338	5	.....	6	.....	4
	St. Andrew	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	1,529	30	12	105	.....	39
District III.	St. André	1,529	19	2	47	1	6
	St. Clément	526	2	.....	7	.....	.....
	St. Peter	822	6	.....	3	.....	4
	Scanderbury	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	2,910	27	2	57	1	10
District IV.	Ste. Anne	323	.....	3	5	.....	.....
	St. James	399	22	10	22	.....	6
	Headingly	307	12	2	12	.....	5
	St. François Xavier	1,851	.....	4	2	.....	1
	St. Paul	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	St. Charles	385	13	4	1	.....	1
	Total	3,271	47	23	42	.....	13
District V.	White Mud	127	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
	Rat Creek	39	.....	1	1	.....	11
	Portage Laprairie	337	12	2	21	.....	40
	Westbourne Mission	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Big Ridge	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	High Bluff	144	.....	1	4	.....	.....
	Poplar Point	514	4	5	10	1	1
	Oak Point	142	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
	Lake Manitoban	165	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	St. Paul-in-Bay	313	1	.....	.....	1	.....
	Long Lake	92	2	.....	1	.....	.....
	Total	1,883	20	10	42	2	52
	Grand Total	12,228	125	49	248	60	118

MANITOBA.

TABLEAU IV.—Population par Lieux de Naissance.

Quebec.	North West and Manitoba. — Nord Ouest et Manitoba.	Other British Colonies. — Autres Colonies Britanniques.	France.	United States. — Etats-Unis.	Other Countries. — Autres Pays.	Not given. Non-donnés.
12	743	1	5	3	...	...
3	393	...	...	1	...	...
10	1,042	...	1	10	1	...
...	155	...	...	...	...	...
...	54	...	...	...	...	...
...	65	...	...	...	...	...
1	74	...	...	1	...	...
26	2,526	1	6	15	1	...
16	126	3	1	15	6	...
4	370	...	...	13	1	...
...	457	...	...	2	...	...
2	316	...	2	2	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	1,269	3	3	32	8	...
7	1,432	1	...	12	2	...
1	515	...	...	1	3	...
...	793	...	...	1	8	7
...	30	...	...	...	...	...
8	2,770	1	...	14	13	7
20	287	...	...	8	...	...
1	326	2	...	8	2	...
1	271	...	...	3	1	...
19	1,791	1	...	32	1	...
...	5	...	...	1	...	...
4	340	...	...	22	...	...
45	3,020	3	...	74	4	...
...	123	...	...	1	...	...
...	25	...	...	1	...	...
2	251	1	...	7	1	...
...	9	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	139	...	...	...	...	...
2	477	...	...	11	...	...
1	138	...	...	1	...	...
1	160	...	...	3	...	...
2	305	1	...	3	...	...
2	86	...	...	1	...	...
10	1,715	2	...	31	1	...
111	11,286	10	9	161	27	7

CENSUS OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND (1871).

RECENSEMENT DE L'ISLE DU PRINCE-EDOUARD (1871).

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

TABLE I.—Population, Sexes, Conjugal Condition; Births, Marriages, Deaths.

TABLEAU I.—Population, Sexes, Etat de Mariage; Naissances, Mariages, Décès.

Counties. — Comtés.		Population.	Sexes.		Condition.		Widowed. — Veuvage.		Births. — Naissances.	Marriages. — Mariages.	Deaths. — Décès.
			Males. — Hommes	Females. — Femmes	Married — Mariés.	Unm'd. — Non-m.	M. — H.	F. — F.			
Prince.	1st District	8,213	4,233	3,980	2,459	5,732	7	15	192	18	71
	2nd do ...	4,730	2,432	2,298	1,226	3,353	73	78	146	17	39
	3rd do ...	5,338	2,708	2,630	1,574	3,729	22	13	182	28	58
	4th do ...	6,459	3,196	3,263	2,074	4,356	11	18	176	37	68
	5th do ..	3,562	1,773	1,789	1,032	2,529	1	.....	120	11	31
	Total ..	28,302	14,342	13,960	8,365	19,699	114	124	816	111	267
Queen's.	1st District.	9,047	4,554	4,493	2,509	6,538	... ..	.....	213	35	106
	2nd do ...	8,495	4,266	4,229	2,418	6,042	15	20	209	48	83
	3rd do ...	8,011	4,049	3,962	2,206	5,777	12	16	175	45	50
	4th do ...	8,291	4,041	4,250	2,233	6,044	6	8	206	77	76
	Charlottet'n	8,807	4,178	4,629	2,301	6,506	.....	.....	205	58	134
	Total	42,651	21,088	21,563	11,667	30,907	33	44	1,008	263	449
Kings's.	1st District.	5,514	2,796	2,718	1,578	3,932	2	2	89	86	56
	2nd do ...	5,189	2,628	2,561	1,328	3,861	....	.....	118	18	32
	3rd do ...	5,506	2,821	2,685	1,444	4,062	.....	.....	146	32	73
	4th do ...	5,803	2,930	2,873	1,661	4,138	2	2	150	37	59
	Georgetown.	1,056	516	540	277	779	.....	.....	17	3	5
	Total ...	23,068	11,691	11,377	6,288	16,772	4	4	520	176	225
Grand Total...		94,021	47,121	46,900	26,320	67,378	151	172	2,344	550	941

ISLE DU PRINCE-EDOUARD.

TABLE III.—Religions of the People.

TABLEAU III.—Population par Cultes.

Counties. — Comtés.		Population.	Baptists.	Catholics. — Catholiques.	Church of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Methodists. Wesleyan.	Methodists. British Connection.	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens.	Quakers.	Universalists. — Universalistes.	Other Denominations. — Autres Confessions.	Not given. — Non-donnés.
Prince.	1st District.	8,213	59	5,502	668	433	127	1,386	2	4	10	22
	2nd do . .	4,730	95	1,363	589	374	718	1,371	1	.....	68	151
	3rd do ...	5,338	88	3,255	286	170	25	1,459	.....	1	19	35
	4th do ...	6,459	657	2,007	232	1,561	12	1,801	1	10	149	29
	5th do ...	3,562	143	1,340	767	349	14	781	2	25	140	1
	Total	28,302	1,042	13,467	2,542	2,887	896	6,798	6	40	386	238
Queen's.	1st District.	9,047	313	2,243	990	913	20	4,506	1	1	60	.....
	2nd do ...	8,495	776	2,720	870	695	309	3,028	.....	.....	62	35
	3rd do ...	8,011	415	4,188	321	911	326	1,793	.....	.....	29	28
	4th do ...	8,291	331	2,119	278	440	230	4,775	.....	22	82	14
	Charlottet'n.	8,807	256	3,328	1,507	1,791	272	1,602	1	5	45	.....
	Total	42,651	2,091	14,598	3,966	4,750	1,157	15,704	2	28	278	77
King's.	1st District.	5,514	410	4,502	56	31	1	466	.....	.....	44	4
	2nd do ..	5,189	65	3,383	192	50	19	1,475	.....	.....	5	.....
	3rd do ...	5,506	495	2,862	161	207	61	1,675	.....	.....	45	.....
	4th do ...	5,803	263	1,983	147	426	572	3,137	.....	9	162	4
	Georgetown.	1,056	5	547	156	10	3	324	.....	.....	11	.....
	Total	23,068	1,238	12,377	712	724	656	7,077	.....	9	267	8
Grand Total.....		94,021	4,371	40,442	7,220	8,361	2,709	29,579	8	77	931	323

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

TABLE III.—Apportionment by Ages.

Counties. — Comtés.		Population.	Under 5 years. — Moins 5 ans.		5 to 16 years. — 5 à 16 ans.		16 to 21 years. — 16 à 21 ans.	
			Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.	Males. — Hommes.	Females. — Femmes.
Prince.	1st District	8,213	821	777	1,169	1,105	476	510
	2nd do	4,730	423	420	688	640	260	287
	3rd do	5,338	488	443	765	737	293	314
	4th do	6,459	559	574	888	905	329	378
	5th do	3,562	339	298	464	521	183	253
	Total	28,302	2,630	2,512	3,974	3,908	1,541	1,742
Queen's.	1st District	9,047	748	751	1,354	1,220	513	570
	2nd do	8,495	660	649	1,163	1,154	569	624
	3rd do	8,011	611	527	1,113	1,102	517	580
	4th do	8,291	625	590	1,164	1,115	473	600
	Charlottetown	8,807	558	584	1,109	1,163	610	697
	Total	42,651	3,202	3,101	5,903	5,754	2,712	3,071
King's.	1st District	5,514	370	327	766	672	316	354
	2nd do	5,189	365	358	766	651	299	334
	3rd do	5,506	432	380	873	742	319	354
	4th do	2,803	480	452	862	792	379	396
	Georgetown	1,056	69	58	135	154	67	83
	Total	23,068	1,716	1,575	3,402	3,011	1,380	1,521
	Grand Total	94,021	7,548	7,188	13,279	12,673	5,633	6,334

ISLE DU PRINCE-EDOUARD.

TABLEAU III.—Population par Ages.

21 to 45 years. 21 à 45 ans.		45 to 60 years. 45 à 60 ans.		Over 60 years. Plus 60 ans.		Not given. Non-donnés.	
Males. Hommes.	Females. Femmes.	Males. Hommes.	Females. Femmes.	Males. Hommes.	Females. Femmes.	Males. Hommes.	Females. Femmes.
1,189	1,114	366	295	205	164	7	15
686	638	179	156	123	85	73	78
694	756	275	242	171	125	22	13
880	935	297	271	252	182	11	18
525	539	190	117	71	61	1	.....
3,974	3,982	1,307	1,075	802	617	114	124
1,218	1,291	420	422	301	239	.....	.....
1,121	1,106	462	434	276	222	15	20
1,055	1,101	472	404	269	232	12	16
1,046	1,221	427	426	309	290	6	8
1,176	1,511	470	482	225	192	.....	.....
5,616	6,230	2,251	2,188	1,371	1,175	33	44
845	899	306	281	191	183	2	2
728	806	285	266	185	146	.....	.....
754	801	259	259	184	149	.....	.....
714	786	310	305	153	140	2	2
159	168	50	48	8	29	.....	.....
3,200	3,460	1,210	1,159	771	647	4	4
12,790	13,672	4,768	4,422	2,952	2,439	151	172

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

TABLE IV.—Birth Places of the People.

TABLEAU IV.—Population par Lieux de Naissances.

Counties. — Comtés.		Population.	England. — Angleterre.	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.	Natives. — Natifs. Various Origins. — Autres Origines	Natives. — Natifs. Indians. — Sauvages.	British Colonies. — Colonies Britanniques.	Other countri's — Autres pays.	Not given. — Nondonnés.
Prince.	1st District.....	8,213	110	215	76	7,361	22	393	14	22
	2nd do	4,730	142	100	77	3,969	151	132	8	151
	3rd do	5,338	42	64	67	4,968	35	120	7	35
	4th do	6,459	166	362	142	5,556	29	161	14	29
	5th do	3,562	94	62	56	3,077	1	241	30	1
	Total	28,302	554	803	418	24,931	238	1,047	73	238
Queen's.	1st District....	9,047	156	524	794	5,042	.....	129	19	.....
	2nd do	8,495	269	210	391	4,528	35	80	11	35
	3rd do	8,011	194	532	181	4,499	28	98	7	28
	4th do	8,291	54	241	717	4,622	14	177	18	14
	Charlottetown..	8,807	410	656	246	772	.....	745	153	.....
	Total	42,651	1,083	2,163	2,329	19,463	77	1,229	208	77
King's.	1st District....	5,514	30	108	129	7,421	4	164	37	4
	2nd do	5,189	48	195	172	7,499	.....	183	28	.....
	3rd do	5,506	106	254	411	6,971	.....	196	12	.....
	4th do	5,803	121	148	625	7,066	4	248	21	4
	Georgetown.....	1,056	15	41	44	6,597	.....	179	5	.....
	Total.....	23,068	320	746	1,381	35,554	8	970	103	8
Grand Total.....		94,021	1,957	3,712	4,128	79,948	323	3,246	384	323

ISLE DU PRINCE-EDOUARD.

TABLE V.—Lands and Cattle.

TABLEAU V.—Terres et Bétail.

Counties. — Comtés.		Number of Occupiers. — Nombre d' Occupants.	Lands.—Terres.		Land fertilized with: — Terres engraissées avec:		Cattle.—Bétail.			
			Total occupied. — Total occupés. — Acres.	Under culture. — Sous culture. — Acres.	Mussel Mud. — Marne. — Acres.	Lime. — Chaux. — Acres.	Horses. — Chevaux.	Neat Cattle. — Gros Bétail.	Sheep. — Moutons.	Swine. — Cochons.
Prince.	1st District..	1,104	95,082	51,701	2,324	.....	2,169	4,827	12,617	4,478
	2nd do	604	68,128	22,762	997	267	1,452	3,553	6,564	2,513
	3rd do	750	64,674	25,208	3,067	173	1,616	4,064	8,993	3,284
	4th do	823	81,355	39,667	4,886	1,165	2,472	6,251	15,160	3,826
	5th do	146	19,162	7,533	1,108	184	562	1,152	2,770	1,162
	Total.....	3,427	328,401	146,871	12,382	1,789	8,271	19,847	46,104	15,263
Queen's.	1st District..	1,302	110,827	49,852	5,523	1,105	2,860	6,574	16,484	5,904
	2nd do	1,105	91,613	50,135	10,029	4,116	2,886	6,634	16,857	5,686
	3rd do	1,955	100,412	52,810	2,326	6,494	2,576	6,136	15,526	6,529
	4th do	1,191	103,505	46,831	1,174	519	2,438	6,503	17,205	4,615
	Charlottet'wn	76	214	5,832	446	1,022	630	842	768	921
	Total.....	4,729	406,371	205,460	19,498	13,256	11,390	26,689	66,840	23,655
King's.	1st District..	792	73,012	21,595	88	17	1,527	4,635	8,501	4,252
	2nd do	820	72,509	21,859	157	4	1,467	4,064	8,261	4,100
	3rd do	797	76,870	25,193	487	234	1,354	3,821	8,060	2,679
	4th do ..	848	65,465	21,930	246	398	1,195	3,628	9,013	2,317
	Georgetown..	99	5,612	2,195	94	20	125	300	585	248
	Total.....	3,356	293,468	92,772	1,072	673	5,668	16,448	34,420	13,596
Grand Total		11,512	1,028,240	445,103	32,952	15,718	25,329	62,984	147,364	52,514

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

TABLE VII.—Field and Domestic Products.

Counties. — Comtés.		Wheat.—Blé. Spring Wheat. — Blé de Printemps.	Wheat.—Blé. Winter Wheat. — Blé d' Hiver.	Bushels of Barley. — Boisseaux d' Orge.	Bushels of Oats. — Boisseaux d' Avoine.	Bushels of Buckwheat. — Boisseaux de Sarrasin.	Bushels of Corn. — Boisseaux de Maïs.	Bushels of Clover Seed. — Boisseaux de graines de Trèfle	Bushels of Timothy Seed. — Boisseaux de graines de Mil.	Bushels of Potatoes. — Boisseaux de Patates.
Prince.	1st District....	33,778	159	7,052	172,063	6,303	350	154	429	319,041
	2nd do	18,708	58	4,222	101,005	5,849	50	114	447	139,486
	3rd do	16,915	172	16,630	159,255	6,110	1,555	137	611	187,585
	4th do	20,903	.....	13,923	366,332	17,526	11	305	1,215	292,384
	5th do	5,132	150	4,172	56,622	3,471	95	85	186	70,421
	Total	95,436	539	45,999	855,277	39,259	2,061	795	2,888	1,008,917
Queen's.	1st District.....	29,909	50	19,163	377,603	16,759	24	1,957	1,074	348,935
	2nd do	42,945	102	26,909	411,393	6,101	50	104	975	449,449
	3rd do	29,147	164	23,533	408,426	2,825	20	202	954	354,982
	4th do	21,903	.....	9,737	354,925	2,207	21	88	1,186	332,298
	Charlottetown..	1,943	359	6,469	28,094	323	.....	3	79	27,092
	Total	125,847	675	85,811	1,580,441	28,215	115	2,354	4,268	1,512,756
King's	1st District.....	11,369	87	17,527	188,197	347	71	1	378	183,529
	2nd do	13,803	5	12,217	164,244	2,354	146	14	417	188,531
	3rd do	7,711	80	7,932	179,439	2,679	7	21	397	245,929
	4th do ...	12,806	61	6,495	150,396	2,185	8	32	282	213,130
	Georgetown	973	.....	460	10,582	70	3	2	14	22,934
	Total	46,662	233	44,631	692,858	7,635	235	70	1,488	854,053
Grand Total		267,945	1,447	176,441	3,128,576	75,109	2,411	3,219	8,644	3,375,726

ISLE DU PRINCE-EDOUARD.

TABLEAU VII.—Produits des Champs et Produits Domestiques.

Bushels of Turnips. — Boisseaux de Navets.	Bushels of other Roots. — Boisseaux d'autres Racines.	Tons of Hay. — Tonneaux de Foin.	Bushels of Beans. — Boisseaux de Fèves.	Bushels of Peas. — Boisseaux de Pois.	Bushels of Vetches. — Boisseaux de Vesces.	Pounds of Flax. — Livres de Filasse.	Domestic Products. — Produits Domestiques. Pounds of Butter. — Livres de Beurre.	Pounds of Cheese. — Livres de Fromage.	Yards of Cloth fulled. — Verges de Drap foulé.	Yards of Cloth, not fulled. — Verges de Drap non-foulé.
17,303	6	2,742	19	58	1	1,472	58,904	1,220	11,875	45,173
9,749	246	3,210	74	87	1	1,109	52,779	3,371	7,604	24,181
19,993	21	4,622	27	113	.....	2,847	53,231	8,494	12,447	21,271
29,291	90	7,480	29	36	.....	637	126,403	9,302	13,356	33,145
7,128	20	2,209	11	31	.....	427	22,275	350	2,597	10,712
83,464	383	20,263	160	325	2	6,492	313,592	22,737	47,879	134,482
34,993	216	7,235	44	20	.....	1,802	108,946	11,833	16,852	45,292
74,757	199	10,597	3	101	22	877	138,788	30,309	17,537	39,090
76,934	126	7,443	28	71	.....	998	114,854	21,551	16,340	26,195
34,674	272	6,111	48	71	.....	5,656	99,482	20,796	15,013	43,987
58,378	1,183	1,602	5	.....	.....	3	12,270	405	230	305
279,736	1,996	32,988	128	263	22	9,336	474,340	84,894	65,972	154,869
6,642	38	3,154	25	7	.....	5,301	53,819	21,363	8,662	25,574
9,409	239	2,386	104	52	8	1,904	60,042	14,018	7,868	17,385
6,879	46	6,686	86	31	.....	2,892	41,915	7,022	10,218	69,783
8,155	113	2,490	38	44	.....	1,296	33,617	4,781	9,521	23,683
1,073	176	382	42	18	.....	60	4,614	679	855	2,537
32,158	612	15,098	295	152	8	11,453	194,007	47,893	37,124	138,962
395,358	2,991	68,349	583	740	32	27,281	981,939	155,524	150,975	428,313

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

TABLE VII.—Industries.

Counties. — Comtés.		Mills.—Moulins.						Steam Engines — Engins à vapeur.	Breweries, Distilleries. — Brasseries, Distilleries.
		Grist. — à Farine	Saw. — à Scies.	Shingle, Lath. — à Bardeaux, Lattes.	Carding — à Carder	Fulling, Dres'ng. — à Fouler, à Apprêter.	Scutching. — Brayoires.		
Prince.	1st District	12	3	2	9	16	1	.....	.....
	2nd do	8	4	.. ....	7	15	1	.....	.....
	3rd do	6	2	.....	5	8	.....	2	.....
	4th do	13	5	1	14	14	.....	.....	1
	5th do	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	2
	Total	41	15	3	36	54	2	3	3
Queen's.	1st District	22	7	1	17	24	.....	.....	.....
	2nd do	12	3	.....	8	16	.....	1	.....
	3rd do	12	5	1	6	8	1	.....	.....
	4th do	16	5	3	11	21	5	.....	.....
	Charlottetown	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	8	5
	Total	65	20	5	43	70	6	9	5
King's.	1st District	12	4	2	12	12	.....	... .	.....
	2nd do	11	3	1	15	11	.. ..	.....	1
	3rd do	8	4	2	15	18	.....	.....	.....
	4th do	8	1	.....	9	16	1	.....	1
	Georgetown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	Total	39	12	5	51	57	1	.....	3
	Grand Total	145	47	13	130	181	9	12	11

ISLE DU PRINCE-EDOUARD.

TABLEAU VII.—Industries.

Tanneries.		Tobacco Manufactured. — Tabac Manufacturé.	Cloth. Home-made and Factory. — Drap de filature et domestique.		Lime Kilns. — Fours à Chaux.		Brick Kilns. — Fournaux à Briques.	
Number. — Nombre.	Leather. — Cuir. Lbs.	Lbs.	Number of Factories. — Nombre de Filatures.	Yards. — Verges.	Number. — Nombre.	Lime. — Chaux.	Number. — Nombre.	Number of Bricks. — Nombre de Briques
6	4,400	7	.....	45,579	.....	.....	1	90,000
1	1,542	.....	.....	25,794	1	300	.....	.....
1	1,373	.....	1	33,184	4	810	2	3,700
4	6,914	.....	.....	29,278	13	4,200	.....	.....
3	10,000	7,500	.....	.....	3	2,200	.....	.....
15	24,229	7,507	1	133,835	21	7,510	3	93,700
6	6,355	.....	1	62,353	13	2,345	3	10,000
1	600	.....	.....	8,692	20	10,770	4	110,045
5	10,800	.....	.....	35,616	9	4,714	7	1,280,000
7	6,339	.....	.....	34,407	14	3,420	2	2,500
12	137,800	61,892	.....	.....	10	23,000	.....	.....
31	161,894	61,892	1	141,068	66	44,249	16	1,402,545
.....	873	.....	.....	19,903	2	400	.....	.....
3	2,750	.....	2	11,177	1	100	1	60,000
3	5,300	.....	.....	9,420	8	762	.....	.....
4	185	.....	.....	20,703	17	3,466	.....	.....
2	1,800	.....	.....	3,392	1	300	.....	.....
12	10,908	.....	2	64,595	29	5,028	1	60,000
58	197,031	69,399	4	339,498	116	56,787	20	1,556,245

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

TABLE VIII.—Machinery; Carriages; Churches and Schools.

Counties. — Comtés.		Machinery and Carriages.				
		Winnowers. — Cribles.	Mowing Machines. — Machines à faucher.	Stumping Machines. — Machines à essoucher.	Tedders. — Machines à fenaison.	Hay Elevators. — Elévateurs à foin.
Prince.	1st District	70	28	5	29	3
	2nd do	49	17	.....	6	1
	3rd do	109	53	15	15	17
	4th do	537	160	13	19	28
	5th do	49	39	3	8	10
	Total	614	297	36	77	59
Queen's.	1st District	223	94	18	36	25
	2nd do	233	172	27	51	15
	3rd do	257	192	22	190	4
	4th do	98	111	5	97	4
	Charlottetown	25	29	2	12	7
	Total	836	598	74	386	55
King's	1st District	75	22	2	46	.....
	2nd do	62	41	8	22	.....
	3rd do	50	35	8	28	1
	4th do	44	30	5	19	.....
	Georgetown	11	1	.....	.....	.....
	Total	242	129	23	115	1
	Grand Total	1,692	1,024	133	578	115

ISLE DU PRINCE-EDOUARD.

TABLEAU **VIII**.—Machines; Voitures; Eglises et Ecoles.

Machines et Voitures.						
Sea Manure Dredges. — Drague mûe par cheval.	Other Machines. — Autres Machines.	Carts, Truck-waggons, &c. — Charettes, wagons, etc.	Carriages, Sleighs, &c. — Voitures, Traîneaux, etc.	Thrashing Machines. — Machines à Battre.	Churches. — Eglises.	Schools. — Ecoles.
101	32	1,155	1,936	68	8	22
62	303	579	1,158	74	19	23
131	56	857	1,730	73	7	20
157	101	1,453	2,608	266	16	24
41	406	384	796	38	8	10
492	898	4,428	8,228	519	58	99
183	419	1,348	2,945	179	19	37
315	676	1,525	2,732	230	22	38
186	66	1,633	2,454	250	17	28
72	94	1,480	2,352	106	18	38
21	244	348	804	16	9	10
777	1,499	6,334	11,287	781	85	151
25	5	928	1,546	96	8	23
13	23	843	1,485	94	8	23
43	4	815	1,026	57	17	21
46	75	828	1,135	56	11	24
6	5	119	177	4	3	2
133	112	3,533	5,369	307	47	93
1,402	2,509	11,295	24,884	1,607	190	343

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

TABLE IX.—Fisheries.

	Counties. — Comtés.	Number of Fishing Establishments. — Etablissements de Pêche.	Fishing Boats. — Bâteaux pêcheurs.	Fishermen. — Pêcheurs.	Number of Coopers Shops. — Nombre de Tonnelleries.	Number of Barrels made. — Nombre de Barils Fabriqués.
Prince.	1st District	76	385	660	14	29,762
	2nd do	4	70	49	5	1,275
	3rd do	5	67	18	.....	.....
	4th do	1	14	4	1	.....
	5th do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	86	536	731	20	31,037
Queen's.	1st District	6	56	62	4	600
	2nd do	9	25	80	1	.....
	3rd do	7	43	38	.....	1
	4th do	3	91	83	8	.....
	Charlottetown	5	20	247	3	5,500
	Total	30	235	510	16	6,101
King's.	1st District	39	222	132	1	3,710
	2nd do	5	79	80	1	250
	3rd do	6	31	19	.....	.....
	4th do	3	60	107	21	390
	Georgetown	7	20	67	6	790
	Total	60	412	405	29	5,140
	Grand Total	176	1,183	1,646	65	42,278

ISLE DU PRINCE-EDOUARD.

TABLEAU XX.—Pêcheries.

Mackerel cured. — Maquereaux salés. Bar'ls.	Herrings, Gaspareaux cured. — Harengs, Gaspareaux salés. Bar'ls.	Codfish and Hake cured. — Morues et Barbues salées. Quint.	Sounds cured. — Noues salées. lbs.	Hermetically sealed Fish. — Poissons préparés en Canistres. lbs.	Value of Salmon caught. — Valeur du Saumon capturé. £ s. d.	Fish Oil. — Huile de Poissons. Galls.
6,909	5,575	5,813	4,003	.....	150 0 0	3,858
23	2,034	668	....	.....	.....	257
215	2,665	623	....	311	.....	388
3	105	15	....	.....	.....	8
....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7,150	10,379	7,119	4,003	311	150 0 0	4,511
628	1,323	389	..... .	.....	0 5 0	214
615	429	138	.. ..	.....	.....	250
717	1,180	448	.....	... .	.....	242
60	1,512	447	....	....	.....	244
2,250	460	750	150	1,400	100 0 0	766
4,270	4,904	2,172	150	1,400	100 5 0	1,716
2,811	633	4,586	6,382	....	.....	3,645
877	424	799	6	....	118 5 0	376
82	159	108	.....	.....	.....	74
126	195	550	1,975	5,000	.....	1 743
731	136	315	6	... .	.....	197
4,627	1,547	6,358	8,369	5,000	118 5 0	5,435
16,047	16,830	15,649	12,522	6,711	368 10 0	11 662

ALPHABETICAL

TABLE OF SUBJECTS

OF THE

FOURTH VOLUME.

A

Aborigines (*See* INTRODUCTION) ..... Pages x to lxxiv
ACADEMIES ..... " 138, 152
ACADIA ..... " 10, 20, 32, 44, 45, 49, 56
Acadians, movements of Population (*See* INTRODUCTION) ..... " x to lxxiv
AGES ..... " 2, 3, 6, 7, 10, 12, 22, 29, 32, 35, 41, 44, 45, 48, 57, 74, 77 to 79, 82 to 84, 86, 88, 89, 92, 93, 100 to 102, 104 to 108, 112 to 114, 116, 118 to 122, 124 to 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 136, 137, 141, 149 to 151, 161, 166, 167, 174, 175, 184 to 190, 208 to 214, 224, 225, 234, 235, 243, 248, 249, 260 to 266, 292 to 305, 334, 346 to 350, 360, 361, 372, 373, 382 to 385, 392, 393
" Apportionment ..... " 22, 29, 35, 41, 48, 74, 77 to 79, 105 to 108, 116, 118, 124, 130, 136, 137, 141, 161, 175, 234, 235, 243, 360, 361, 392, 393
AGRICULTURE ..... " 10, 20, 32, 38, 44, 45, 48, 52, 53, 57, 66, 67, 74, 92 to 94, 96, 100 to 102, 104, 105, 109, 112 to 114, 116, 118 to 122, 124, 126, 128, 130, 131, 141, 161
AGRICULTURAL Implements ..... " 105, 116, 118, 124, 130, 141, 161, 175, 244, 400
ANIMALS (*See Cattle*) ..... " 138
ANIMAL Products ..... " 219
ARMS ..... " 10, 20, 26, 32, 38, 44, 45, 52, 53, 57
ASSES ..... " 10, 13
ASSINIBOIA ..... " 105, 116, 118, 124, 130, 141, 161, 175, 242 to 244
Augmentation of Population (*See* INTRODUCTION) ..... " x to lxxiv

B

BARLEY ..... " 53, 57, 96, 139, 155, 157, 170, 195, 221, 226, 236, 251, 273, 319, 321, 336, 354, 364, 396
" Mills ..... " 140, 157
BARNS ..... " 38, 105, 116, 118, 124, 130, 141, 161, 175, 224, 232, 243, 246, 332, 344, 370
BASS ..... " 338, 340
BEANS ..... " 38, 237, 336, 397
BEEF ..... " 169, 197, 219, 277, 328, 329
BEES, Hives of ..... " 139, 156
BEESWAX ..... " 337
BIRTHS ..... " 71, 94, 166, 191, 215, 224, 225, 233, 247, 269, 310, 311, 334 350, 358, 377, 390, 394
BIRTH Places ..... " 82, 105, 116, 118, 124, 130, 132, 136, 141, 148, 161, 166, 174, 175, 182, 183, 206, 207, 242, 247, 258, 259, 288 to 291, 335, 346, 347, 362, 371, 386, 387
BLIND ..... " 137, 152, 168, 192, 216, 234, 235, 248, 249, 267, 306, 307, 335, 350, 372, 373
BOARDS, Pine, Spruce, Hemlock ..... " 355
BOATS ..... " 26, 38, 44, 238, 250
BOOTS and Shoes ..... " 230, 252, 340
BREWERIES ..... " 97, 140, 158, 171, 193, 218, 229, 239, 271, 316, 317, 353, 366, 398
BRICK Kilns ..... " 366, 399

TABLE ALPHABETIQUE

DES

MATIÈRES

DU

QUATRIEME VOLUME.

A

ABEILLES, Ruches d'..... Pages 139, 156
Aborigenes (*Voir* INTRODUCTION)..... " x à lxxv
ACADÉMIES ..... " 138, 152
ACADIE..... " 10, 20, 32, 44, 45, 49, 56
Acadiens, mouvements de la Population (*Voir* INTRODUCTION)..... " x à lxxv
Accroissement graduel de la Population (*Voir* INTRODUCTION) ..... " x à lxxv
ACHIGAN ..... " 338, 340
AGES ..... " 2, 3, 6, 7, 10, 12, 22, 29, 32, 35, 41, 44, 45, 48, 57, 74, 77 à 79, 82 à 84, 86, 88, 89, 92, 93, 100 à 102, 104 à 108, 11, à 114, 116, 118 à 122, 124 à 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 136, 137, 141, 149 à 151, 161, 166, 167, 174, 175, 184 à 190, 208 à 214, 224, 225, 234, 235, 243, 248, 249, 260 à 266, 292 à 305, 334, 346 à 350, 360, 361, 372, 373, 382 à 385, 392, 393
" distribution par ..... " 22, 29, 35, 41, 48, 74, 77 à 79, 105 à 108, 116, 118, 124, 130, 136, 137, 141, 161, 175, 234, 235, 243, 360, 361, 392, 393
AGRICULTURE ..... " 10, 20, 32, 38, 44, 45, 48, 52, 53, 57, 66, 67, 74, 92 à 94, 96, 100 à 102, 104, 105, 109, 112 à 114, 116, 118 à 122, 124, 126, 128, 130, 131, 141, 161
AIGREFINS ..... " 338, 341
ALIÉNÉS ..... " 137, 152, 168, 192, 216, 234, 235, 248, 249, 267, 306, 307, 335, 350, 372, 373
ALOSES..... " 239, 338, 341, 356
ANES ..... " 10, 13
ANIMAUX..... " 138
ARBRES fruitiers ..... " 44
ARMES ..... " 10, 20, 26, 32, 38, 44, 45, 52, 53, 57
ARTICLES de ménage ..... " 230, 252, 341, 376
ASSINIBOIA..... " 105, 116, 118, 124, 130, 141, 161, 175, 242 à 244
AVEUGLES..... " 137, 152, 168, 192, 216, 234, 235, 248, 249, 267, 306, 307, 335, 350, 372, 373
AVOINE ..... " 29, 35, 38, 41, 52, 53, 57, 96, 109, 139, 155, 170, 195, 221, 226, 237, 251, 273, 319, 321, 336, 354, 364, 374, 396

B

BARBUES ..... " 338, 340, 367, 403
BAS-FONDS cultivées ..... " 354
BATISSES ..... " 17, 23, 29, 35, 38, 41, 52, 53, 57, 74, 105, 116, 118, 124, 130, 141, 161, 175, 245, 332, 333, 344, 345, 355, 365, 400, 401
BÉTAIL ..... " 7, 10, 13, 17, 20, 23, 29, 32, 35, 38, 41, 44, 45, 48, 52, 53, 57, 66, 67, 74, 92, 93, 94, 96, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 109, 112, 113, 114, 116, 118 à 122, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 138, 141, 151, 160, 161, 170, 175, 194 à 196, 220 à 222, 228, 236, 237, 243, 250, 251, 272, 273, 318 à 323, 336, 354, 363, 374, 375, 395
BÉTAIL, valeur du ..... " 276, 326, 327
BEURRE ..... " 169, 197, 219, 227, 237, 251, 275, 324, 325, 337, 355, 565, 374, 397

Bricks..... Pages 237, 353, 366, 399
British Columbia..... " 376, 422
Buckwheat..... " 139, 155, 170, 195, 221, 226, 237, 273, 319, 321, 337, 354, 364, 396
Buildings..... " 17, 23, 29, 35, 38, 41, 52, 53, 57, 74, 105, 116, 118, 124, 130, 141, 161, 175, 243, 332, 333, 344, 345, 353, 365, 400, 401
" Public..... " 52, 53, 57, 333, 353, 401
Butter..... " 169, 197, 219, 227, 237, 251, 275, 324, 325, 337, 355, 365, 374, 397

C

Cabinet Ware..... " 230, 252, 341, 376
Canada..... " 64 to 68, 74 to 80
" (Lower)..... " 87 to 89, 95 to 97, 106 to 110, 144 to 158, 202 to 222, 280 to 329, 416 to 418
" (Upper)..... " 83, 86, 92, 93, 100 to 102, 104, 112 to 114, 119 to 122, 126, 128, 131, 134 to 140, 164 to 171, 178 to 199, 154 to 277, 421.
Candles..... " 230, 237, 341
Canoes..... " 105, 116, 118, 124, 130, 141, 161, 175, 244
Carding Mills..... " 97, 110, 140, 157, 175, 198, 218, 229, 239, 244, 270, 314, 315, 352, 366, 398
Carriages..... " 252, 276, 326, 327, 353, 365, 376, 400, 401
Cattle..... " 7, 10, 13, 17, 20, 23, 29, 32, 35, 38, 41, 44, 45, 48, 52, 53, 57, 66, 67, 74, 92, 93, 94, 96, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 109 112, 113, 114, 116, 118 to 122, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 138, 141, 154, 160, 161, 170, 175, 194 to 196, 220 to 222, 228, 236, 237, 243, 250, 251, 272, 273, 318 to 323, 336, 354, 363, 374, 375, 395
Chapels..... " 44, 191, 199, 215, 227, 246, 269, 310, 311, 371
Cheese, Home Made..... " 169, 197, 219, 237, 251, 275, 324, 325, 337, 355, 365, 397
Chinese..... " 376
Churches..... " 20, 23, 29, 35, 41, 52, 53, 57 95, 129, 175, 191, 198, 199, 215, 227, 243, 246, 269, 310, 311, 333, 352, 353, 365, 371, 401
Cloth, Home made..... " 97, 139, 156, 169, 197, 219, 239, 275, 324, 325, 340, 365, 397
Clover Seed..... " 196, 222, 251, 274, 322, 323, 337, 364, 396
Coal..... " 228, 237, 339
Cod..... " 38, 251, 338, 340, 367, 375, 403
Colleges..... " 95, 138, 152
Conjugal Condition..... " 2, 3, 6, 7, 11, 12, 16, 20, 21, 27, 28, 32 to 34, 39, 40, 44, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53, 57, 64, 65, 74 to 79, 87, 105, 106, 116, 118, 124, 130, 134, 141, 144, 145, 161, 164, 175, 178, 179, 202, 203, 232, 233, 242, 246, 247, 254, 255, 280 to 283, 344, 345, 358, 370, 380, 381, 390.
Convents..... " 95, 152, 243
Copper Ore..... " 277, 328, 329
Corn..... " 29, 35, 38, 41, 52, 53, 57, 139, 155, 170, 195, 221, 226, 237, 273, 319, 321, 337, 354, 396
Crews..... " 26, 238, 250, 356, 374
Crops..... " 10, 23, 29, 35, 38, 41, 52, 53, 57, 74, 94, 96, 109, 160, 170, 194 to 196, 220 to 222, 236, 237, 251, 273, 274, 318 to 323, 354, 355, 374, 375

D

Deaf and Dumb..... " 137, 152, 168, 192, 216, 234, 235, 248, 249, 267, 306, 307, 335, 350, 372, 373
Deals..... " 355
Deaths..... " 94, 168, 191, 215, 224, 225, 233, 247, 269, 310, 311, 334, 350, 358, 390
Distilleries..... " 97, 110, 140, 158, 171, 198, 218, 271, 316, 317, 366, 398
Domestic Products..... " 97, 139, 156, 169, 197, 219, 226, 227, 236, 237, 251, 275, 324, 325, 354, 355, 365, 396, 397
Dwellings..... " 38, 66, 67, 84, 106, 115, 134, 144, 145, 164, 178, 179, 202, 203, 224, 225, 232, 233, 243, 246, 247, 254, 255, 280 to 283, 332, 333, 344, 345, 370

E

Education..... " 95, 138, 152, 192, 216, 267, 306, 307

Blé ..... Pages 23, 29, 35, 38, 41, 52, 53, 57, 94, 96, 109, 139, 155, 170, 195, 221, 226, 236, 251, 273, 319, 321, 336, 354, 364, 374, 396
Bœuf ..... " 169, 197, 219, 277, 328, 329
Bois équarri ..... " 355
Boutiques ..... " 232, 344
Brasseries ..... " 97, 140, 158, 171, 199, 218, 229, 239, 271, 316, 317, 353, 366, 398
Brayoires ..... " 398
Briques ..... " 237, 353, 366, 399

C

Canada ..... " 64 à 68, 74 à 80
" (Bas) ..... " 87 à 89, 95 à 97, 106 à 110, 144 à 158, 202 à 222, 280 à 329, 416 à 418
" (Haut) ..... " 83, 86, 92, 93, 100 à 102, 104, 112 à 114, 119 à 122, 126, 128, 131, 134 à 140, 164 à 171, 178 à 199, 254 à 277, 421
Canots ..... " 105, 116, 118, 124, 130, 141, 161, 175, 244
Chaloupes ..... " 26, 38, 44, 238, 250
Chandelles ..... " 230, 237, 341
Chantiers de Navires ..... " 97, 199, 218, 356
Chanvre ..... " 52, 53, 57, 196, 222, 274, 322, 323
Chapeaux, Manufacture de ..... " 97, 230, 340
Chapelles ..... " 44, 191, 199, 215, 227, 246, 269, 310, 311, 371
Charbon ..... " 228, 237, 339
Chaussures ..... " 230, 252, 340
Chaux ..... " 228, 252, 339, 353, 366, 376, 399
Chevaux ..... " 10, 13, 17, 23, 29, 35, 38, 41, 48, 52, 53, 57, 66, 67, 74, 92, 93, 94, 96, 100 à 102, 104, 105, 109, 112 à 114, 116, 118 à 122, 124, 126, 128 à 131, 138, 141, 154, 160, 161, 170, 175, 194, 220, 228, 236, 243, 250, 272, 318, 320, 336, 354, 363, 375, 395
Chèvres ..... " 10, 13, 17, 44, 160, 250, 375
Chinois ..... " 376
Cire ..... " 337
Cochons ..... " 20, 23, 29, 32, 35, 38, 41, 44, 45, 52, 53, 57, 66, 67, 74, 94, 96, 105, 109, 116, 118, 124, 129, 130, 138, 141, 154, 160, 161, 170, 175, 195, 221, 228, 236, 243, 250, 273, 319, 321, 336, 354, 363, 375, 395
Collèges ..... " 95, 138, 152
Colombie Britannique ..... " 376, 422
Couvents ..... " 95, 152, 243
Cuir ..... " 230, 340, 366
Cultes ..... " 70, 72, 94, 105, 108, 109, 116, 118, 124, 130, 132, 135, 141, 146, 147, 161, 165, 174, 175, 180, 181, 204, 205, 232, 233, 242, 246, 256, 257, 284 à 287, 332, 333, 344, 345, 359, 371, 381, 391

D

Décès ..... " 94, 168, 191, 215, 224, 225, 233, 247, 269, 310, 311, 334, 350, 358, 390
Demeures ..... " 38, 66, 67, 84, 106, 115, 134, 144, 145, 164, 178, 179, 202, 203, 224, 225, 232, 233, 243, 246, 247, 254, 255, 280 à 283, 332, 333, 344, 345, 370
Distilleries ..... " 97, 110, 140, 158, 171, 198, 218, 271, 316, 317, 366, 398
Douves ..... " 355

E

Ecoles ..... " 95, 138, 152, 175, 192, 216, 226, 227, 235, 243, 249, 267, 335, 353, 365, 372, 373, 401
Edifices Publics ..... " 52, 53, 57, 333, 353, 401
Education ..... " 95, 138, 152, 192, 216, 267, 306, 307
Eglises ..... " 20, 23, 29, 35, 41, 52, 53, 57, 95, 129, 175, 191, 198, 199, 215, 227, 243, 246, 269, 310, 311, 333, 352, 353, 365, 371, 401
Elèves ..... " 138, 152, 169, 192, 216, 227, 235, 249, 267, 306, 307
Engins à vapeur ..... " 398
Etables ..... " 38, 105, 116, 118, 124, 130, 141, 161, 175, 243
Etablissements de Pêche ..... " 367, 402
Etoffe du pays ..... " 97, 139, 156, 169, 197, 219, 239, 275, 324, 325, 340, 365, 397

F

Factories	Pages	158, 171, 198, 199, 218, 229, 238, 239, 271, 316, 317, 376
" Cloth	"	218, 229, 399
Families	"	2, 6, 10, 11, 16, 20, 26, 32, 38, 44, 49, 56, 61, 62, 64, 65, 84, 105, 115, 116, 118, 124, 125, 129, 130, 134, 141, 161, 164, 175, 178, 179, 202, 203, 224, 225, 232, 233, 242, 246, 247, 254, 255, 280 to 283, 332, 333, 344, 345, 370
Farming Implements, Value	"	276, 326, 327, 340
Farms, Value of	"	276, 326, 327, 340
Field Products	"	139, 155, 226, 227, 236, 237, 250, 251, 336, 337, 354, 355, 364, 374, 396, 397
Fish	"	197, 219, 230, 239, 251, 277, 328, 329, 341, 356, 375, 403
Fish Oil	"	239, 251, 356, 367, 375, 403
Fisheries	"	38, 238, 239, 250, 251, 338, 340, 341, 356, 367, 374, 375, 402, 403
Fishing Establishments	"	367, 402
Fishing Vessels	"	26, 238, 250, 356, 367, 374, 402
Flannel, Home Made	"	97, 139, 156, 169, 197, 219, 239, 275, 324, 325
Flax	"	52, 53, 57, 169, 196, 222, 274, 322, 323, 337, 397
Foundries	"	97, 110, 140, 158, 171, 199, 218, 229, 238, 271, 316, 317, 353
Fruit Trees	"	44
Fulling Mills	"	97, 110, 140, 157, 171, 198, 270, 314, 315, 366, 398

G

Gaols	"	175
Gardens	"	44
Gardens, Value of	"	276, 326, 327
Gaspareaux	"	239, 338, 340, 356, 367, 403
Goats	"	10, 13, 17, 44, 160, 250, 375
Grain	"	23, 29, 35, 41, 94, 96, 109, 160
Grass Seed	"	274, 322, 323, 337
Grindstones	"	228, 237, 339, 353
Grist Mills	"	52, 53, 57, 92, 93, 97, 100 to 102, 104, 110, 112 to 114, 119 to 122, 126, 128, 129, 131, 140, 157, 171, 198, 218, 229, 238, 252, 270, 312, 313, 339, 352, 366, 398
Gypsum	"	228, 237, 339, 353

H

Haddock	"	338, 341
Hake	"	338, 340, 367, 403
Halibut	"	338, 341
Hat Factories	"	97, 230, 340
Hay	"	94, 160, 196, 222, 227, 237, 251, 274, 322, 323, 337, 355, 364, 374, 397
Hemp	"	52, 53, 57, 196, 222, 274, 322, 323
Herrings	"	239, 251, 338, 340, 356, 367, 375, 403
Honey	"	337
Hops	"	196, 222, 274, 322, 323
Horses	"	10, 13, 17, 23, 29, 35, 38, 41, 48, 52, 53, 57, 66, 67, 74, 92, 93, 94, 96, 100 to 102, 104, 105, 109, 112 to 114, 116, 118 to 122, 124, 126, 128 to 131, 138, 141, 154, 160, 161, 170, 175, 194, 220, 228, 236, 243, 250, 272, 318, 320, 336, 354, 363, 375, 395
Hospitals	"	243
Houses	"	17, 20, 23, 26, 29, 35, 38, 41, 44, 66, 67, 74, 84, 105, 106, 115, 116, 118, 124, 129, 130, 134, 141, 144, 161, 164, 175, 178, 202, 224, 232, 243, 246, 254, 280, 282, 332, 344, 370

I

Implements, Agricultural	"	105, 116, 118, 124, 130, 141, 161, 175, 244, 400
Indians (*See* Introduction)	"	x to lxxiv
Indians (Population of)	"	71, 72, 225, 266, 304, 305, 333, 357, 358, 372, 394
Industries	"	92, 93, 97, 100 to 102, 104, 110, 112 to 114, 119 to 122, 126, 128, 131, 140, 218, 229, 238, 239, 252, 270, 271, 312 to 317, 339, 352, 353, 366, 398, 399
Institutions	"	95, 152
Intervale cultivated	"	354

F

Fabriques ... . Pages 158, 171, 198, 199, 218, 229, 238, 239, 271, 316, 317, 376
" de Clous..... " 140, 158
" de Drap..... . ..... " 218, 229, 399
" de Perlasse..... ..... " 97, 110, 140, 158, 199, 218
" de Potasse..... " 97, 110, 140, 158, 199, 218
" d'Huile .. .. " 110, 140, 158, 341
" pour le Fer ..... " 110
Familles..... " 2, 6, 10, 11, 16, 20, 26, 32, 38, 44, 49, 56, 61, 62, 64, 65, 84, 105, 115, 116, 118, 124, 125, 129, 130, 134, 141, 161, 164, 175, 178, 179, 202, 203, 224, 225, 232, 233, 242, 246, 247, 254, 255, 280 à 283, 332, 333, 344, 345, 370
Fer Fondu..... " 230
Fermiers ..... " 154, 168
Fèves..... " 38, 237, 336, 397
Filets ..... " 238, 250, 356, 374
Filets, pour le Phoque..... " 251
Flanelle du pays ..... " 97, 139, 156, 169, 197, 219, 239, 275, 324, 325
Flettants..... " 338, 341
Foin..... " 94, 160, 196, 222, 227, 237, 251, 374, 322, 323, 337, 355, 364, 374, 397
Fonderies ..... " 97, 110, 140, 158, 171, 199, 218, 229, 238, 271, 316, 317, 353
Fonte..... " 228, 239
Fourneaux à Briques ..... " 366, 399
Fours à Chaux.. ..... " 366, 399
Fromage..... " 169, 197, 219, 237, 251, 275, 324, 325, 337, 355, 365, 397

G

Gaspareaux..... " 239, 338, 340, 356, 367, 403
Graine de Mil ..... " 196, 274, 322, 323, 337, 354, 396
" " Trèfle..... ..... " 196, 222, 251, 274, 322, 323, 337, 364, 396
Grains ..... " 23, 29, 35, 41, 94, 96, 109, 160
Granges ..... " 38, 105, 116, 118, 124, 130, 141, 161, 175, 224, 232, 243, 246, 332, 344, 370
Gypse..... " 228, 237, 339, 353

H

Harengs..... " 239, 251, 338, 340, 356, 367, 375, 403
Homards ..... " 338, 341
Hommes d'équipage..... " 26, 238, 250, 356, 374
Hopitaux..... " 243
Houblon .... " 196, 222, 274, 322, 323
Huile de Poissons..... " 239, 251, 356, 367, 375, 403

I

Industries..... " 92, 93, 97, 100 à 102, 104, 110, 112 à 114, 119 à 122, 126 128, 131, 140, 218, 229, 238, 239, 252, 270, 271, 312 à 317, 339, 352, 353, 366, 398, 399
Institutions..... " 95, 152
Instruments aratoires..... " 105, 116, 118, 124, 130, 141, 161, 175, 244, 400
" " valeur des... ... " 276, 326, 327, 340
Introduction, — Remarques préliminaires; Premiers Etablissements; Liste chronologique de l'accroisement de la Population; Remarques; Mouvements de la Population Française d'Acadie, avec tableaux et notes historiques; Sauvages des Provinces de l'Amérique Britanique du Nord, etc.. " xi à lxxv
Isle du Prince Edouard .... " 132, 174, 358 à 367, 390 à 403, 420
Isle Saint-Jean..... " 56, 72

J

Jardins et Vergers..... ..... " 44
" valeur des.. ..... " 276, 326, 327

Introduction, — Preliminary remarks; First settlements; Chronological list of increase of Population; Remarks; Movement of French Population of Acadia, with a table and historical notes; Indians of the British North American Provinces, &c..... Pages x to lxxiv
IRON Castings..... " 230
" Ore..... " 277, 328, 329
" Smelted..... " 228, 239
" Works..... " 110

K

KILNS, Brick..... " 366, 399
" Lime..... " 366, 399

L

LANDS..... " 7, 10, 13, 17, 23, 29, 35, 41, 52, 53, 57, 61, 62, 66, 67, 74, 92, 93, 96, 100 to 102, 104, 105, 109, 112 to 114, 116, 118 to 122, 124, 126, 128, 130, 131, 138, 141, 154, 160, 161, 170, 175, 194 to 196, 220 to 222, 226, 236, 237, 243, 250, 251, 272, 318 to 323, 336, 354, 363, 374, 375, 395
LATH Mills..... " 398
LAND, Dyke Marsh..... " 236, 354
" Improved..... " 138, 236, 250, 336
" In pasture..... " 29, 35, 38, 41, 52, 53, 57, 96, 170
" Occupied..... " 92, 93, 109, 112, 113, 114, 119 to 122, 126, 128, 131, 138, 160, 170, 194, 220, 272, 318, 320, 363, 395
" Possessed..... " 66, 67
" Uncultivated..... " 92, 93, 100, 101, 102, 104, 112 to 114, 119 to 122, 126, 128, 131, 154, 220
" Under culture..... " 7, 10, 13, 17, 20, 23, 29, 32, 35, 38, 41, 44, 45, 48, 52, 53, 57, 61, 62, 74, 92, 93, 94, 96, 100 to 102, 104, 105, 109, 112 to 114, 116, 118 to 122, 124, 126, 128 to 131, 141, 154, 160, 161, 170, 175, 194, 220, 226, 243, 272, 318, 320, 363, 374, 395
" Wild..... " 170, 318, 320, 336
LEATHER..... " 230, 340, 366
LIME..... " 228, 252, 339, 353, 366, 376, 399
" Kilns..... " 366, 399
LINEN, Home Made..... " 97, 139, 156, 169, 197, 219, 275, 324, 325
LIVE STOCK, Value of..... " 276, 326, 327
LIST of Censuses..... " iv to viii
LOBSTERS..... " 338, 341
LOOMS, Hand..... " 229, 239, 353

M

MACHINERY..... " 341, 400, 401
MACHINES..... " 401
MACKEREL..... " 239, 338, 341, 356, 367, 403
MANITOBA..... " 380 to 387, 422
MANUFACTURES..... " 110, 157, 158, 218, 237, 340, 341, 376
MAPLE Sugar..... " 139, 156, 169, 197, 219, 227, 237, 275, 324, 325, 337, 355
MARRIAGES..... " 94, 168, 233, 247, 334, 350, 358, 377, 390
MILLS..... " 17, 23, 29, 35, 41, 52, 53, 57, 92, 93, 97, 100 to 102, 104, 110, 112 to 114, 119 to 122, 126, 128, 129, 131 140, 157, 158, 171, 175, 198, 199, 218, 229, 238, 244, 252, 270, 271, 312, 317, 339, 352, 366, 376, 398
MINERALS..... " 228, 237, 277, 328, 329, 339

N

NAIL Factories..... " 140, 158
NEGROES..... " 71, 72, 84, 115, 129, 137, 153, 169, 225, 266, 304, 305, 333, 350, 376
NETS..... " 238, 250, 356, 374
NEW BRUNSWICK..... " 84, 115, 129, 224 to 230, 332 to 341, 419
NEWFOUNDLAND..... " 20, 26, 38, 44, 45, 48, 160, 246 to 252, 370 to 376, 419, 420
NEW FRANCE..... " 2, 6, 10, 11 to 17, 21 to 23, 27 to 29, 33 to 35, 39 to 41, 48, 52, 53, 57, 60, 61
NOVA SCOTIA..... " 61, 62, 70 to 72, 82, 94, 125, 232 to 239, 344 to 356, 418, 419

L

Laine ..... Pages 139, 156, 169, 197, 219, 275, 324, 325, 337
Lard ..... " 169, 197, 219, 277, 328, 329, 337
Lieux de Naissances ..... " 82, 105, 116, 118, 124, 130, 132, 136, 141, 148, 161, 166, 174, 175, 182, 183, 206, 207, 242, 247, 258, 259, 288 à 291, 335, 346, 347, 362, 371, 386, 387
Lin ..... " 52, 53, 57, 169, 196, 222, 274, 322, 323, 337, 397
Liste des Recensements ..... " v à ix

M

Machines ..... " 341, 400, 401
Madriers ..... " 355
Magasins ..... " 224, 232, 246, 332, 344, 370
Maïs ..... " 29, 35, 38, 41, 52, 53, 57, 139, 155, 170, 195, 221, 226, 237, 273, 319, 321, 337, 354, 396
Maisons ..... " 17, 20, 23, 26, 29, 35, 38, 41, 44, 66, 67, 74, 84, 105, 106, 115, 116, 118, 124, 129, 130, 134, 141, 144, 161, 164, 175, 178, 202, 224, 232, 243, 246, 254, 280, 282, 332, 344, 370
Manitoba ..... " 380 à 387, 422
Manufactures ..... " 110, 157, 158, 218, 237, 340, 341, 376
" de Laine ..... " 171, 198, 271, 316, 317
" de Tabac ..... " 399
Maquereaux ..... " 239, 338, 341, 356, 367, 403
Mariages ..... " 94, 168, 233, 247, 334, 350, 358, 377, 390
" État de ..... " 2, 3, 6, 7, 11, 12, 16, 20, 21, 27, 28, 32 à 34, 39, 40, 44, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53, 57, 64, 65, 74 à 79, 87, 105, 106, 116, 118, 124, 130, 134, 141, 144, 145, 161, 164, 175, 178, 179, 202, 203, 232, 233, 242, 246, 247, 254, 255, 280 à 283, 344, 345, 358, 370, 380, 381, 390
Marteaux Mécaniques ..... " 140, 158
Merlans ..... " 338, 341
Métiers à mains ..... " 229, 239, 353
" et Professions ..... " 3, 4, 13, 14
Meubles ..... " 230, 252, 341, 376
Miel ..... " 337
Minerai de Cuivre ..... " 277, 328, 329
" de Fer ..... " 277, 328, 329
Minéraux ..... " 228, 237, 277, 328, 329, 339
Mortalités ..... " 94, 168, 191, 215, 224, 225, 233, 247, 269, 310, 311, 334, 350, 358, 390
Morues ..... " 38, 251, 338, 340, 367, 375, 403
Moulins ..... " 17, 23, 29, 35, 41, 52, 53, 57, 92, 93, 97, 100 à 102, 104, 110, 112 à 114, 119 à 122, 126, 128, 129, 131, 140, 157, 158, 171, 175, 198, 199, 218, 229, 238, 244, 252, 270, 271, 312, 317, 339, 352, 366, 376, 398
Moulins à Bardeaux ..... " 398
" Battre ..... " 140, 158, 175, 365
" Carder ..... " 97, 110, 140, 157, 175, 198, 218, 229, 239, 244, 270, 314, 315, 352, 366, 398
" Eau ..... " 175, 244
" Farine ..... " 52, 53, 57, 92, 93, 97, 100 à 102, 104, 110, 112 à 114, 119 à 122, 126, 128, 129, 131, 140, 157, 171, 198, 218, 229, 238, 252, 270, 312, 313, 339, 352, 366, 398
" Farine d'avoine ..... " 140, 157, 171, 270, 312, 313, 339
" Fouler ..... " 97, 110, 140, 157, 171, 198, 270, 314, 315, 366, 398
" Gruau ..... " 140, 157
" Lattes ..... " 398
" Papier ..... " 97, 140, 158
" Scies ..... " 52, 53, 57, 92, 93, 97, 100 à 102, 104, 110, 112 à 114, 119 à 122, 126, 128, 129, 131, 140, 157, 171, 198, 218, 229, 238, 252, 270, 314, 315, 339, 352, 366, 398
" Tisser ..... " 229, 239
" Vapeur ..... " 238
" Vent ..... " 175, 244
Moutons ..... " 7, 10, 13, 17, 20, 23, 29, 32, 35, 41, 44, 45, 48, 52, 53, 57, 66, 67, 74, 94, 96, 109, 124, 129, 130, 138, 141, 154, 160, 161, 170, 175, 195, 221, 228, 236, 243, 250, 273, 319, 321, 336, 354, 363, 375, 395

N

Naissances ..... " 71, 94, 166, 191, 215, 224, 225, 233, 247, 269, 310, 311, 334, 350, 358, 377, 390, 394
Navets ..... " 196, 222, 227, 237, 251, 274, 322, 323, 337, 354, 364, 374, 397

O

Oatmeal Mills ..... Pages 140, 157, 171, 270, 312, 313, 339
Oats ..... " 29, 35, 38, 41, 52, 53, 57, 96, 109, 139, 155, 170, 195, 221, 226, 237, 251, 273, 319, 321, 336, 354, 364, 374, 396
Occupations ..... " 56, 61, 94, 97, 137, 153, 169, 193, 217, 226, 227, 236, 248, 249, 268, 308, 309, 335, 351, 372, 373, 377
Occupiers of Land ..... " 154, 194, 272, 318, 320, 336, 363, 395
Oil Mills ..... " 110, 140, 158, 341
Orchards, Value of ..... " 276, 326, 327
Origins ..... " 70 to 72
Owners of Land ..... " 154, 220

P

Paper Mills ..... " 97, 140, 158
Pearl Asheries ..... " 97, 110, 140, 158, 199, 218
Peas ..... " 38, 52, 53, 57, 96, 109, 139, 155, 170, 195, 221, 227, 237, 273, 319, 321, 336, 354, 397
Pollock ..... " 338, 341
Population ..... " 2, 6, 10, 11, 12, 16, 20, 21, 27, 28, 32, 33, 34, 38 to 40, 44, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53, 56, 57, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 70, 71, 72, 74 to 77, 82 to 84, 86 to 89, 92 to 95, 100 to 102, 104 to 109, 112 to 116, 118 to 122, 124 to 126, 128 to 132, 134 to 136, 141, 144 to 149, 160, 161, 164, 165, 166, 174, 175, 178, 180, 182, 184, 194, 202, 208, 220, 224, 232, 242, 246, 247, 248, 254, 255, 256, 258, 260, 272, 280, 282, 284, 286, 288, 290, 292, 294, 318, 320, 332, 333, 334, 344, 345, 346, 358, 359, 360, 362, 370, 371, 372, 376, 380, 381, 382, 386, 390, 391, 392, 394
Pork ..... " 169, 197, 219, 277, 328, 329, 337
Pot Asheries ..... " 97, 110, 140, 158, 199, 218
Potatoes ..... " 94, 96, 109, 139, 155, 160, 170, 196, 222, 227, 237, 251, 274, 322, 323, 337, 355, 364, 374, 396
Potteries ..... " 97
Poultry ..... " 38
Prince Edward Island ..... " 132, 174, 358 to 367, 390 to 403, 420
Products, Animal ..... " 219
" Domestic ..... " 97, 139, 156, 169, 197, 219, 226, 227, 236, 237, 251, 275, 324 325, 354, 355, 365, 396, 397
" of the Forest ..... " 355
Professions and Trades ..... " 3, 4, 13, 14
Proprietors of Real Estate ..... " 168
Pupils ..... " 138, 152, 169, 192, 216, 227, 235, 249, 267, 306, 307

R

Races ..... " 70, 71, 84, 115, 129, 153, 169, 224, 225, 234, 235, 332, 333, 350, 376
Religions ..... " 70, 72, 94, 105, 108, 109, 116, 118, 124, 130, 132, 135, 141, 146, 147, 161, 165, 174, 175, 180, 181, 204, 205, 232, 233, 242, 246, 256, 257, 284 to 287, 332, 333, 344, 345, 359, 371, 381, 391
Roots ..... " 227, 237, 251, 274, 322, 325, 337, 355, 374, 397
Rye ..... " 139, 155, 170, 195, 221, 237, 273, 319, 321, 336, 354

S

Saddlery ..... " 340
Salmon ..... " 239, 251, 338, 341, 356, 375, 403
Salt Marshes ..... " 61, 62, 354
Saw Mills ..... " 52, 53, 57, 92, 93, 97, 100 to 102, 104, 110, 112 to 114, 119 to 122, 126, 128, 129, 131, 140, 157, 171, 198, 218, 229, 238, 252, 270, 314, 315, 339, 352, 366, 398
Schools ..... " 95, 138, 152, 175, 192, 216, 226, 227, 235, 243, 249, 267, 335, 353, 365, 372, 373, 401
Scutching Mills ..... " 398
Seals ..... " 251, 375
Seal Nets ..... " 251
Sexes ..... " 2, 6, 11, 16, 20, 21, 26 to 28, 32 to 34, 38 to 40, 44, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53, 56, 57, 60, 64, 65, 70 to 72, 74 to 79, 82 to 84, 86 to 89, 92 to 94, 100 to 102, 104 to 107, 112 to 116, 118 to 122, 124 to 126, 128 to 132, 134, 137, 138, 141, 144, 145, 161, 164, 166, 174, 175, 178, 179, 184, 202, 203, 208, 224, 225, 232, 233, 242, 246, 247, 254, 255, 280 to 283, 332 to 334, 344, 345, 358, 370, 376, 380, 382, 390

Navires ..... Pages 238, 239, 250, 251, 356, 374, 375
Navires de Pêche ..... " 26, 238, 250, 356, 367, 374, 402
Nègres ..... " 71, 72, 84, 115, 129, 137, 153, 169, 225, 266, 304, 305, 333, 350, 376
Noues ..... " 403
Nouveau-Brunswick ..... " 84, 115, 129, 224 à 230, 332 à 341, 419
Nouvelle-Ecosse ..... " 61, 62, 70 à 72, 82, 94, 125, 232 à 239, 344 à 356, 418, 419
Nouvelle-France ..... " 2, 6, 10, 11 à 17, 21 à 23, 27 à 29, 33 à 35, 39 à 41, 48, 52, 53, 57, 60, 61

O

Occupants de Terres ..... " 154, 194, 272, 318, 320, 336, 363, 395
Occupations ..... " 56, 61, 94, 97, 137, 153, 169, 193, 217, 226, 227, 236, 248, 249, 268, 308, 309, 335, 351, 372, 373, 377
Orge ..... " 53, 57, 96, 139, 155, 157, 170, 195, 221, 226, 236, 251, 273, 319, 321, 336, 354, 364, 396
Origines ..... " 70 à 72

P

Patates ..... " 94, 96, 109, 139, 155, 160, 170, 196, 222, 227, 237, 251, 274, 322, 323, 337, 355, 364, 374, 396
Pêcheries ..... " 38, 238, 239, 250, 251, 338, 340, 341, 356, 367, 374, 375, 402, 403
Phoques ..... " 251, 375
Pierres à meules ..... " 228, 237, 339, 353
Planches, pin, épinette, pruche ..... " 355
Plateaux cultivés ..... " 354
Pois ..... " 38, 52, 53, 57, 96, 109, 139, 155, 170, 195, 221, 227, 237, 273, 319, 321, 336, 354, 397
Poissons ..... " 197, 219, 230, 239, 251, 277, 328, 329, 341, 356, 375, 403
Population ..... " 2, 6, 10, 11, 12, 16, 20, 21, 27, 28, 32, 33, 34, 38 à 40, 44, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53, 56, 57, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 70, 71, 72, 74 à 77, 82 à 84, 86 à 89, 92 à 95, 100 à 102, 104 à 109, 112 à 116, 118 à 122, 124 à 126, 128 à 132, 134 à 136, 141, 144 à 149, 160, 161, 164, 165, 166, 174, 175, 178, 180, 182, 184, 194, 202, 208, 220, 224, 232, 242, 246, 247, 248, 254, 255, 256, 258, 260, 272, 280, 282, 284, 286, 288, 290, 292, 294, 318, 320, 332, 333, 334, 344, 345, 346, 358, 359, 360, 362, 370, 371, 372, 376, 380, 381, 382, 386, 390, 391, 392, 394
Poteries ..... " 97
Prairies Salées ..... " 61, 62, 354
Prisons ..... " 175
Produits des champs ..... " 139, 155, 226, 227, 236, 237, 250, 251, 336, 337, 354, 355, 364, 374, 396, 397
Produits des forêts ..... " 355
Produits Domestiques ..... " 97, 139, 156, 169, 197, 219, 226, 227, 236, 237, 251, 275, 324, 325, 354, 355, 365, 396, 397
Professions et Métiers ..... " 3, 4, 13, 14
Propriétaires ..... " 154, 220
" de Bien-fonds ..... " 168

R

Races ..... " 70, 71, 84, 115, 129, 153, 169, 224, 225, 234, 235, 332, 333, 350, 376
Racines ..... " 227, 237, 251, 274, 322, 323, 337, 355, 374, 397
Récoltes ..... " 10, 23, 29, 35, 38, 41, 52, 53, 57, 74, 94, 96, 109, 160, 170, 194 à 196, 220 à 222, 236, 237, 251, 273, 274, 318 à 323, 354, 355, 374, 375
Rivière Saint-Jean ..... " 38, 56
Rouets ..... " 97

S

Sarrasin ..... " 139, 155, 170, 195, 221, 226, 237, 273, 319, 321, 337, 354, 364, 396
Saumons ..... " 239, 251, 338, 341, 356, 375, 403
Sauvages (*Voir* Introduction) ..... " x à lxxv
Sauvages (Population des) ..... " 71, 72, 225, 266, 304, 305, 333, 350, 358, 372, 394

Shad ..... Pages 239, 338, 341, 356
Sheep ..... " 7, 10, 13, 17, 20, 23, 29, 32, 35, 41, 44, 45, 48, 52, 53, 57, 66, 67, 74, 94, 96, 109, 124, 129, 130, 138, 141, 154, 160, 161; 170, 175, 195, 221, 228, 236, 243, 250, 273, 319, 321, 336, 354, 363, 375, 395
Shingle Mills ..... " 398
Shipping ..... " 238, 239, 250, 251, 374, 375
Ships ..... " 238, 250, 356, 375
Ship Yards ..... " 97, 199, 218, 356
Shops ..... " 232, 344
Soap ..... " 230, 237, 341
Soldiers ..... " 10, 26, 60
Sounds ..... " 403
Spinning Wheels ..... " 97
St. John Island ..... " 56, 72
St. John River ..... " 38, 56
Stables ..... " 38, 105, 116, 118, 124, 130, 141, 161, 175, 243
Staves ..... " 355
Steam Mills ..... " 238
Steam Engines ..... " 398
Stores ..... " 224, 232, 246, 332, 344, 370
Swine ..... " 20, 23, 29, 32, 35, 38, 41, 44, 45, 52, 53, 57, 66, 67, 74, 94, 96, 105, 109, 116, 118, 124, 129, 130, 138, 141, 154, 160, 161, 170, 175, 195, 221, 228, 236, 243, 250, 273, 319, 321, 336, 354, 363, 375, 395

T

Table of Subjects, General ..... " iv to viii
Table of Names of Localities, by Provinces ..... " 416
Tanneries ..... " 97, 140, 158, 171, 199, 218, 229, 238, 271, 316, 317, 339, 353, 366, 399
Tenants of Land ..... " 154, 168
Thrashing Mills ..... " 140, 158, 175, 365
Timothy Seed ..... " 196, 274, 322, 323, 337, 351, 396
Timber, Square ..... " 355
Tobacco ..... " 53. 57, 169, 196, 222, 366
" Manufacture ..... " 399
Trades and Professions ..... " 3, 4, 13, 14
Trip Hammers ..... " 140, 158
Turnips ..... " 196, 222, 227, 237, 251, 274, 322, 323, 337, 354, 364, 374, 397

U

Unsound Mind ..... " 137, 152, 168, 192, 216, 234, 235, 248, 249, 267, 306, 307, 335, 350, 372, 373
Uplands cultivated ..... " 354

V

Values ..... " 230, 252, 276, 326, 327, 376
Vetches ..... " 397

W

Water Mills ..... " 175, 244
Weaving Mills ..... " 229, 239
Wheat ..... " 23, 29, 35, 38, 41, 52, 53, 57, 94, 96, 109, 139, 155, 170, 195, 221, 226, 236, 251, 273, 319, 321, 336, 354, 364, 374, 396
Wind Mills ..... " 175, 244
Wooden Ware ..... " 230, 252, 341, 376
Wood Lands ..... " 62, 194, 272
Wool ..... " 139, 156, 169, 197, 219, 275, 324, 325, 337
Woollen Mills ..... " 171, 198, 271, 316, 317

Savon..... Pages 230, 237, 341
Seigle..... " 139, 155, 170, 195, 221, 237, 273, 319, 321, 336, 354
Sellerie..... " 349
Sexes..... " 2, 6, 11, 16, 20, 21, 26 à 28, 32 à 34, 38 à 40, 44, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53, 56, 57, 60, 64, 65, 70 à 72, 74 à 79, 82 à 84, 86 à 89, 92 à 94, 100 à 102, 104 à 107, 112 à 116, 118 à 122, 124 à 126, 128 à 132, 134 à 137, 138 à 141, 144, 145, 161, 164, 166 à 174, 175, 178, 179, 184, 202, 203, 208, 224, 225, 232, 233, 242, 246, 247, 254, 255, 280 à 283, 332 à 334, 344, 345, 358, 370, 376, 380, 382, 390
Soldats..... " 10, 26, 60
Sourds et Muets..... " 137, 152, 168, 192, 216, 234, 235, 248, 249, 267, 306, 307, 335, 350, 372, 373
Sucre d'érable..... " 139, 156, 168, 197, 219, 227, 237, 275, 324, 325, 337, 355

T

Tabac..... " 53, 57, 169, 196, 222, 366
Table Alphabétique des Noms de Lieux, par Provinces..... " 416
Table Générale des Matières..... " v a ix
Tanneries..... " 97, 140, 158, 171, 199, 218, 229, 238, 271, 316, 317, 339, 353, 366, 390
Terrains endigués..... " 236, 354
Terreneuve..... " 20, 26, 38, 44, 45, 48, 160, 246 à 252, 370 à 376, 419, 420
Terres..... " 7, 10, 13, 17, 23, 29, 35, 41, 52, 53, 57, 61, 62, 66, 67, 74, 92, 93, 96, 100 à 102, 104, 105, 109, 112 à 114, 116, 118 à 122, 124, 126, 128, 130, 131, 138, 141, 154, 160, 161, 170, 175, 194 à 196, 220 à 222, 226, 236, 237, 243, 250, 251, 272, 318 à 323, 336, 354, 363, 374, 375, 395
Terres améliorées..... " 138, 236, 250, 336
Terres à Bois..... " 62, 194, 272
Terres incultes..... " 170, 318, 320, 336
Terres non-cultivées..... " 92, 93, 100, 101, 102, 104, 112 à 114, 119 à 122, 126, 128, 131, 154, 220
Terres occupées..... " 92, 93, 109, 112, 113, 114, 119 à 122, 126, 128, 131, 138, 160, 170, 194, 220, 272, 318, 320, 363, 395
Terres en pâturage..... " 29, 35, 38, 41, 52, 53, 57, 96, 170
Terres possédées..... " 66, 67
Terres sous culture..... " 7, 10, 13, 17, 20, 23, 29, 32, 35, 38, 41, 44, 45, 48, 52, 53, 57, 61, 62, 74, 92, 93, 94, 96, 100 à 102, 104, 105, 109, 112 à 114, 116, 118 à 122, 124, 126, 128 à 131, 141, 154, 160, 161, 170, 175, 194, 220, 226, 243, 272, 318, 320, 363, 374, 395
Toile du pays..... " 97, 139, 156, 169, 197, 219, 275, 324, 325

V

Valeurs..... " 230, 252, 276, 326, 327, 376,
Valeur des Terres..... " 276, 326, 327, 340
Vergers, Valeur des..... " 276, 326, 327
Vesces..... " 397
Voitures..... " 252, 276, 326, 327, 353, 365, 376, 400, 401
Volailles..... " 38

ALPHABETICAL TABLE

Of Names of Localities, with year of first mention in the various Census returns;

BY

PROVINCES.

TABLE ALPHABETIQUE

Des Noms de Lieux, avec l'année de leur mention première dans les Dénombrements;

PAR

PROVINCES.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Successively called New France or Canada (1608—1765), Province of Quebec (1765), Lower Canada (1791), Canada East (1841), and Province of Quebec (1867).

PROVINCE DE QUÉBEC.

Successivement nommée Nouvelle-France ou Canada (1608—1765), Province de Québec (1765), Bas-Canada (1791), Canada Est (1841), et Province de Québec (1867).

Names. / Noms.	Years. / Années.
A	
Acadie	1827
Ancienne Lorette	1698
Ange-Gardien	1692
Anticosti, (Isle d')	1681
Argenteuil	1860
Arthabaska	1860
Autray	1681
Auvergne, Petite	1681
B	
Bagot	1860
Baie des Chaleurs	1765
Baie-du-Febvre	1790
Baie St. Antoine	1692
Baie St. François	1739
Baie St. Paul	1685
Bas de l'Isle (*Montréal*)	1692
Batiscan	1681
Beauharnois	1827
Beaumont	1681
Beauport	1665
Beaupré	1665
Bécancour	1685
Bedford	1824
Bélair	1739
Bellechasse	1681
Belœil	1739
Berthier	1685
Bic	1688
Blairfindie	1790
Boisseau	1688
Bonaventure	1827
Bonsecours	1685
Boucherville	1681
Bourg Royal	1681
Bout de l'Isle (*Montréal*)	1706
Brôme	1860
Buckingham	1824
C	
Cantons de l'Est	—
Cap Claude	1681
Cap de la Madeleine	1667
Cap Rouge	1667
Cap Santé	1765
Cap St. Ignace	1765
Cap St. Michel	1688
Cap Tourmente	1692
Cap Varennes	1688
Cavagnal	1739
Chambly	1681
Champigny	1692
Champlain	1667
Charlesbourg	1665
Charlevoix	1860
Châteauguay	1685
Château-Richer	1692
Chavigny	1681
Chevrotière, La	1706

Names. — Noms.	Years. — Années.
Chicoutimi	1860
Compton	1860
Contrecœur	1681
Cornwallis	1824
Côte St. François	1665
Côte Ste. Geneviève	1667
Côte St. Ignace	1667
Côte St. Jean	1665
Côte St. Michel	1665
Cournoyer	1739
Cressé	1685
D	
D'Auteuil	1739
De Maure	1681
Deschambault	1685
Deux-Montagnes	1827
Devon	1824
Dombourg	1681
Dorchester	1824
D'Orvilliers	1739
Drummond	1827
Duquet	1706
Dusault	1685
Dutort	1685
E	
Ecureuils	1681
Effingham	1824
Espinay	1685
F	
Frontenac	1685
G	
Gagnier	1688
Gamache	1739
Gaspé	1765
Gatineau	1739
Gaudarville	1681
Gentilly	1685
Godefroy	1739
Grande Anse	1688
Grondines	1685
H	
Hampshire	1824
Haut de l'Isle (*Montréal*)	1685
Hertel, Fief	1681
Hertford	1824
Hochelaga	1860
Huntingdon	1824
I	
Iberville	1860
Immaculée Conception	1765
Isle aux Coudres	1765
Isle aux Grues	1683
Isle aux Hérons	1739
Isle aux Oies	1681
Isle Bouchard	1706
Isle Carillon	1739
Isle de la Madeleine	1860
Isle d'Orléans	1665
Isle Dupas	1706
Isle Jésus	1681
Isle Percée	1686
Isle Perrot	1739
Isle St. Laurent	1688
Isle St. Paul	1688
Isle Ste. Thérèse	1681
Islet du Portage	1739
Islet St. Jean	1739
Isle Verte	1739
J	
Jacques Cartier	1860
Jeune Lorette	1695
Joliette	1860

Names. — Noms.	Years. — Années.
K	
Kamouraska (Grand et Petit)	1739
Kauknaouâgâ (Voir Sault Saint-Louis)	1736
Kent	1824
L	
Labadie	1692
Lac des Deux-Montagnes	1736
La Boute-illerie	1681
La Chenaye	1681
Lachine	1685
La Durantaye	1681
La Frenaye	1706
Lanoraye	1739
La Pocatière	1739
La Prade	1681
La Prairie	1706
L'Assomption	1739
La Touche	1667
Lauzon	1665
Laval	1860
Lavaltrie	1681
Leinster	1824
Le Marigot	1739
Le Platon	1739
Les Aulnays	1739
Les Cèdres	1765
Les Eboulements	1739
Les Islets	1739
Lévis	1860
Linctot	1681
L'Islet	1739
Longue Pointe	1739
Longueuil	1681
Lorette	1685
Lotbinière	1681
Louviers	1685
M	
Madawaska	1790
Malbaie	1692
Maranda	1739
Marsolet, Fief	1681
Martinière, la	1706
Mascouche	1765
Mascouche de Terrebonne	1765
Maskinongé	1706
Mégantic	1827
Missisquoi	1827
Mistassini	—
Montagne de Montréal	1685
Montcalm	1860
Montigny	1739
Mont Louis	1706
Montmagny	1860
Montmorency	1827
Montréal	1665
N	
Napierville	1860
Neuville	1681
Nicolet	1681
Northumberland	1824
Notre Dame des Anges	1665
Nouvelle Acadie	1790
Nouvelle Beauce	1739
O	
Orsainville	1685
Ottawa	1827
P	
Petite Rivière	1692
Petite Rivière de Berthier	1765
Petit Village	1695
Pointe aux Ecureuils	1688
Pointe au Foin	1739
Pointe aux Trembles (de Montréal)	1685

Names. — Noms.	Years. — Années.
Pointe aux Trembles (de Québec)	1739
Pointe Claire	1739
Pointe du Lac	1765
Pointe Lévis	1790
Pointe Olivier	1790
Pontiac	1860
Port Joly	1692
Portneuf	1681
Prairie de la Madeleine	1681
Prairie Saint Lambert	1692
Q	
Québec	1665
R	
Repentigny	1681
Restigouche	1765
Richelieu	1824
Richmond	1860
Rimouski	1739
Rivière Chambly	1790
Rivière Chaudière	1739
Rivière des Prairies	1692
Rivière des Trois-Pistoles	1739
Rivière des Trois-Saumons	1692
Rivière Duchesne	1692
Rivière du Loup (*en Haut*)	1681
Rivière du Loup (*en Bas*)	1739
Rivière du Sud	1688
Rivière-Ouelle	1692
Rivière Puante	1692
Rivière St. Charles	1665
Rivière St. Pierre	1692
Rivière Verte	1706
Route Ste. Barbe	1692
Rouville	1827
S	
Saguenay	1827
Sault-au-Récollet	1698
Sault de la Chaudière	1698
Sault St. Louis	1692
Sault Ste. Marie	1739
Saurel (now Sorel)	1681
Shefford	1827
Sherbrooke	1827
Sillery	1665
Sorel (see Saurel)	1695
Soulanges	1739
SS. Anges	1739
Stanstead	1827
Ste. Anne de Mascouche	1790
Ste. Anne de la Pérade	1681
Ste. Anne de la Pocatière	1765
Ste. Anne du Nord	1765
Ste. Croix	1688
Ste. Famille (Isle d'Orléans)	1692
Ste. Foye	1739
Ste. Geneviève de Montréal	1765
Ste. Geneviève (de Batiscan)	1790
Ste. Marguerite	1790
Ste. Marie	1739
Ste. Marie de la Beauce	1765
Ste. Rose	1765
Ste. Thérèse	1685
Ste. Thérèse de Blainville	1790
St. Antoine	1688
St. Antoine, Grand	1692
St. Antoine, Petit	1692
St. Augustin	1765
St. Barnabé	1739
St. Bernard (*Village*)	1681
St. Blain	1739
St. Charles	1765
St. Charles des Roches	1681
St. Claude (*Village*)	1681
St. Constant	1790
St. Cuthbert	1790

Names. / Noms.	Years. / Années.
St. Denis	1739
St. Eustache	1790
St. Féréol	1765
St. François (Isle d'Orléans)	1692
St. François de la Beauce	1790
St. François de Sales	1765
St. François du Lac	1765
St. François du Sud	1765
St. François-Xavier du Sault	1685
St. Gabriel	1739
St. Gervais	1790
St. Henri	1765
St. Henri de Mascouche	1790
St. Hyacinthe	1790
St. Jacques	1790
St. Jean (Isle d'Orléans)	1692
St. Jean d'Eschaillons	1765
St. Jean Port-Joly	1765
St. Joachim	1765
St. Joseph (*Village*)	1681
St. Joseph de Chambly	1790
St. Joseph de la Beauce	1765
St. Joseph de Lévis	1765
St. Lambert	1698
St. Laurent, Comté	1681
St. Martin	1692
St. Mathieu	1790
St. Maurice	1765
St. Michel	1685
St. Michel, Yamaska	1790
St. Nicolas	1739
St. Ours	1681
St. Paul (Isle d'Orléans)	1692
St. Paul	1685
St. Paul de la Valtrie	1790
St. Philippe	1790
St. Pierre (Isle d'Orléans)	1692
St. Pierre du Portage	1765
St. Pierre du Sud	1765
St. Pierre les Becquets	1765
St. Régis	1736
St. Roch	1765
St. Roch de l'Achigan	1790
St. Roch des Aulnais	1790
St. Stanislas	1790
St. Romain	1692
St. Sulpice	1706
St. Thomas	1739
St. Valier	1739
St. Vincent	1790
St. Vincent de Paul	1765
Surrey	1824
T	
Tarrieu	1739
Témiscouata	1860
Terrebonne	1739
Tilly	1706
Tonnancour	1688
Tremblay	1681
Trinité	1685
Trois-Pistoles	1790
Trois-Rivières	1665
V	
Varennes	1681
Vaudreuil	1765
Verchères	1681
Village Ste. Marguerite	1790
Ville-Marie de Montréal	1685
Villemur	1681
Villieu	1681
Vincelot	1685
Vincennes	1692
W	
Warwick	1824
Wolfe	1860
Y	
Yamachiche	1706
Yamaska	1706
York	1824

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Called Acadia by the French.—From 1710 to 1763 it comprised only the Peninsula.—From 1763 it included St. John Island (Prince Edward) till 1770; Cape Breton and New Brunswick till 1784.—In 1819 Cape Breton was reunited to it.

PROVINCE DE LA NOUVELLE-ECOSSE.

Appelée Acadie par les Français.—De 1710 à 1763 formée seulement de la Peninsule.—De 1763 à 1770 comprenait l'Isle Saint-Jean; le Cap Breton et le Nouveau-Brunswick jusqu'à 1784.—En 1819 le Cap Breton de nouveau réuni.

Names. / Noms.	Years. / Années.
A	
Amherst	1762
Annapolis (*Port Royal*)	1762
Antigonish	1851
B	
Barrington	1762
Baulieu	1714
Beaubassin	1686
C	
Cape Breton (*Isle Royale*)	1767
Cap de Sable	1686
Cap Nègre (*Cape Negro*)	1671
Cappe	1714
Chedabuctou (*Chedabucto, Milford*)	1686
Chester	1762
Chignitou	1686
Cobequit (*Cobequit, Coboquid*)	1703
Colchester	1767
Cornwallis (*Grande Prée*)	1762
Cumberland	1762
D	
Dartmouth	1762
Digby	1838
Dublin	1762
F	
Falmouth	1762
G	
Gaspareaux	1714
Grande Prée (*Les Mines, Basin of Mines*)	1731
Granville	1762
Guysboro	1838
H	
Halifax	1762
Hants	1767
Horton	1762
I	
Inverness	1838
K	
Kings	1767
L	
La Hève	1686
Lawrencetown	1762
Les Mines (*Basin of Minas, Grande Prée*)	1686
Liverpool	1762
Lunenburg	1762
M	
Mouskadabouet (*Musquodoboit*)	1671
N	
Newport	1762
O	
Onslow	1762
P	
Pentagoët	1671
Pictou	1767
Pizigiuit (*Windsor*)	1714
Poboncoun	1671
Port Razoir (*Shelburn*)	1693
Port Royal (*Annapolis Royal*)	1671
Proche le Fort	1714

Names. / Noms.	Years. / Années.
Q	
Queen's	1767
R	
Richmond	1838
Rivière aux Rochelois	1671
Rivière de la vieille Habitation	1724
Rivière des Canards	1714
Rivière des Habitants	1714
S	
Shelburne (*Port Razoir*)	1767
St. Margaret's Bay	1762
St. Pierre	1671
Sydney	1817
T	
Truro	1762
V	
Victoria	1861
X	
Yarmouth	1762

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.
(1784.)
Part of Acadia.

PROVINCE DU NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK.
(1784.)
Partie de l'Acadie.

Names. / Noms.	Years. / Années.
A	
Albert	1851
C	
Carleton	1834
Charlotte	1824
Cumberland	1767
D	
Ecoupay, d'	1733
F	
Frédericton	1824
*Freneuse	1695
G	
Gloucester	1834
J	
*Jemsec	1695
K	
Kent	1834
King's	1824
M	
Maugerville	1767
*Maxouat	1695
*Medocte	1695
Miramichy	1686
Monckton	1767
N	
Népissigny, (*Nipisiguit, Bathurst.*)	1686
Northumberland	1824
P	
Pentagoët, Penobscot	1693
Pesmonquadis, Pesmacodie, Passamaquoddy	1693
Q	
Queen's	1824
R	
Restigouche	1840
Rivière St. Jean (St. John)	1686
S	
Sackville	1762
St. John (*City—Ville*)	1824
Sunbury	1824
V	
Victoria	1851
W	
Westmorland	1824
Y	
York	1824

* These lands were situated on St. John River and lying in the counties of King's, Queen's, Sunbury and York.

* Ces terres étaient situées dans les comtés de King's, Queen's, Sunbury et York, sur la Rivière St. Jean.

PROVINCE OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

PROVINCE DE TERRENEUVE.

Names. / Noms.	Years. / Années.
A	
Aigueforte	1696
Anse Arbre	1696
Arcisse	1696
B	
Baie des Boules, *Bull's Bay, Baie des Taureaux*	1692
Baie de Fortune.—*Fortune Bay*	1687
Baie de la Conception.—*Conception Bay*	1696
Baie de la Trinité.—*Trinity Bay*	1696
Bairobert	1696
Bay de Capelan. *Caplin, Chappeland.—Capelanbaye*	1692
Bay de Verds.—Baie Verte	1857
Bayequinscove	1696
Bayever	1696
Bonavista Bay	1845
Briancove	1696
Brige	1696
Brigne	1696
Brique du Sud, Brique	1692
Burgeo	1857
Burin	1845

Names. / Noms.	Years. / Années.
C	
Cabreuil, *Cap Brolle, Cap Broyle*	1696
Cap Brolle, Cabreuille, Cap Broyle	1696
Cap Nègre	1687
Cap Royal	1692
Celicove	1696
Charbonnière *Carbonnière, Carbonear*	1692
Croquescove	1696
F	
Fairland, *Verulam, Ferryland*, Ferillon, Forillon	1692
Ferillon, *Forillon, Ferryland, Fairland, Verulam.*	1696
Fort	1687
Fort Plaisance	1705
Fogo, *Isle de Fougue, Funk Island*	1845
Fremouse	1696
French Shore	1857
Frommouse	1692
Funk Island, *Fogo, Isle de Fougue*	1845
G	
Grand Banc	1687
Grande Grave	1698
H	
Haillinscove	1696
Harbour Maine	1857
Hâvre Bertrand	1687
Hâvre Content, *Heart's Content*	1696
Hâvre de Grâce.—*Harbour Grace*	1692
Havremen	1696
Hermitage	1687
I	
Isles St. Pierre	1691
Isle de Fougue, *Fogo, Funk Island*	1845
K	
Kelinscove	1696
Kividi	1696
L	
Labrador	1869
La Poile	1857
La Trinité	1696
Lissardie	1691
Louis Hissebay, *Ouitstis-Baye*	1692
M	
Marquise	1698
Mosquites	1692
N	
Nouveau Perlican, *New Perlican*	1696
Ouitstisbay	1696
P	
Petite Grave	1698
Petit Hâvre	1692
Petit Plaisance	1687
Placentia, Plaisance	1687
Pointe Verte	1687
Port Grave, Portegrave	1692
Portugal Cove	1696
R	
Rognouze	1696
Romouze	1692
S	
St. Jean	1692
St. Mary's	1845
St. Pierre	1687
T	
Torbaye	1696
Totheave	1696
Totiseco	1692
Twillingate	1845
V	
Vieux Perlican	1696

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Called St, John Island.—In 1763 annexed to Nova Scotia and separated in 1770.—The name changed to Prince Edward in 1798—1800.

PROVINCE DE L'ISLE DU PRINCE-EDOUARD.

Appelée Isle Saint-Jean.—En 1763 annexée à la Nouvelle-Ecosse, et séparée en 1770.—Le nom changé en celui de Prince-Edouard en 1798—1800.

Names. / Noms.	Years. / Années.
C	
Charlottetown	1841
G	
Georgetown	1841
H	
Hâvre aux Sauvages	1728
Hâvre St. Pierre	1728
K	
King's	1841
M	
Malpec	1728
P	
Port La Joie	1728
Prince	1841
Princetown	1841
Q	
Queen's	1841
R	
Rivière du Nord-Est	1728
T	
Tracadie	1728

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Called Upper Canada (1791), Canada West (1841), and Ontario (1867).

PROVINCE D'ONTARIO.

Appelée Haut-Canada (1791), Canada Ouest (1841), et Ontario (1867).

Names. / Noms.	Years. / Années.
A	
Addington	1824
Algoma	1860
B	
Bathurst	1826
Brant	1851
Brock	1840
Bruce	1851
Bytown	1848
C	
Carleton	1824
Colborne	1842
D	
Dalhousie	1842
Dundas	1824
Durham	1824
E	
Eastern	1826
Elgin	1851
Essex	1824
F	
Frontenac	1824
G	
Glengarry	1824
Gore	1826
Grande Rivière	—
Grenville	1824
Grey	1851
H	
Haldimand	1824
Halton	1824
Hamilton	1848
Hastings	1824
Home	1826
Huron	1833
I	
Isles du Lac Huron	1736
" Manitouline	—
J	
Johnstown	1826
K	
Kent	1824
Kingston	1848
L	
Lac Erie	—
" Huron	—
" Ontario	—
" Supérieur	1736
Lambton	1851
Lanark	1824
Leeds	1824
Lennox	1824
Lincoln	1824
London	1826
M	
Middlesex	1824
Midland	1826
N	
Newcastle	1826
Niagara	1826
Nipissing	1860
Norfolk	1824
Northumberland	1824
O	
Ontario	1851
Ottawa	1826
Oxford	1824
P	
Peel	1851
Peterborough	1851
Perth	1851
Prescott	1824
Prince Edward	1824
R	
Renfrew	1851
Rivière Outaouais	1736
Russell	1824
S	
Simcoe	1824
Stormont	1824
T	
Talbot	1838
Toronto	1833
V	
Victoria	1839
W	
Waterloo	1841
Welland	1851
Wellington	1841
Wentworth	1824
Western	1826
Y	
York	1824

NORTH WEST AND RUPERT'S LAND (1670).

NORD-OUEST ET TERRES DE RUPERT (1670).

Names. / Noms.	Years. / Années.
A	
Athabaska	—
B	
Baie d'Hudson (Isles)	—
Baie James	—
G	
Grand Ours (Lac)	—
K	
Kisiskatchiouane	—
L	
Labrador	1736
Lac l'Esclave (Grand)	—
Lac la Pluie	1736
Lac Qu'Appelle	—
M	
Montagnes Rocheuses	—
N	
Océan Arctique (Isles de l')	—
P	
Portages du Lac	—
R	
Rivière aux Anglais	—
" au Cygne	1736
" à la Paix	—
" Kaménistikouïa	1736
" McKenzie	—
" Souris	—
T	
Terres de Rupert	—

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

Colony of Assiniboïa (1812).—Manitoba (1870).

PROVINCE DE MANITOBA.

Colonie d'Assiniboïa (1812).—Manitoba (1870).

Names. / Noms.	Years. / Années.
B	
Big Ridge	1870
G	
Grantown	1831
H	
Headingly	1870
High Bluff	1870
K	
Kildonan	1870
L	
Lake Manitoban	1870
Long Lake	1870
O	
Oak Point	1870
P	
Pembina	1870
Poplar Point	1870
Portage Laprairie	1870
Poste de la Rivière-Rouge	1736
R	
Rat Creek	1870
Red River.—Rivière Rouge	1831
S	
Scanderbury	1870
Scratching River	1870
Ste. Agathe	1870
St. André	1870
St. Andrew	1856
Ste. Anne	1870
St. Boniface	1856
St. Charles	1856
St. Clément	1870
St. François-Xavier	1856
St. James	1856
St. John	1856
St. Norbert	1856
St. Paul	1856
St. Paul-in-Bay	1870
St. Peter	1856
St. Vital	1870
W	
Westbourne Mission	1870
White Mud	1870
Winnipeg	1870

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Previously called New Caledonia.—British Columbia (1858—1871).

PROVINCE DE LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE.

Ci-devant appelée Nouvelle-Calédonie.—Colombie Britannique (1858—1871).

Names. / Noms.	Years. / Années.
C	
Caribou	1870
Comox	1870
Cowichan	1870
E	
Esquimalt	1870
H	
Highland	1870
Hope	1870
K	
Kootenay	1870
L	
Lake	1870
Lillouet	1870
Lytton	1870
M	
Metchisin	1870
N	
Nanaïmo	1870
New Westminster	1870
R	
Rivière Billacoula	—
" Fraser	—
" des Liards	—
S	
Sooke	1870
T	
Taanish, North and South.	1870
V	
Vancouver (Isle de)	—
Victoria	1870
Y	
Yale	1870

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY
Los Angeles
This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.

OCT 08 1987
OCT 17 1991
OCT 07 1991

THE LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
LOS ANGELES

LK
3 1158 00734 0960
UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
AA 000 715 176 4